

A Handbook of Government Finance Statistics



NEPAL RASTRA BANK
Research Department
Government Finance Division

Volume V

March 2017

A Handbook of Government Finance Statistics



NEPAL RASTRA BANK
Research Department
Government Finance Division

Published by:

Nepal Rastra Bank

Central Office

Research Department

Government Finance Division

Baluwatar, Kathmandu

NEPAL

Website: www.nrb.org.np

E-mail: govfin@nrb.org.np

Contents

Annual Series (Overall)

Table 1	Government Budgetary Operation
Table 2	Major Components of Government Expenditure
Table 3	Total Expenditure by Function
Table 4	Expenditure on Social Services
Table 5	Expenditure on Economic Services
Table 6	Recurrent Expenditure by Function
Table 7	Recurrent Expenditure on Social Services
Table 8	Recurrent Expenditure on Economic Services
Table 9	Capital Expenditure by Function
Table 10	Capital Expenditure on Social Services
Table 11	Capital Expenditure on Economic Services
Table 12	Major Components of Revenue
Table 13	Government Revenue - Indirect Tax
Table 14	Government Revenue - Direct Tax
Table 15	Government Revenue - Non Tax Revenue
Table 16	Government Revenue
Table 17	Government Revenue (New Series)
Table 18	Indicators of Fiscal Deficit
Table 19	Domestic Borrowings
Table 20	Domestic Debt Stock by Instruments
Table 21	Total Debt Stock

Cash Basis Data

Table 22	Government Budgetary Operation
Table 23	Major Components of Government Expenditure
Table 24	Major Components of Non-Debt Resources
Table 25	Domestic Financing by Instruments

GDP and Real Sector

Table 26	Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices
Table 27	Gross Domestic Income at Constant Prices
Table 28	Gross National Indicators at Current Prices
Table 29	Total Consumption at Current Prices
Table 30	Total Savings at Current Prices
Table 31	Total Investment at Current Prices
Table 32	Resource Gap at Current Prices

Monthly Series – Cash Basis

Table 33	Government Budgetary Operations – 2012/13
Table 34	Government Budgetary Operations – 2011/12
Table 35	Government Budgetary Operations – 2010/11
Table 36	Government Budgetary Operations – 2009/10
Table 37	Government Budgetary Operations – 2008/09
Table 38	Government Budgetary Operations – 2007/08
Table 39	Government Budgetary Operations – 2006/07
Table 40	Government Budgetary Operations – 2005/06
Table 41	Government Budgetary Operations – 2004/05
Table 42	Government Budgetary Operations – 2003/04
Table 43	Government Budgetary Operations – 2002/03
Table 44	Government Budgetary Operations – 2001/02
Table 45	Government Budgetary Operations – 2000/01
Table 46	Government Budgetary Operations – 1999/00
Table 47	Government Budgetary Operations – 1998/99
Table 48	Government Budgetary Operations – 1997/98
Table 49	Revenue Collection – 2012/13
Table 50	Revenue Collection – 2011/12
Table 51	Revenue Collection – 2010/11
Table 52	Revenue Collection – 2009/10
Table 53	Revenue Collection – 2008/09
Table 54	Revenue Collection – 2007/08
Table 55	Revenue Collection – 2006/07
Table 56	Revenue Collection – 2005/06
Table 57	Revenue Collection – 2004/05
Table 58	Revenue Collection – 2003/04
Table 59	Revenue Collection – 2002/03
Table 60	Revenue Collection – 2001/02
Table 61	Revenue Collection – 2000/01
Table 62	Revenue Collection – 1999/00
Table 63	Revenue Collection – 1998/99
Table 64	Revenue Collection – 1997/98
Table 65	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2012/13
Table 66	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2011/12
Table 67	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2010/11
Table 68	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2009/10
Table 69	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2008/09
Table 70	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2007/08

Table 71	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2006/07
Table 72	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2005/06
Table 73	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2004/05
Table 74	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2003/04
Table 75	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2002/03
Table 76	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2001/02
Table 77	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 2000/01
Table 78	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 1999/00
Table 79	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 1998/99
Table 80	Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal – 1997/98

Growth Rate

Annual Series (Overall)

Table 81	Government Budgetary Operation
Table 82	Major Components of Government Expenditure
Table 83	Total Expenditure by Function
Table 84	Expenditure on Social Services
Table 85	Expenditure on Economic Services
Table 86	Recurrent Expenditure by Function
Table 87	Recurrent Expenditure on Social Services
Table 88	Recurrent Expenditure on Economic Services
Table 89	Capital Expenditure by Function
Table 90	Capital Expenditure on Social Services
Table 91	Capital Expenditure on Economic Services
Table 92	Major Components of Revenue
Table 93	Government Revenue - Indirect Tax
Table 94	Government Revenue - Direct Tax
Table 95	Government Revenue - Non Tax Revenue
Table 96	Government Revenue
Table 97	Government Revenue (New Series)
Table 98	Indicators of Fiscal Deficit
Table 99	Domestic Borrowings
Table 100	Domestic Debt Stock by Instruments
Table 101	Total Debt Stock

Cash Basis Data

Table 102	Government Budgetary Operation
Table 103	Major Components of Government Expenditure
Table 104	Major Components of Non-Debt Resources
Table 105	Domestic Financing by Instruments

GDP and Real Sector

Table 106	Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices
Table 107	Gross Domestic Product at Constant Prices
Table 108	Gross National Indicators at Current Prices
Table 109	Total Consumption at Current Prices
Table 110	Total Savings at Current Prices
Table 111	Total Investment at Current Prices
Table 112	Resource Gap at Current Prices

As Percent of GDP

Annual Series (Overall)

Table 113	Government Budgetary Operation
Table 114	Major Components of Government Expenditure
Table 115	Total Expenditure by Function
Table 116	Expenditure on Social Services
Table 117	Expenditure on Economic Services
Table 118	Recurrent Expenditure by Function
Table 119	Recurrent Expenditure on Social Services
Table 120	Recurrent Expenditure on Economic Services
Table 121	Capital Expenditure by Function
Table 122	Capital Expenditure on Social Services
Table 123	Capital Expenditure on Economic Services
Table 124	Major Components of Revenue
Table 125	Government Revenue - Indirect Tax
Table 126	Government Revenue - Direct Tax
Table 127	Government Revenue - Non Tax Revenue
Table 128	Government Revenue
Table 129	Government Revenue (New Series)
Table 130	Indicators of Fiscal Deficit
Table 131	Domestic Borrowings
Table 132	Domestic Debt Stock by Instruments
Table 133	Total Debt Stock

Cash Basis Data

Table 134	Government Budgetary Operation
Table 135	Major Components of Government Expenditure
Table 136	Major Components of Non-Debt Resources
Table 137	Domestic Financing by Instruments

GDP and Real Sector

Table 138	Total Consumption at Current Prices
Table 139	Total Savings at Current Prices
Table 140	Total Investment at Current Prices
Table 141	Resource Gap at Current Prices

Composition

Annual Series (Overall)

Table 142	Major Components of Government Expenditure
Table 143	Total Expenditure by Function
Table 144	Expenditure on Social Services
Table 145	Expenditure on Economic Services
Table 146	Major Components of Revenue
Table 147	Government Revenue - Indirect Tax
Table 148	Government Revenue - Direct Tax
Table 149	Government Revenue - Non Tax Revenue
Table 150	Government Revenue
Table 151	Government Revenue (New Series)
Table 152	Domestic Debt Stock by Instruments
Table 153	Total Debt Stock

Annual Series (Overall)

Table 1
Government Budgetary Operation
Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Total Expenditure	Revenue*	Foreign Grants	Fiscal Deficit	Sources of Deficit Financing		Change in Cash Balance (-) surplus	Foreign Assistance
						Foreign Loan	Domestic Loan		
1974/75	2031/32	1,513.8	1,008.4	282.8	-222.6	104.0	100.0	18.6	386.8
1975/76	2032/33	1,913.4	1,115.6	359.7	-438.1	146.0	200.0	92.1	505.7
1976/77	2033/34	2,330.4	1,322.9	392.6	-614.9	164.3	300.0	150.6	556.9
1977/78	2034/35	2,674.9	1,582.2	466.6	-626.1	381.8	240.0	4.3	848.4
1978/79	2035/36	3,020.5	1,811.9	599.2	-609.4	390.2	200.0	19.2	996.4
1979/80	2036/37	3,470.7	1,880.0	805.6	-785.1	534.9	180.0	70.2	1,340.5
1980/81	2037/38	4,092.3	2,419.2	868.9	-804.2	693.3	250.0	-139.1	1,562.2
1981/82	2038/39	5,361.3	2,679.5	993.3	-1,688.5	729.9	500.0	458.6	1,723.2
1982/83	2039/40	6,979.2	2,841.6	1,090.1	-3,047.5	985.8	1,000.0	1,061.7	2,075.9
1983/84	2040/41	7,437.3	3,409.3	876.6	-3,151.4	1,670.9	1,576.8	-96.3	2,547.5
1984/85	2041/42	8,394.8	3,916.8	923.4	-3,554.6	1,754.9	1,799.9	-0.2	2,678.3
1985/86	2042/43	9,797.1	4,644.5	1,172.9	-3,979.7	2,501.1	1,403.4	75.2	3,674.0
1986/87	2043/44	11,513.2	5,975.1	1,285.1	-4,253.0	2,705.8	1,644.7	-97.5	3,990.9
1987/88	2044/45	14,105.0	7,350.4	2,076.8	-4,677.8	3,815.8	1,130.0	-268.0	5,892.6
1988/89	2045/46	18,005.0	7,776.8	1,680.6	-8,547.6	5,666.4	1,330.0	1,551.2	7,347.0
1989/90	2046/47	19,669.3	9,287.5	1,975.4	-8,406.4	5,959.6	2,150.0	296.8	7,935.0
1990/91	2047/48	23,549.8	10,729.5	2,164.8	-10,655.5	6,256.7	4,552.7	-153.9	8,421.5
1991/92	2048/49	26,418.2	13,512.7	1,643.8	-11,261.7	6,816.9	2,078.8	2,366.0	8,460.7
1992/93	2049/50	30,897.7	15,148.4	3,793.3	-11,956.0	6,920.9	1,620.0	3,415.1	10,714.2
1993/94	2050/51	33,597.4	19,580.9	2,393.6	-11,622.9	9,163.6	1,820.0	639.3	11,557.2
1994/95	2051/52	39,060.0	24,575.2	3,937.1	-10,547.7	7,312.3	1,900.0	1,335.4	11,249.4
1995/96	2052/53	46,542.4	27,893.1	4,825.1	-13,824.2	9,463.9	2,200.0	2,160.3	14,289.0
1996/97	2053/54	50,723.8	30,373.5	5,988.3	-14,362.0	9,043.6	3,000.0	2,318.3	15,031.9
1997/98	2054/55	56,118.3	32,937.9	5,402.6	-17,777.8	11,054.5	3,400.0	3,323.3	16,457.1
1998/99	2055/56	59,579.0	37,251.0	4,336.6	-17,991.4	11,852.4	4,710.0	1,429.0	16,189.0
1999/00	2056/57	66,272.5	42,893.8	5,711.7	-17,667.0	11,812.2	5,500.0	354.8	17,523.9
2000/01	2057/58	79,835.1	48,893.6	6,753.4	-24,188.0	12,044.0	7,000.0	5,144.0	18,797.5
2001/02	2058/59	80,072.2	50,445.5	6,686.1	-22,940.6	7,698.7	8,000.0	7,241.9	14,384.8
2002/03	2059/60	84,006.1	56,229.8	11,339.1	-16,437.2	4,546.4	8,880.0	3,010.7	15,885.6
2003/04	2060/61	89,442.6	62,331.0	11,283.4	-15,828.2	7,629.0	5,607.8	2,591.4	18,912.4
2004/05	2061/62	102,560.5	70,122.7	14,391.2	-18,046.6	9,266.1	8,938.1	-157.6	23,657.3
2005/06	2062/63	110,889.2	72,282.1	13,827.5	-24,779.6	8,214.3	11,834.2	4,731.1	22,041.8
2006/07	2063/64	133,604.6	87,712.1	15,800.8	-30,091.7	10,053.5	17,892.3	2,145.9	25,854.3
2007/08	2064/65	161,349.9	107,622.5	20,320.7	-33,406.7	8,979.9	20,496.4	3,930.4	29,300.6
2008/09	2065/66	219,661.9	143,474.5	26,382.9	-49,804.6	9,968.9	18,417.1	21,418.6	36,351.7
2009/10	2066/67	259,689.1	179,945.8	38,546.0	-41,197.3	11,223.4	29,914.0	59.9	49,769.4
2010/11	2067/68	295,363.5	199,819.0	45,922.2	-49,622.3	12,075.6	42,515.8	-4,969.1	57,997.8
2011/12	2068/69	339,167.5	244,561.1	40,810.3	-53,796.1	11,083.1	36,418.7	6,294.4	51,893.4
2012/13	2069/70	358,638.0	298,697.7	35,229.8	-24,710.5	11,969.1	19,042.9	-6,301.4	47,198.9
2013/14	2070/71	435,052.3	369,227.7	42,205.8	-23,618.8	17,998.8	19,982.9	-14,362.9	60,204.6
2014/15	2071/72	531,340.0	413,929.8	38,174.3	-79,235.8	25,531.3	42,367.6	11,337.0	63,705.6
2015/16R	2072/73R	701,171.7	469,425.5	67,079.7	-164,666.5	58,611.5	88,000.0	18,055.0	125,691.1

R= Revised Estimates

Source: Economic Survey, Budget Speeches

Table 2
Major Components of Government Expenditure
Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Recurrent	Capital	Financial*	Total
1974/75	2031/32	532.0	967.3	14.5	1,513.8
1975/76	2032/33	658.4	1,238.9	16.1	1,913.4
1976/77	2033/34	792.9	1,498.3	39.2	2,330.4
1977/78	2034/35	822.6	1,808.0	44.3	2,674.9
1978/79	2035/36	985.1	1,978.8	56.6	3,020.5
1979/80	2036/37	1,067.2	2,308.6	94.9	3,470.7
1980/81	2037/38	1,274.9	2,731.1	86.3	4,092.3
1981/82	2038/39	1,530.6	3,726.9	103.8	5,361.3
1982/83	2039/40	1,903.5	4,982.1	93.6	6,979.2
1983/84	2040/41	2,107.0	5,163.8	166.5	7,437.3
1984/85	2041/42	2,731.4	5,488.7	174.7	8,394.8
1985/86	2042/43	3,241.2	6,213.1	342.8	9,797.1
1986/87	2043/44	3,784.6	7,378.0	350.6	11,513.2
1987/88	2044/45	4,279.5	9,428.0	397.5	14,105.0
1988/89	2045/46	5,142.1	12,328.8	534.1	18,005.0
1989/90	2046/47	5,869.6	12,997.5	802.2	19,669.3
1990/91	2047/48	6,831.3	15,979.5	739.0	23,549.8
1991/92	2048/49	8,698.4	16,512.8	1,207.0	26,418.2
1992/93	2049/50	9,886.2	19,413.6	1,597.9	30,897.7
1993/94	2050/51	10,511.0	21,188.2	1,898.2	33,597.4
1994/95	2051/52	16,611.9	19,794.9	2,653.2	39,060.0
1995/96	2052/53	18,714.4	24,980.5	2,847.5	46,542.4
1996/97	2053/54	20,727.9	26,542.6	3,453.3	50,723.8
1997/98	2054/55	23,243.2	28,943.9	3,931.2	56,118.3
1998/99	2055/56	31,944.2	22,992.1	4,642.7	59,579.0
1999/00	2056/57	35,579.1	25,480.7	5,212.7	66,272.5
2000/01	2057/58	45,837.3	28,307.2	5,690.6	79,835.1
2001/02	2058/59	48,863.9	24,773.4	6,434.9	80,072.2
2002/03	2059/60	52,090.5	22,356.1	9,559.5	84,006.1
2003/04	2060/61	55,552.1	23,095.6	10,794.9	89,442.6
2004/05	2061/62	61,686.4	27,340.8	13,533.3	102,560.5
2005/06	2062/63	67,017.8	29,606.6	14,264.8	110,889.2
2006/07	2063/64	77,122.4	39,729.9	16,752.3	133,604.6
2007/08	2064/65	91,446.9	53,516.1	16,386.9	161,349.9
2008/09	2065/66	127,738.9	73,088.9	18,834.1	219,661.9
2009/10	2066/67	186,597.6	40,509.8	32,581.8	259,689.1
2010/11	2067/68	210,167.7	47,327.7	37,868.1	295,363.5
2011/12	2068/69	243,460.0	51,390.7	44,316.8	339,167.5
2012/13	2069/70	247,455.5	54,598.4	56,584.1	358,638.0
2013/14	2070/71	303,531.7	66,694.7	64,825.8	435,052.3
2014/15	2071/72	339,278.0	88,754.7	103,307.3	531,340.0
2015/16R	2072/73R	434,065.9	159,089.2	108,016.6	701,171.7

R= Revised Estimates

*Before 2004/05, Expenditure was classified as regular and development expenditure. Principal

Note: Government budgetary operation has been reported as per the Government Finance Statistics, 2001 from the fiscal year 2009/10 that may not be consistent with the previous reporting.

Source: *Economic Survey and Budget Speeches*

Table 3
Total Expenditure by Function

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Economic Services	Social Services	Principal and interest Repayments	Others*	Total
1974/75	2031/32	789.0	347.5	48.0	329.2	1,513.7
1975/76	2032/33	964.2	462.4	63.7	422.9	1,913.2
1976/77	2033/34	1,124.7	554.2	95.5	556.1	2,330.5
1977/78	2034/35	1,392.1	613.4	123.7	545.6	2,674.8
1978/79	2035/36	1,500.4	709.0	154.9	656.2	3,020.5
1979/80	2036/37	1,918.9	628.8	217.0	705.9	3,470.6
1980/81	2037/38	2,211.0	782.7	216.3	882.2	4,092.2
1981/82	2038/39	2,686.5	1,309.2	256.6	1,108.8	5,361.1
1982/83	2039/40	3,452.7	1,860.7	307.0	1,358.8	6,979.2
1983/84	2040/41	3,757.1	1,854.0	497.6	1,328.6	7,437.3
1984/85	2041/42	3,816.5	1,912.1	678.2	1,988.0	8,394.8
1985/86	2042/43	4,646.9	2,193.0	1,019.3	1,937.9	9,797.1
1986/87	2043/44	5,454.6	2,544.5	1,196.6	2,317.5	11,513.2
1987/88	2044/45	7,040.7	2,995.4	1,441.6	2,571.9	14,049.6
1988/89	2045/46	8,593.1	3,944.1	1,720.7	3,747.2	18,005.1
1989/90	2046/47	8,624.3	4,689.4	2,279.2	4,077.2	19,670.1
1990/91	2047/48	12,268.1	4,311.9	2,407.4	4,566.0	23,553.4
1991/92	2048/49	11,612.0	6,039.3	3,797.1	4,969.8	26,418.2
1992/93	2049/50	12,697.6	8,514.8	4,560.5	5,124.8	30,897.7
1993/94	2050/51	14,446.7	8,456.9	4,855.1	5,838.7	33,597.4
1994/95	2051/52	13,967.5	10,666.2	6,083.3	8,078.4	38,795.4
1995/96	2052/53	18,516.1	12,987.8	6,715.4	8,323.1	46,542.4
1996/97	2053/54	18,792.9	15,190.4	7,527.2	9,213.2	50,723.7
1997/98	2054/55	19,790.0	17,316.8	7,682.8	11,328.6	56,118.2
1998/99	2055/56	19,492.3	17,642.3	8,723.0	13,721.4	59,579.0
1999/00	2056/57	20,873.4	20,734.1	10,032.8	14,632.2	66,272.5
2000/01	2057/58	22,745.4	23,754.9	10,388.4	22,946.4	79,835.1
2001/02	2058/59	19,357.2	24,880.6	12,205.2	23,629.2	80,072.2
2002/03	2059/60	17,639.5	25,937.8	16,181.3	24,247.3	84,005.9
2003/04	2060/61	18,641.8	27,943.7	17,338.8	25,518.2	89,442.5
2004/05	2061/62	22,562.7	31,149.5	19,751.3	29,096.9	102,560.4
2005/06	2062/63	22,326.9	35,534.4	20,423.5	32,604.1	110,888.9
2006/07	2063/64	26,323.4	45,026.9	22,916.3	49,828.3	133,604.6
2007/08	2064/65	31,343.1	55,356.8	22,760.6	57,186.493	161,349.9
2008/09	2065/66	44,052.5	81,494.7	26,988.3	78,928.436	219,662.0
2009/10	2066/67	57,895.3	98,889.9	28,413.6	82,148.146	259,689.1
2010/11	2067/68	63,404.5	116,132.8	29,957.6	86,447.9	295,363.4

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Public Services	Defence	Public Order & Safety	Economic Affairs	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Amenities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection
2011/12	2068/69	55804.8	22657.5	39265.7	68616.0	917.2	10018.6	22870.1	2066.1	62053.0	10581.6
2012/13	2069/70	62619.9	20899.2	37762.9	72255.9	621.0	9391.6	21871.7	2411.9	62429.8	11790.0
2013/14	2070/71	109531.3	32366.2	44968.3	110549.0	2572.2	14274.6	26518.4	3912.3	77825.7	12534.2
2014/15	2071/72	204878.2	31358.6	34468.7	170198.3	10791.3	22342.4	37766.5	3981.6	86034.0	16280.2
2015/16R	2072/73R	243956.0	37493.1	39227.8	289258.2	15157.7	26987.8	41338.4	4736.1	98642.7	22670.2

* Others includes expenditure on public order and safety, environmental protection, housing and immunity amenities, recreation, culture and religion.

Source: Economic Survey

Table 4
Recurrent Expenditure by Function
Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Economic Services	Social Services	Interest Repayments	Others*	Total
1974/75	2031/32	70.6	121.0	33.5	306.9	532.0
1975/76	2032/33	72.3	141.5	47.6	397.0	658.4
1976/77	2033/34	91.0	134.3	56.3	511.3	792.9
1977/78	2034/35	91.7	148.6	79.4	502.9	822.6
1978/79	2035/36	98.9	175.5	98.3	612.4	985.1
1979/80	2036/37	105.7	184.5	122.1	654.9	1,067.2
1980/81	2037/38	110.1	210.2	130.0	824.6	1,274.9
1981/82	2038/39	130.5	249.6	152.9	997.6	1,530.6
1982/83	2039/40	165.7	320.4	213.4	1,204.0	1,903.5
1983/84	2040/41	174.6	360.5	331.1	1,240.1	2,106.3
1984/85	2041/42	199.4	410.6	503.5	1,618.0	2,731.5
1985/86	2042/43	232.3	493.1	676.5	1,839.2	3,241.1
1986/87	2043/44	286.0	508.2	846.0	2,132.8	3,773.0
1987/88	2044/45	289.7	562.0	1,044.1	2,638.2	4,534.0
1988/89	2045/46	351.5	634.9	1,186.6	3,221.5	5,394.5
1989/90	2046/47	423.7	716.2	1,476.9	3,779.4	6,396.2
1990/91	2047/48	374.9	742.6	1,668.4	4,320.4	7,106.3
1991/92	2048/49	548.7	999.0	2,590.1	4,557.6	8,695.4
1992/93	2049/50	586.1	1,269.3	2,962.6	5,044.2	9,862.2
1993/94	2050/51	605.3	1,352.8	2,956.9	5,580.0	10,495.0
1994/95	2051/52	1,353.6	4,441.5	3,430.1	7,370.3	16,595.5
1995/96	2052/53	1,533.4	5,375.1	3,867.9	7,909.9	18,686.3
1996/97	2053/54	1,738.2	5,909.1	4,073.9	9,186.6	20,907.8
1997/98	2054/55	1,889.9	6,993.3	3,751.6	10,817.0	23,451.8
1998/99	2055/56	2,167.9	7,376.9	4,080.3	12,978.1	26,603.2
1999/00	2056/57	2,224.8	8,327.9	4,820.1	15,469.5	30,842.3
2000/01	2057/58	1,631.1	10,882.2	4,697.8	21,457.1	38,668.2
2001/02	2058/59	5,795.1	16,953.1	5,770.3	23,596.0	52,114.5
2002/03	2059/60	5,078.5	18,886.9	6,621.8	21,900.4	52,487.6
2003/04	2060/61	5,512.8	20,808.5	6,543.9	25,458.7	58,323.9
2004/05	2061/62	7,167.8	23,208.8	6,218.0	27,677.4	64,272.0
2005/06	2062/63	7,529.8	25,382.6	6,158.7	27,946.4	70,004.1
2006/07	2063/64	8,384.8	29,497.6	6,164.0	33,075.9	77,122.3
2007/08	2064/65	9,200.4	35,073.2	6,373.7	40,799.7	91,447.0
2008/09	2065/66	12,052.6	47,437.9	8,154.2	60,094.2	127,738.9
2009/10	2066/67	14,927.3	62,394.7	9,981.3	63,715.8	151,019.1
2010/11	2067/68	17,789.2	70,541.7	12,737.1	67,756.2	168,824.2

New Series												
Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Public Services	Defence	Public Order & Safety	Economic Affairs	Environmental Protection	Housing, Community & Ammeties	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69	54,550.4	20,779.8	36,075.3	34,736.8	465.1	3234.1	19,495.4	1864.2	61,914.2	10,344.7	243,460.0
2012/13	2069/70	60,523.6	18,476.9	34832	35,964.9	291.6	2306.5	18,918.3	2255.9	62,290.7	11,595.0	247,455.4
2013/14	2070/71	62,685.5	25,778.2	39854.1	50,680.8	1521.4	6046.4	23,362.0	3606.4	77,699.3	12,297.7	303,531.8
2014/15	2071/72	137,770.7	25,817.3	29452.4	60,599.3	3825.5	3221.8	33,090.1	3393.8	85,860.1	15,920.0	398,951.0
2015/16R	2072/73R	149,917.8	29,323.4	31500.3	101,831.9	3976.4	4973.3	37,920.0	4010.4	98,473.9	22,338.4	484,265.8

* Others includes expenditure on public order and safety, environmental protection, housing and immunity amenities, recreation, culture and religion.
R= Revised Estimates

Table 5
Capital Expenditure by Function

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Economic Services	Social Services	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32	718.4	226.5	22.4	967.3
1975/76	2032/33	891.9	320.9	26.1	1,238.9
1976/77	2033/34	1,033.7	419.9	44.7	1,498.3
1977/78	2034/35	1,300.4	464.8	42.8	1,808.0
1978/79	2035/36	1,401.5	533.5	43.8	1,978.8
1979/80	2036/37	1,813.2	444.3	51.1	2,308.6
1980/81	2037/38	2,100.9	572.5	57.7	2,731.1
1981/82	2038/39	2,556.0	1,059.6	111.3	3,726.9
1982/83	2039/40	3,287.0	1,540.3	154.8	4,982.1
1983/84	2040/41	3,582.5	1,493.5	87.8	5,163.8
1984/85	2041/42	3,617.1	1,501.5	370.1	5,488.7
1985/86	2042/43	4,414.6	1,699.9	98.6	6,213.1
1986/87	2043/44	5,168.6	2,036.3	173.1	7,378.0
1987/88	2044/45	6,751.0	2,433.4	243.6	9,428.0
1988/89	2045/46	8,241.6	3,309.2	778.0	12,328.8
1989/90	2046/47	8,200.6	3,973.2	823.7	12,997.5
1990/91	2047/48	11,893.2	3,569.3	517.0	15,979.5
1991/92	2048/49	11,063.3	5,040.3	409.2	16,512.8
1992/93	2049/50	12,111.5	7,245.5	56.6	19,413.6
1993/94	2050/51	13,841.4	7,104.1	242.7	21,188.2
1994/95	2051/52	12,607.9	6,224.7	962.3	19,794.9
1995/96	2052/53	16,982.7	7,612.7	385.1	24,980.5
1996/97	2053/54	17,054.7	9,281.3	206.6	26,542.6
1997/98	2054/55	17,900.1	10,323.5	720.3	28,943.9
1998/99	2055/56	17,324.4	10,265.4	-4,597.7	22,992.1
1999/00	2056/57	18,648.6	12,406.2	-5,574.1	25,480.7
2000/01	2057/58	21,114.3	12,872.7	-5,679.8	28,307.2
2001/02	2058/59	13,562.1	7,927.5	3,283.8	24,773.4
2002/03	2059/60	12,561.0	7,050.9	2,744.2	22,356.1
2003/04	2060/61	13,129.0	7,135.2	2,831.4	23,095.6
2004/05	2061/62	15,394.9	7,940.7	4,005.2	27,340.8
2005/06	2062/63	14,797.1	10,151.8	4,657.7	29,606.6
2006/07	2063/64	17,938.6	15,529.3	6,262.0	39,729.9
2007/08	2064/65	22,142.7	20,283.64	11,089.8	53,516.1
2008/09	2065/66	31,999.9	34,056.8	7,032.3	73,089.0
2009/10	2066/67	42,968.0	36,495.2	10,774.5	90,237.7
2010/11	2067/68	45,615.3	45,591.1	16,641.1	107,847.5

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Public Services	Defence	Public Order & Safety	Economic Affairs	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Amenities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69	1,254.4	1,877.7	3190.4	33,879.2	452.1	6784.5	3,374.7	201.9	138.8	236.9	51,390.6
2012/13	2069/70	2,096.3	2,422.3	2930.9	36,291.0	329.4	7085.1	2,953.4	156	139.1	195.0	54,598.5
2013/14	2070/71	46,845.8	6,588.0	5114.2	59,868.2	1050.8	8238.2	3,156.4	305.9	126.4	236.5	131,520.0
2014/15	2071/72	67,107.5	5,541.3	5016.3	109,599.0	6965.8	19120.6	4,676.4	587.8	173.9	360.2	219,148.8
2015/16R	2072/73R	94,038.2	8,169.7	7727.5	187,426.3	11181.3	22014.5	3,418.4	725.7	168.8	331.8	335,202.2

* Others includes expenditure on public order and safety, environmental protection, housing and community amenities, recreation, culture and religion.
R= Revised Estimates

Table 6
Expenditure on Social Services

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Education	Health	Drinking Water	Local Devt.	Other Social Services	Total
1974/75	2031/32	154.2	87.9	26.4	37.0	42.0	347.5
1975/76	2032/33	229.4	126.5	30.3	45.9	30.3	462.4
1976/77	2033/34	253.5	125.1	62.3	71.6	41.7	554.2
1977/78	2034/35	270.3	137.8	48.3	112.8	44.2	613.4
1978/79	2035/36	315.3	150.7	65.9	119.0	58.1	709.0
1979/80	2036/37	330.6	129.9	61.3	60.9	46.1	628.8
1980/81	2037/38	384.2	162.9	76.3	112.5	46.8	782.7
1981/82	2038/39	519.1	233.3	111.4	301.9	143.5	1,309.2
1982/83	2039/40	734.0	318.6	248.3	387.0	172.8	1,860.7
1983/84	2040/41	815.8	317.6	226.9	399.5	94.2	1,854.0
1984/85	2041/42	805.6	394.2	210.4	409.1	92.8	1,912.1
1985/86	2042/43	1,087.0	405.9	238.5	370.4	91.2	2,193.0
1986/87	2043/44	1,278.8	491.7	286.5	342.0	145.5	2,544.5
1987/88	2044/45	1,489.3	589.3	250.9	471.4	194.5	2,995.4
1988/89	2045/46	1,741.7	867.1	485.8	488.7	360.8	3,944.1
1989/90	2046/47	1,799.5	690.4	620.0	462.6	1,116.9	4,689.4
1990/91	2047/48	2,082.3	660.6	540.8	328.1	700.1	4,311.9
1991/92	2048/49	2,867.8	918.1	1,338.1	415.7	499.6	6,039.3
1992/93	2049/50	4,150.2	1,061.0	1,825.8	666.2	811.6	8,514.8
1993/94	2050/51	4,564.0	1,065.6	1,077.1	1,016.5	733.7	8,456.9
1994/95	2051/52	5,065.7	1,495.6	1,111.8	2,429.0	564.1	10,666.2
1995/96	2052/53	6,150.2	1,714.5	1,217.1	3,356.7	549.3	12,987.8
1996/97	2053/54	7,203.2	2,506.6	1,338.0	3,634.8	507.8	15,190.4
1997/98	2054/55	7,803.9	3,125.1	1,681.4	3,691.8	1,014.6	17,316.8
1998/99	2055/56	7,681.5	2,814.6	1,879.1	3,986.4	1,280.7	17,642.3
1999/00	2056/57	9,328.5	3,451.5	2,436.0	4,154.6	1,363.5	20,734.1
2000/01	2057/58	11,044.7	3,519.7	2,422.2	4,648.0	2,120.3	23,754.9
2001/02	2058/59	13,050.0	3,856.6	1,757.8	4,175.7	2,040.5	24,880.6
2002/03	2059/60	13,241.6	3,652.0	2,024.5	5,296.2	1,723.5	25,937.8
2003/04	2060/61	14,382.9	3,968.6	2,417.3	5,226.0	1,948.9	27,943.7
2004/05	2061/62	17,220.6	4,682.3	1,836.1	5,977.7	1,432.8	31,149.5
2005/06	2062/63	19,339.4	5,799.5	2,357.7	6,224.9	1,812.9	35,534.4
2006/07	2063/64	21,580.9	7,404.0	3,645.7	9,576.4	2,819.9	45,026.9
2007/08	2064/65	27,061.03	9,870.58	4,138.41	10,022.75	4,264.1	55,356.9
2008/09	2065/66	35,662	13,168.4	6,165.6	19,997.6	6,501.1	81,494.7
2009/10	2066/67	46,393.9	16,749	5,960	23,118.2	6,668.8	98,889.9
2010/11	2067/68	55,203.7	18,953.1	5,526.2	27,114.9	9,334.9	116,132.8

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Ammnities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69	917.2	10,018.6	22,870.1	2,066.1	62,053.0	10,581.6	108,506.6
2012/13	2069/70	621.0	9,391.6	21,871.7	2,411.9	62,429.8	11,790.0	108,516.0
2013/14	2070/71	2,572.2	14,274.6	26,518.4	3,912.3	77,825.7	12,534.2	137,637.4
2014/15	2071/72	10,791.3	22,342.4	37,766.5	3,981.6	86,034.0	16,280.2	177,196.0
2015/16R	2072/73R	15,157.7	26,987.8	41,338.4	4,736.1	98,642.7	22,670.2	209,532.9

* Others includes R & D economic affairs and economic affairs n.e.c.

*Environmental Protection includes waste management, Waste water management, Protection of biodiversity and landscape, R&D environmental protection and Environmental protection n.e.c.

*Housing and Community Ammnities includes Housing development, Community development, Water supply and Housing and community amenities n.e.c.

*Health includes Medical products, appliances and equipments, Out service patients, Hospital services, Public health services and R&D health.

*Recreation, Cultural and Religion includes Recreational and sporting services, Cultural services and Broadcasting and publishing services.

R= Revised Estimates

Source: Economic Survey

Table 7
Recurrent Expenditure on Social Services

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Education	Health	Drinking Water	Local Development	Other Social Services	Total
1974/75	2031/32	60.9	28.2	0.8	16.0	15.1	121.0
1975/76	2032/33	77.1	33.2	0.9	16.3	14.0	141.5
1976/77	2033/34	67.9	32.5	1.1	16.1	16.7	134.3
1977/78	2034/35	69.1	41.5	1.4	17.9	18.7	148.6
1978/79	2035/36	80.8	52.2	2.3	21.0	19.2	175.5
1979/80	2036/37	82.5	57.7	2.8	21.8	19.7	184.5
1980/81	2037/38	98.6	65.2	3.1	22.5	20.8	210.2
1981/82	2038/39	106.8	80.5	3.9	31.6	26.8	249.6
1982/83	2039/40	129.4	102.3	6.4	51.8	30.5	320.4
1983/84	2040/41	137.2	117.8	6.0	65.0	34.5	360.5
1984/85	2041/42	161.4	139.4	8.8	69.5	31.5	410.6
1985/86	2042/43	207.6	150.0	10.2	89.6	35.7	493.1
1986/87	2043/44	242.3	182.5	12.3	25.1	46.0	508.2
1987/88	2044/45	262.5	204.1	14.6	28.7	52.1	562.0
1988/89	2045/46	282.9	251.1	16.5	30.1	54.3	634.9
1989/90	2046/47	319.7	296.6	2.6	8.5	88.8	716.2
1990/91	2047/48	366.3	293.8	2.3	6.8	73.4	742.6
1991/92	2048/49	472.6	410.9	3.7	9.2	102.6	999.0
1992/93	2049/50	685.2	460.8	4.4	10.1	108.8	1269.3
1993/94	2050/51	741.9	505.1	3.5	9.6	92.7	1352.8
1994/95	2051/52	3612.1	637.1	9.6	12.9	169.8	4441.5
1995/96	2052/53	4359.2	799.0	10.7	11.4	194.8	5375.1
1996/97	2053/54	4847.0	885.4	10.9	11.9	153.9	5909.1
1997/98	2054/55	5766.8	1049.0	11.4	13.0	153.1	6993.3
1998/99	2055/56	6040.2	1137.4	12.3	17.7	169.3	7376.9
1999/00	2056/57	6754.8	1324.8	13.0	17.9	217.4	8327.9
2000/01	2057/58	8260.8	1547.3	15.0	21.8	1037.3	10882.2
2001/02	2058/59	11947.0	2957.3	339.8	303.3	1405.7	16953.1
2002/03	2059/60	12300.9	3492.7	354.6	1286.8	1451.9	18886.9
2003/04	2060/61	13379.5	3826.4	351.5	1687.2	1563.9	20808.5
2004/05	2061/62	15960.2	4273.0	396.1	1509.1	1070.4	23208.8
2005/06	2062/63	17729.8	4851.3	407.9	1542.5	851.1	25382.6
2006/07	2063/64	19976.0	6218.5	463.0	1904.8	935.3	29497.6
2007/08	2064/65	24097.4	7435.9	444.9	2137.4	957.6	35073.2
2008/09	2065/66	32141.8	10491.0	507.9	3171.5	1125.7	47437.9
2009/10	2066/67	42490.0	13578.3	625.0	4271.7	1429.7	62394.7
2010/11	2067/68	48945.3	14387.1	687.6	4936.6	1585.2	70541.8

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Ammities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69	465.1	3,234.1	19,495.4	1,864.2	61,914.2	10,344.7	97,317.7
2012/13	2069/70	291.6	2,306.5	18,918.3	2,255.9	62,290.7	11,595.0	97,658.0
2013/14	2070/71	1,521.4	6,046.4	23,362.0	3,606.4	77,699.3	12,297.7	124,533.2
2014/15	2071/72	3,825.5	3,221.8	33,090.1	3,393.8	85,860.1	15,920.0	145,311.3
2015/16R	2072/73R	3,976.4	4,973.3	37,920.0	4,010.4	98,473.9	22,338.4	171,692.4

* Others includes R & D economic affairs and economic affairs n.e.c.

*Environmental Protection includes waste management, Waste water management, Protection of biodiversity and landscape, R&D environmental protection and Environmental protection n.e.c.

*Housing and Community Ammities includes Housing development, Community development, Water supply and Housing and community amenities n.e.c.

*Health includes Medical products, appliances and equipments, Out service patients, Hospital services, Public health services and R&D health.

*Recreation, Cultural and Religion includes Recreational and sporting services, Cultural services and Broadcasting and publishing services.

R= Revised Estimates

Source: Economic Survey

Table 8
Capital Expenditure on Social Services

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Education	Health	Drinking Water	Local Devt.	Other Social Services	Total
1974/75	2031/32	93.3	59.7	25.6	21.0	26.9	226.5
1975/76	2032/33	152.3	93.3	29.4	29.6	16.3	320.9
1976/77	2033/34	185.6	92.6	61.2	55.5	25.0	419.9
1977/78	2034/35	201.2	96.3	46.9	94.9	25.5	464.8
1978/79	2035/36	234.5	98.5	63.6	98.0	38.9	533.5
1979/80	2036/37	248.1	72.2	58.5	39.1	26.4	444.3
1980/81	2037/38	285.6	97.7	73.2	90.0	26.0	572.5
1981/82	2038/39	412.3	152.8	107.5	270.3	116.7	1,059.6
1982/83	2039/40	604.6	216.3	241.9	335.2	142.3	1,540.3
1983/84	2040/41	678.6	199.8	220.9	334.5	59.7	1,493.5
1984/85	2041/42	644.2	254.8	201.6	339.6	61.3	1,501.5
1985/86	2042/43	879.4	255.9	228.3	280.8	55.5	1,699.9
1986/87	2043/44	1,036.5	309.2	274.2	316.9	99.5	2,036.3
1987/88	2044/45	1,226.8	385.2	236.3	442.7	142.4	2,433.4
1988/89	2045/46	1,458.8	616.0	469.3	458.6	306.5	3,309.2
1989/90	2046/47	1,479.8	393.8	617.4	454.1	1,028.1	3,973.2
1990/91	2047/48	1,716.0	366.8	538.5	321.3	626.7	3,569.3
1991/92	2048/49	2,395.2	507.2	1,334.4	406.5	397.0	5,040.3
1992/93	2049/50	3,465.0	600.2	1,821.4	656.1	702.8	7,245.5
1993/94	2050/51	3,822.1	560.5	1,073.6	1,006.9	641.0	7,104.1
1994/95	2051/52	1,453.6	858.5	1,102.2	2,416.1	394.3	6,224.7
1995/96	2052/53	1,791.0	915.5	1,206.4	3,345.3	354.5	7,612.7
1996/97	2053/54	2,356.2	1,621.2	1,327.1	3,622.9	353.9	9,281.3
1997/98	2054/55	2,037.1	2,076.1	1,670.0	3,678.8	861.5	10,323.5
1998/99	2055/56	1,641.3	1,677.2	1,866.8	3,968.7	1,111.4	10,265.4
1999/00	2056/57	2,573.7	2,126.7	2,423.0	4,136.7	1,146.1	12,406.2
2000/01	2057/58	2,783.9	1,972.4	2,407.2	4,626.2	1,083.0	12,872.7
2001/02	2058/59	1,103.0	899.3	1,418.0	3,872.4	634.8	7,927.5
2002/03	2059/60	940.7	159.3	1,669.9	4,009.4	271.6	7,050.9
2003/04	2060/61	1,003.4	142.2	2,065.8	3,538.8	385.0	7,135.2
2004/05	2061/62	1,260.4	409.3	1,440.0	4,468.6	362.4	7,940.7
2005/06	2062/63	1,609.6	948.2	1,949.8	4,682.4	961.8	10,151.8
2006/07	2063/64	1,604.9	1,185.2	3,182.7	7,671.6	1,884.6	15,529.3
2007/08	2064/65	2,963.6	2,434.7	3,693.5	7,885.3	3,306.5	20,283.6
2008/09	2065/66	3,520.2	2,677.4	5,657.7	1,682.6	5,375.4	34,056.8
2009/10	2066/67	3,903.9	3,170.7	5,335	1,884.5	5,239.1	36,495.2
2010/11	2067/68	6,258.4	4,566.0	4,838.6	2,217.3	7,749.7	45,591.0

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Environmental Protection	Housing and Community Ammities	Health	Recreation, Cultural and Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69	452.1	6,784.5	3,374.7	201.9	138.8	236.9	11,188.9
2012/13	2069/70	329.4	7,085.1	2,953.4	156.0	139.1	195.0	10,858.0
2013/14	2070/71	1,050.8	8,228.2	3,156.4	305.9	126.4	236.5	13,104.2
2014/15	2071/72	6,965.8	19,120.6	4,676.4	587.8	173.9	360.2	31,884.7
2015/16R	2072/73R	11,181.3	22,014.5	3,418.4	725.7	168.8	331.8	37,840.5

* Others includes R & D economic affairs and economic affairs n.e.c.

*Environmental Protection includes waste management, Waste water management, Protection of biodiversity and landscape, R&D environmental protection and Environmental protection n.e.c.

*Housing and Community Ammities includes Housing development, Community development, Water supply and Housing and community amenities n.e.c.

*Health includes Medical products, appliances and equipments, Out service patients, Hospital services, Public health services and R&D health.

*Recreation, Cultural and Religion includes Recreational and sporting services, Cultural services and Broadcasting and publishing services.

R= Revised Estimates

Source: Economic Survey

Table 9
Expenditure on Economic Services

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agriculture	Irrigation	Land Reform	Forest	Industry & Mining	Communication	Transportation	Electricity	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32	97.9	75.8	13.9	28.7	88.1	28.2	379.0	42.1	35.3	789.0
1975/76	2032/33	212.6	99.8	19.9	42.4	115.6	28.6	357.3	53.7	34.3	964.2
1976/77	2033/34	188.1	129.6	22.4	53.6	151.8	38.0	446.4	57.0	37.8	1,124.7
1977/78	2034/35	196.2	146.4	23.0	79.9	118.3	39.3	498.8	248.8	41.4	1,392.1
1978/79	2035/36	203.9	230.2	21.6	70.8	74.1	43.7	520.1	267.0	69.0	1,500.4
1979/80	2036/37	161.1	235.1	23.3	98.5	116.0	58.4	682.4	498.2	45.9	1,918.9
1980/81	2037/38	260.4	291.4	25.1	93.9	126.1	66.4	637.9	657.8	52.0	2,211.0
1981/82	2038/39	471.7	363.2	32.0	190.8	269.9	94.3	784.2	387.7	92.7	2,686.5
1982/83	2039/40	673.1	492.1	38.7	235.4	377.1	132.7	853.0	451.0	199.6	3,452.7
1983/84	2040/41	552.3	550.4	40.6	242.5	655.7	157.0	801.4	660.5	96.7	3,757.1
1984/85	2041/42	709.9	658.0	35.4	299.1	352.2	165.2	984.3	513.2	99.2	3,816.5
1985/86	2042/43	862.8	852.9	42.5	375.0	404.3	187.9	783.5	1,036.3	101.7	4,646.9
1986/87	2043/44	690.0	853.7	54.1	401.7	385.2	258.9	1,072.0	1,239.2	499.8	5,454.6
1987/88	2044/45	937.9	862.6	49.2	464.2	618.5	626.9	1,301.8	1,924.7	254.9	7,040.7
1988/89	2045/46	1,046.0	1,631.9	40.8	572.4	569.9	506.4	1,973.1	2,003.4	249.2	8,593.1
1989/90	2046/47	1,215.1	1,214.9	50.7	564.5	1,065.1	313.9	1,717.5	2,087.6	395.0	8,624.3
1990/91	2047/48	1,567.6	1,123.5	54.3	477.5	1,766.6	201.0	2,099.5	1,363.1	3,615.0	12,268.1
1991/92	2048/49	1,316.4	2,221.1	46.0	906.9	2,448.2	374.0	2,529.5	1,414.4	355.5	11,612.0
1992/93	2049/50	2,122.8	2,026.8	37.8	950.1	1,109.6	739.7	2,992.8	2,229.1	488.9	12,697.6
1993/94	2050/51	2,337.2	3,240.5	34.1	989.9	670.5	715.8	3,528.5	2,312.2	618.0	14,446.7
1994/95	2051/52	2,702.6	2,649.1	31.7	790.3	210.4	1,846.7	3,202.8	1,764.9	763.0	13,967.5
1995/96	2052/53	2,292.1	2,988.5	61.6	860.1	492.0	1,525.4	6,180.2	3,210.2	906.0	18,516.1
1996/97	2053/54	1,964.7	2,826.1	56.8	976.7	494.9	1,572.0	5,532.6	4,456.0	913.1	18,792.9
1997/98	2054/55	2,225.1	2,542.0	84.0	950.0	708.3	1,752.2	5,864.2	4,714.8	949.4	19,790.0
1998/99	2055/56	2,014.8	3,051.6	97.3	1,212.3	523.2	1,096.5	5,344.1	4,821.7	1,330.8	19,492.3
1999/00	2056/57	2,189.0	3,161.8	102.9	1,309.9	1,065.6	941.2	4,870.3	5,547.4	1,685.3	20,873.4
2000/01	2057/58	2,440.7	4,084.9	136.5	1,308.3	550.1	250.9	5,550.9	6,821.8	1,601.3	22,745.4
2001/02	2058/59	2,696.3	3,184.9	152.9	1,638.7	820.3	298.8	4,771.1	4,405.0	1,389.2	19,357.2
2002/03	2059/60	1,971.0	2,344.6	86.6	1,645.1	790.0	1,749.8	3,968.2	3,913.0	1,171.2	17,639.5
2003/04	2060/61	2,016.2	2,472.0	92.0	1,783.5	538.5	443.2	4,255.1	4,780.5	2,260.8	18,641.8
2004/05	2061/62	2,334.7	2,332.4	141.2	1,992.8	515.3	1,597.0	4,466.5	7,304.3	1,878.5	22,562.7
2005/06	2062/63	2,702.9	2,866.4	137.8	1,823.2	443.6	1,406.9	4,511.8	6,361.7	2,072.6	22,326.9
2006/07	2063/64	4,140.4	3,463.9	104.6	1,865.1	590.6	1,440.3	6,715.9	5,552.8	2,449.8	26,323.4
2007/08	2064/65	6,269.65	4,089.06	113.34	2160.1	653.71	1655.8	7577.47	5948.9	2424.91	30892.94
2008/09	2065/66	4957.9	6289.5	222.9	2723.2	1039.9	2105.6	10383.3	6191.5	10138.6	44052.4

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Economic, Commercial and labour affairs	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	Fuel and energy	Mining, manufacturing and construction	Transport	Communication	Other Industries	Others*	Total
2009/10	2066/67	8101.4	20074.3	12645.6	41.2	21022.0	2445.6	1424.8	0.0	65755.0
2010/11	2067/68	12404.7	22512.2	11153.5	42.5	25159.1	28463.7	1615.2	292.5	75662.5
2011/12	2068/69	7012.0	26607.4	13238.5	59.9	28463.7	2981.4	1618.1	406.1	80387.0
2012/13	2069/70	7473.9	28853.9	1975.6	1526.3	27884.6	2419.5	1752.3	369.8	85940.0
2013/14	2070/71	8592.6	40462.8	18214.6	1427.7	35062.6	3147.6	2812.4	828.7	110549.0
2014/15	2071/72	12394.5	53967.9	37222.5	2680.2	51945.6	3464.4	6376.9	2146.3	170198.5
2015/16R	2072/73R	15679.6	66821.1	51267.1	2648.8	63165.8	3669.2	10375.2	75631.4	289258.5

* Others includes R & D economic affairs and economic affairs n.e.c.

Note: Communication includes communication of reoccurring expenditure only as communication of capital expenditure is included in transport itself.

R= Revised Estimates

Source: Economic Survey

Table 10
Recurrent Expenditure on Economic Services

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agriculture	Irrigation	Land Reform	Cadstral Survey	Forest	Industry & Mining	Communi-cation	Transpor-tation	Electricity	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32	9.3	1.8	5.8	1.8	4.6	1.7	20.2	19.5	5.1	0.8	70.6
1975/76	2032/33	5.3	1.7	10.1	2.0	5.4	2.0	19.3	20.4	5.1	1.0	72.3
1976/77	2033/34	6.2	2.2	11.3	2.4	8.8	2.4	25.1	23.3	8.2	1.1	91.0
1977/78	2034/35	6.7	4.3	12.2	2.8	3.6	2.4	26.1	26.9	5.7	1.0	91.7
1978/79	2035/36	7.4	3.9	11.7	3.4	4.0	2.6	29.4	31.9	3.4	1.2	98.9
1979/80	2036/37	7.7	2.4	12.0	3.9	4.3	2.8	32.8	34.2	3.9	1.7	105.7
1980/81	2037/38	3.4	3.2	12.9	4.2	4.6	2.9	35.6	36.6	4.6	2.1	110.1
1981/82	2038/39	3.7	3.6	15.7	5.3	5.4	3.4	45.2	40.1	5.5	2.6	130.5
1982/83	2039/40	4.5	4.7	18.1	6.8	7.3	4.1	58.4	50.8	7.7	3.3	165.7
1983/84	2040/41	5.2	5.1	19.2	7.4	8.0	4.4	59.8	54.6	7.5	3.4	174.6
1984/85	2041/42	6.3	5.8	17.5	8.3	8.7	5.2	74.8	61.3	8.3	3.2	199.4
1985/86	2042/43	6.6	6.2	23.6	9.5	10.0	6.8	98.4	66.4	0.9	3.9	232.3
1986/87	2043/44	8.3	6.9	27.4	11.8	13.3	8.2	119.1	86.0	0.0	5.0	286.0
1987/88	2044/45	9.0	7.9	29.6	12.7	14.6	14.5	107.9	88.0	0.0	5.5	289.7
1988/89	2045/46	29.8	8.7	11.5	14.9	15.7	15.6	131.7	115.9	0.0	7.7	351.5
1989/90	2046/47	31.6	10.1	11.9	14.9	17.3	16.1	185.5	127.4	0.0	8.9	423.7
1990/91	2047/48	33.0	4.6	13.9	17.7	17.4	15.1	144.3	120.0	0.0	8.9	374.9
1991/92	2048/49	40.4	8.9	14.7	22.2	22.6	21.0	258.0	148.5	0.0	12.4	548.7
1992/93	2049/50	45.6	9.5	31.9	25.9	21.3	24.0	265.0	148.8	0.0	14.1	586.1
1993/94	2050/51	36.9	8.4	29.9	27.6	23.4	22.5	278.2	165.3	0.0	13.1	605.3
1994/95	2051/52	63.2	98.3	30.3	45.5	381.9	183.2	328.9	192.3	0.0	30.0	1,353.6
1995/96	2052/53	68.1	103.9	32.5	39.1	481.4	186.0	373.7	211.7	0.0	37.0	1,533.4
1996/97	2053/54	75.1	99.5	31.1	43.7	512.9	231.4	476.1	227.4	8.7	32.3	1,738.2
1997/98	2054/55	80.8	104.4	32.5	46.0	539.6	231.2	563.8	244.3	10.1	37.2	1,889.9
1998/99	2055/56	88.6	110.9	35.9	54.5	731.8	233.8	630.5	232.8	10.4	38.7	2,167.9
1999/00	2056/57	99.5	117.2	39.3	60.5	790.9	231.7	658.7	174.9	9.5	42.6	2,224.8
2000/01	2057/58	111.4	131.6	46.5	71.7	829.4	183.3	6.9	196.0	8.1	46.2	1,631.1
2001/02	2058/59	2,190.9	271.4	133.5	263.7	1,262.7	694.7	42.2	341.5	33.1	561.4	5,795.1
2002/03	2059/60	1,784.0	503.7	72.6	242.4	1,271.4	364.9	69.7	303.3	31.4	435.1	5,078.5
2003/04	2060/61	1,856.0	401.1	74.1	262.8	1,323.7	498.0	86.7	297.1	34.3	679.0	5,512.8
2004/05	2061/62	2,117.2	410.9	76.0	278.9	1,582.1	491.8	1,060.2	316.9	85.2	748.6	7,167.8
2005/06	2062/63	2,437.5	403.7	65.3	305.0	1,675.2	412.6	1,123.3	333.7	105.3	668.2	7,529.8
2006/07	2063/64	2,766.2	451.3	77.0	317.3	1,712.6	499.4	1,189.3	333.8	102.8	935.1	8,384.5
2007/08	2064/65	3057.9	484.0	85.6	358.4	1909.5	557.8	1341.8	398.6	101.3	905.6	9200.4
2008/09	2065/66	4401	593.7	161.3	433.3	2441.4	691.6	1775.3	489.6	118.2	947.2	12052.6

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Economic, Commercial and labour affairs	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	Fuel and energy	Mining, manufacturing and construction	Transport	Communication	Other Industries	Others*	Total
2009/10	2066/67	7402.1	11025.0	3821.4	40.1	4412.0	2169.0	974.1	0.0	29843.7
2010/11	2067/68	9264.9	13561.4	2217.8	41.5	6155.3	2107.4	1011.9	292.2	34652.4
2011/12	2068/69	6705.2	16045.1	1717.5	51.6	6236.3	2671.6	914.0	395.6	34736.9
2012/13	2069/70	7217.7	17183.8	1751.2	46.1	5800.5	2419.5	1215.6	330.5	35964.9
2013/14	2070/71	8157.6	25499.1	3352.7	61.9	8107.4	3147.6	1817.4	537.1	50680.8
2014/15	2071/72	9560.7	32343.3	4130.9	63.9	6914.9	3464.4	2585.7	1535.5	60599.3
2015/16R	2072/73R	9295.8	36808.9	5874.4	86.5	6918.5	3669.2	3167.6	36011.0	101831.9

* Others includes R & D economic affairs and economic affairs n.e.c.

R= Revised Estimates

Source: Economic Survey

Table 11
Capital Expenditure on Economic Services

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agriculture	Irrigation	Land Reform	Cadstral Survey	Forest	Industry & Mining	Communi-cation	Transpor-tation	Electricity	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32	88.6	74.0	8.1	12.4	24.1	86.4	8.0	359.5	37.0	20.3	718.4
1975/76	2032/33	207.3	98.1	9.8	13.2	37.0	113.6	9.3	336.9	48.6	18.1	891.9
1976/77	2033/34	181.9	127.4	11.1	20.4	44.8	149.4	12.9	423.1	48.8	13.9	1,033.7
1977/78	2034/35	189.5	142.1	10.8	23.6	76.3	115.9	13.2	471.9	243.1	14.0	1,300.4
1978/79	2035/36	196.5	226.3	9.9	35.7	66.8	71.5	14.3	488.2	263.6	28.7	1,401.5
1979/80	2036/37	153.4	232.7	11.3	25.7	94.2	113.2	25.6	648.2	494.3	14.6	1,813.2
1980/81	2037/38	257.0	288.2	12.2	30.2	89.3	123.2	30.8	601.3	653.2	15.5	2,100.9
1981/82	2038/39	468.0	359.6	16.3	37.7	185.4	266.5	49.1	744.1	382.2	47.1	2,556.0
1982/83	2039/40	668.6	487.4	20.6	45.6	228.1	373.0	74.3	802.2	443.3	143.9	3,287.0
1983/84	2040/41	547.1	545.3	21.4	45.9	234.5	651.3	97.2	746.8	653.0	40.0	3,582.5
1984/85	2041/42	703.6	652.2	17.9	40.7	290.4	347.0	90.4	923.0	504.9	47.0	3,617.1
1985/86	2042/43	856.2	846.7	18.9	46.7	365.0	397.5	89.5	717.1	1,035.4	41.6	4,414.6
1986/87	2043/44	681.7	846.8	26.7	67.5	388.4	377.0	139.8	986.0	1,239.2	415.5	5,168.6
1987/88	2044/45	928.9	854.7	19.6	72.1	449.6	604.0	519.0	1,213.8	1,924.7	164.6	6,751.0
1988/89	2045/46	1,016.2	1,623.2	29.3	80.8	556.7	554.3	374.7	1,857.2	2,003.4	145.8	8,241.6
1989/90	2046/47	1,183.5	1,204.8	38.8	64.5	547.2	1,049.0	128.4	1,590.1	2,087.6	306.7	8,200.6
1990/91	2047/48	1,534.6	1,118.9	40.4	68.9	460.1	1,751.5	56.7	1,979.5	1,363.1	3,519.5	11,893.2
1991/92	2048/49	1,276.0	2,212.2	31.3	87.6	884.3	2,427.2	116.0	2,381.0	1,414.4	233.3	11,063.3
1992/93	2049/50	2,077.2	2,017.3	5.9	108.4	928.8	1,085.6	474.7	2,844.0	2,229.1	340.5	12,111.5
1993/94	2050/51	2,300.3	3,232.1	4.2	190.0	966.5	648.0	437.6	3,363.2	2,312.2	387.3	13,841.4
1994/95	2051/52	2,639.4	2,550.8	1.4	198.7	408.4	27.2	1,517.8	3,010.5	1,764.9	488.8	12,607.9
1995/96	2052/53	2,224.0	2,884.6	29.1	238.4	378.7	306.0	1,151.7	5,968.5	3,210.2	591.5	16,982.7
1996/97	2053/54	1,889.6	2,726.6	25.7	246.8	463.8	263.5	1,095.9	5,305.2	4,447.3	590.3	17,054.7
1997/98	2054/55	2,144.3	2,437.6	51.5	184.0	410.4	477.1	1,188.4	5,619.9	4,704.7	682.2	17,900.1
1998/99	2055/56	1,926.2	2,940.7	61.4	241.5	480.5	289.4	466.0	5,111.3	4,811.3	996.1	17,324.4
1999/00	2056/57	2,089.5	3,044.6	63.6	200.2	519.0	833.9	282.5	4,695.4	5,537.9	1,382.0	18,648.6
2000/01	2057/58	2,329.3	3,953.3	90.0	251.8	478.9	366.8	244.0	5,354.9	6,813.7	1,231.6	21,114.3
2001/02	2058/59	505.4	2,913.5	19.4	73.5	376.0	125.6	256.6	4,429.6	4,371.9	490.6	13,562.1
2002/03	2059/60	187.0	1,840.9	14.0	18.1	373.7	425.1	1,680.1	3,664.9	3,881.6	475.6	12,561.0
2003/04	2060/61	160.2	2,070.9	17.9	33.9	459.8	40.5	356.5	3,958.0	4,746.2	1,285.1	13,129.0
2004/05	2061/62	217.5	1,921.5	65.2	23.4	410.7	23.5	536.8	4,149.6	7,219.1	827.6	15,394.9
2005/06	2062/63	265.4	2,462.7	72.5	26.4	148.0	31.0	283.6	4,178.1	6,256.4	1,073.0	14,797.1
2006/07	2063/64	1,374.2	3,012.6	27.6	38.5	152.5	91.2	251.0	6,382.1	5,450.0	1,158.9	17,938.6
2007/08	2064/65	3,211.8	3,605.1	27.8	91.7	250.6	96.0	314.0	7,178.9	5,847.6	1,519.3	22,142.7
2008/09	2065/66	556.9	5,695.8	61.6	63.2	281.8	348.3	330.3	9,893.7	6,073.3	8,694.9	31,999.8

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Economic, Commercial and labour affairs	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	Fuel and Energy	Mining, manufacturing and construction	Transport and Communi-cation	Other Industries	Others*	Total
2009/10	2066/67	699.2	9,049.2	228.3	1.0	15,883.0	450.7	0.0	26,311.4
2010/11	2067/68	3,139.7	8,950.8	104.8	0.9	18,617.4	603.2	0.3	31,417.1
2011/12	2068/69	306.7	10,562.2	182.3	8.3	22,105.0	704.1	10.5	33,879.1
2012/13	2069/70	256.2	11,670.1	224.4	1,480.2	22,084.1	536.7	39.3	36,291.0
2013/14	2070/71	435.0	14,963.7	14,861.9	1,365.8	26,955.2	995.0	291.6	59,868.2
2014/15	2071/72	2,833.8	21,624.6	33,091.6	2,616.3	45,030.7	3,791.2	610.8	109,599.0
2015/16R	2072/73R	6,383.8	30,012.2	45,392.7	2,562.3	56,247.3	7,207.6	39,620.4	187,426.3

* Others includes R & D economic affairs and economic affairs n.e.c.

R= Revised Estimates

Source: Economic Survey

Table 12
Major Components of Revenue

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Revenue			Total
		Tax Revenue	Non Tax Revenue	Principal Refund / Internal Loan Refund	
1974/75	2031/32	841.6	165.4		1,007.0
1975/76	2032/33	901.0	211.0		1,112.0
1976/77	2033/34	1,104.3	227.2		1,331.5
1977/78	2034/35	1,243.9	309.5		1,553.4
1978/79	2035/36	1,476.6	321.3		1,797.9
1979/80	2036/37	1,527.6	329.5		1,857.1
1980/81	2037/38	2,035.7	364.7		2,400.4
1981/82	2038/39	2,211.5	464.5		2,676.0
1982/83	2039/40	2,420.7	414.6		2,835.3
1983/84	2040/41	2,737.0	669.3		3,406.3
1984/85	2041/42	3,150.8	765.8		3,916.6
1985/86	2042/43	3,659.4	985.1		4,644.5
1986/87	2043/44	4,372.4	1,602.7		5,975.1
1987/88	2044/45	5,752.9	1,537.5		7,290.4
1988/89	2045/46	6,286.8	1,489.8		7,776.6
1989/90	2046/47	7,284.1	2,003.8		9,287.9
1990/91	2047/48	8,176.6	2,553.8		10,730.4
1991/92	2048/49	9,875.8	3,636.9		13,512.7
1992/93	2049/50	11,662.6	3,485.8		15,148.4
1993/94	2050/51	15,371.5	4,209.2		19,580.7
1994/95	2051/52	19,660.0	3,704.5	1,210.7	24,575.2
1995/96	2052/53	21,668.0	5,131.2	1,093.9	27,893.1
1996/97	2053/54	24,424.1	5,086.2	863.1	30,373.4
1997/98	2054/55	25,926.6	5,749.9	1,261.4	32,937.9
1998/99	2055/56	28,753.0	6,256.4	2,241.6	37,251.0
1999/00	2056/57	33,148.3	7,558.4	2,182.9	42,889.6
2000/01	2057/58	38,865.0	7,971.5	2,057.1	48,893.6
2001/02	2058/59	39,332.2	9,226.1	1,887.3	50,445.6
2002/03	2059/60	42,587.0	12,103.0	1,539.7	56,229.7
2003/04	2060/61	48,175.7	12,304.8	1,850.5	62,331.0
2004/05	2061/62	54,106.1	14,770.3	1,247.7	70,124.1
2005/06	2062/63	57,427.0	13,341.5	1,513.6	72,282.1
2006/07	2063/64	71,168.0	15,518.5	1,025.6	87,712.1
2007/08	2064/65	85,147.1	19,794.7	2,680.9	107,622.7
2008/09	2065/66	117,051.8	22,892.2	3,530.4	143,474.4
2009/10	2066/67	159,785.4	18,206.5	1,954.0	179,945.8
2010/11	2067/68	177,227.2	21,149.2	1,442.7	199,819.0
2011/12	2068/69	211,722.6	32,651.5	187.0	244,561.1
2012/13	2069/70	259,214.9	36,806.2	755.3	296,776.5
2013/14	2070/71	312,439.9	50,483.7	569.8	363,493.4
2014/15	2071/72	355,955.5	49,910.7	2,081.6	407,947.7
2015/16R	2072/73R	412,424.4	48,001.1	9,000.0	469,425.5

R= Revised Estimates
Source : Budget Speeches

Table 13
Government Revenue - Indirect Tax

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Customs	Excise	Sales/ VAT	Contract Tax	Hotel Tax	Air flight Tax	Other Indirect Taxes *	Total Indirect Tax
1974/75	2031/32	328.5	119.7	190.5	7.5	2.9	2.3	16.4	667.8
1975/76	2032/33	354.1	131.1	161.6	9.5	3.5	2.7	20.4	682.9
1976/77	2033/34	386.2	167.8	220.9	11.8	4.8	4.8	30.2	826.5
1977/78	2034/35	456.2	167.0	273.1	12.9	10.3	8.3	36.5	964.3
1978/79	2035/36	626.6	192.6	356.8	16.7	14.0	7.1	45.0	1,258.8
1979/80	2036/37	607.9	215.2	399.9	18.5	14.0	8.6	32.8	1,296.9
1980/81	2037/38	815.8	242.2	537.7	36.9	17.4	20.5	34.9	1,705.4
1981/82	2038/39	825.2	303.9	599.2	43.0	23.1	21.9	33.1	1,849.4
1982/83	2039/40	760.8	363.7	710.8	70.5	29.0	22.7	49.2	2,006.7
1983/84	2040/41	825.9	432.1	770.7	78.3	34.5	25.4	67.2	2,234.1
1984/85	2041/42	1,065.1	483.2	845.2	103.6	38.8	26.9	67.8	2,630.6
1985/86	2042/43	1,231.1	559.1	985.5	117.0	47.8	24.9	85.4	3,050.8
1986/87	2043/44	1,505.7	679.2	1,143.2	126.3	66.0	44.8	85.7	3,650.9
1987/88	2044/45	2,214.7	825.4	1,300.3	199.1	80.6	65.4	126.3	4,811.8
1988/89	2045/46	2,289.9	872.5	1,385.0	193.2	93.2	67.0	124.1	5,024.9
1989/90	2046/47	2,684.9	1,072.0	1,594.7	170.5	99.7	87.7	204.8	5,914.3
1990/91	2047/48	3,044.3	1,200.3	1,959.5	173.3	115.6	173.4	225.2	6,891.6
1991/92	2048/49	3,358.9	1,419.3	2,835.9	213.3	191.3	177.9	191.9	8,388.5
1992/93	2049/50	3,945.1	1,452.6	3,438.4	293.0	223.4	205.7	224.7	9,782.9
1993/94	2050/51	5,255.2	1,592.3	4,693.2	356.5	219.1	270.7	327.1	12,714.1
1994/95	2051/52	7,017.9	1,657.5	6,037.9	499.3	229.0	278.2	143.2	15,863.0
1995/96	2052/53	7,327.4	1,945.9	6,431.7	611.4	273.6	311.1	181.7	17,082.8
1996/97	2053/54	8,309.1	2,302.1	7,126.6	617.7	301.1	314.1	219.8	19,190.5
1997/98	2054/55	8,499.9	2,886.5	7,108.7	761.8	45.6	343.4	265.4	19,911.3
1998/99	2055/56	9,517.5	2,952.5	7,882.5	618.4	1.5	240.7	243.1	21,456.2
1999/00	2056/57	10,813.3	3,132.7	9,850.0	374.5	5.3	0.0	421.5	24,597.3
2000/01	2057/58	12,479.0	3,804.8	12,381.9	-	-	-	429.6	29,095.3
2001/02	2058/59	12,492.6	3,973.3	12,267.3	-	-	-	559.7	29,292.9
2002/03	2059/60	14,236.4	4,777.5	13,467.3	-	-	-	-	32,481.2
2003/04	2060/61	15,554.2	6,221.4	14,498.2	-	-	-	-	36,273.8
2004/05	2061/62	15,701.5	6,446.3	18,897.0	-	-	-	-	41,044.8
2005/06	2062/63	15,343.7	6,506.4	21,615.4	-	-	-	-	43,465.5
2006/07	2063/64	16,699.3	9,343.6	26,145.4	-	-	-	-	52,188.3
2007/08	2064/65	21,062.6	11,229.2	29,784.6	-	-	-	-	62,076.3
2008/09	2065/66	26,622.5	16,272.5	39,604.2	-	-	-	-	82,499.2
2009/10	2066/67	35,151.6	24,315.1	54,896.5	-	-	-	167.0	114,530.2
2010/11	2067/68	35,708.6	26,542.2	61,659.1	-	-	-	204.4	124,114.3
2011/12	2068/69	43,395.4	30,256.2	70,669.3	-	-	-	490.7	144,811.6
2012/13	2069/70	56,914.9	36,244.0	83,391.1	-	-	-	656.1	177,206.1
2013/14	2070/71	67,980.6	45,411.0	101,110.6	-	-	-	873.4	215,375.6
2014/15	2071/72	74,844.5	53,540.3	112,518.2	-	-	-	1,048.8	241,951.8
2015/16R	2072/73R	82,185.4	65,768.3	122,315.2	-	-	-	1,284.9	271,553.9

* Includes entertainment tax and vehicle tax.

VAT was introduced in November 1997 (FY 1997/98)

R= Revised Estimates

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 14
Government Revenue - Direct Tax

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Income Tax			Land Revenue	House & Land Registration	Other Direct Taxes*	Total Direct Tax
		Corporate Income Tax	Individual Income Tax	Total				
1974/75	2031/32	0.0	0.0	46.9	89.4	37.5	0.0	173.8
1975/76	2032/33	0.0	0.0	89.3	89.0	39.8	0.0	218.1
1976/77	2033/34	133.3	0.0	134.5	97.9	45.4	0.0	277.8
1977/78	2034/35	47.3	89.6	136.9	88.6	54.1	0.0	279.6
1978/79	2035/36	33.1	69.9	103.0	59.3	55.5	0.0	217.8
1979/80	2036/37	37.9	63.3	101.2	64.8	64.7	0.0	230.7
1980/81	2037/38	42.8	101.3	144.1	109.7	76.5	0.0	330.3
1981/82	2038/39	37.9	151.8	189.7	85.5	86.9	0.0	362.1
1982/83	2039/40	55.2	184.4	239.6	69.7	104.7	0.0	414.0
1983/84	2040/41	66.3	224.2	290.5	77.2	135.2	0.0	502.9
1984/85	2041/42	95.0	214.0	309.0	73.0	138.2	0.0	520.2
1985/86	2042/43	114.5	249.8	364.3	74.4	169.9	0.0	608.6
1986/87	2043/44	122.3	315.2	437.5	72.4	211.6	0.0	721.5
1987/88	2044/45	196.8	382.0	578.8	81.2	281.1	0.0	941.1
1988/89	2045/46	219.9	641.3	861.2	80.1	320.6	0.0	1,261.9
1989/90	2046/47	247.2	675.7	922.9	73.5	373.4	0.0	1,369.8
1990/91	2047/48	164.9	581.3	746.2	82.2	456.6	0.0	1,285.0
1991/92	2048/49	182.9	672.2	855.1	64.9	567.3	0.0	1,487.3
1992/93	2049/50	267.4	857.4	1,124.8	79.8	675.1	0.0	1,879.7
1993/94	2050/51	555.9	1,268.4	1,824.3	63.8	769.3	0.0	2,657.4
1994/95	2051/52	1,766.3	874.3	2,640.6	36.6	901.1	218.7	3,797.0
1995/96	2052/53	2,272.5	932.9	3,205.4	14.2	1,065.4	300.2	4,585.2
1996/97	2053/54	2,693.3	1,136.1	3,829.4	9.5	1,005.9	388.8	5,233.6
1997/98	2054/55	2,936.8	1,562.2	4,499.0	3.8	1,002.9	509.6	6,015.3
1998/99	2055/56	3,462.2	2,184.3	5,646.5	0.8	995.5	654.0	7,296.8
1999/00	2056/57	4,439.5	2,317.5	6,757.0	0.8	1,012.5	780.7	8,551.0
2000/01	2057/58	7,831.2	1,322.7	9,153.9		607.8	8.0	9,769.7
2001/02	2058/59	7,252.3	1,651.3	8,903.6		1,121.3	14.4	10,039.3
2002/03	2059/60	5,554.0	2,578.2	8,132.2		1,414.2	559.4	10,105.8
2003/04	2060/61	6,805.0	2,699.0	9,504.0		1,697.5	700.4	11,901.9
2004/05	2061/62	7,331.3	3,124.7	10,456.0		1,799.2	806.1	13,061.3
2005/06	2062/63	7,576.6	3,357.0	10,933.6		2,180.3	847.6	13,961.5
2006/07	2063/64	11,604.9	4,125.1	15,730.0		2,238.7	1,011.0	18,979.7
2007/08	2064/65	13,263.2	5,804.3	19,067.5		2,933.0	1,070.2	23,070.8
2008/09	2065/66	19,646.4	7,833.3	27,479.7		5,248.4	1,824.5	34,552.6
2009/10	2066/67	24,054.3	9,777.8	33,832.1		5,510.8	2,417.6	41,760.5
2010/11	2067/68	28,807.2	13,259.2	42,066.3		3,552.0	3,022.6	48,640.9
2011/12	2068/69	51,313.7	1,566.2	52,880.0		3,587.5	10,439.2	66,906.7
2012/13	2069/70	48,645.4	15,532.9	64,178.3		5,312.8	12,446.4	81,937.5
2013/14	2070/71	56,176.1	19,433.15318	75,609.3		6,671.2	14,785	97,065.5
2014/15	2071/72	63,450.0	22,718.1	86,168.1		9,395.3	18,427.8	113,991.2
2015/16R	2072/73R	84,195.5	29,973.6	114,169.1		13,147.0	22,178.3	149,494.4

* Includes house and land rent tax, interest tax and property tax.

R= Revised Estimates

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 15
Government Revenue - Non Tax Revenue

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Forest	Dividend	Interest	Principal Refund	Public utilities	Misc *	Total non-Tax Revenue
1974/75	2031/32	44.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.5	107.2	165.4
1975/76	2032/33	30.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.2	154.4	211.0
1976/77	2033/34	44.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	41.0	141.8	227.2
1977/78	2034/35	63.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	58.3	187.6	309.5
1978/79	2035/36	72.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	69.0	179.6	321.3
1979/80	2036/37	81.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	61.1	187.1	329.5
1980/81	2037/38	90.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	81.4	192.8	364.7
1981/82	2038/39	113.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	75.8	275.0	464.5
1982/83	2039/40	54.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	108.2	252.0	414.6
1983/84	2040/41	60.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	165.0	443.6	669.3
1984/85	2041/42	88.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	161.4	515.9	765.8
1985/86	2042/43	115.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	190.2	679.4	985.1
1986/87	2043/44	130.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	180.8	1,291.3	1,602.7
1987/88	2044/45	96.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	252.2	1,188.7	1,537.5
1988/89	2045/46	76.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	264.3	1,149.5	1,489.8
1989/90	2046/47	107.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	289.5	1,607.0	2,003.8
1990/91	2047/48	138.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	373.0	2,042.2	2,553.8
1991/92	2048/49	199.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	565.7	2,872.2	3,636.9
1992/93	2049/50	188.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	701.1	2,596.3	3,485.8
1993/94	2050/51	343.3	775.6	1,191.9	0.0	926.6	971.8	4,209.2
1994/95	2051/52	335.4	1,060.2	842.6	1,210.7	494.5	971.8	4,915.2
1995/96	2052/53	440.9	1,363.0	1,724.9	1,093.9	576.3	1,026.1	6,225.1
1996/97	2053/54	369.7	1,134.4	1,357.7	863.1	626.7	1,597.7	5,949.3
1997/98	2054/55	392.7	1,311.0	1,213.1	1,261.4	946.4	1,886.7	7,011.3
1998/99	2055/56	364.8	1,782.7	1,686.0	2,241.6	671.3	1,751.6	8,498.0
1999/00	2056/57	527.6	2,507.5	1,568.1	2,182.9	540.5	2,414.7	9,741.3
2000/01	2057/58	540.1	2,337.1	1,440.1	2,057.1	643.3	3,010.9	10,028.6
2001/02	2058/59	546.2	2,512.8	1,221.9	1,887.3	597	4,348.2	11,113.4
2002/03	2059/60	683.6	2,497.6	924.6	1,539.7	590.7	7,406.5	13,642.7
2003/04	2060/61	673.6	2,661.1	1,656.5	1,850.5	647.7	6,665.9	14,155.3
2004/05	2061/62	553.6	4,589.9	1,466.6	1,247.7	612.8	7,547.4	16,018.0
2005/06	2062/63	409.9	3,394.8	1,734.6	1,513.6	740.8	7,061.4	14,855.1
2006/07	2063/64	510.1	4,937.7	1,049.8	1,025.6	800.3	8,220.6	16,544.1
2007/08	2064/65	546.9	5,025.9	756.9	2,680.9	737.5	12,727.5	22,475.6
2008/09	2065/66	679.2	7,197.4	1,086.6	3,530.4	931.8	12,997.3	26,422.6
2009/10	2066/67	720.9	7,351.9	447.2	1,953.8	1,037.2	12,138.7	23,649.7
2010/11	2067/68	387.1	8,624.7	1,190.2	1,445.7	1,243.0	14,173.7	27,064.3

New Classification

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Property Income	Sales of Goods and Services	Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	Voluntary transfers Other than Grants	Misc	Total non-Tax Revenue
2011/12	2068/69	17,654.6	6,913.2	321.1	2.6	7,759.9	32,651.4
2012/13	2069/70	17,598.5	11,247.9	337.6	2.2	7,606.7	36,792.9
2013/14	2070/71	20,675.4	11,645.7	452.5	2.5	11,403.4	44,179.5
2014/15	2071/72	22,703.7	12,233.8	1,260.7	5.0	13,700.2	49,903.4
2015/16R	2072/73R	26,203.0	13,847.0	789.8	3.5	20,074.4	60,917.8

Miscellaneous Income includes:

1. interest and dividend an civil Administration up to Fiscal year 1992/93 .
2. includes postal services, others, Royalty and Sales of Govt.Property from 2000/01.

R= Revised Estimates

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 16
Government Revenue

Rs in million

Nepalese Year		2057/58	2058/59	2059/60	2060/61	2061/62	2062/63	2063/64	2064/65	2065/66	2066/67	2067/68
Gregorian Year		2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
A.	TAX REVENUE	38,865.0	39,332.2	42,587.0	48,175.7	54,105.1	57,427.0	71,168.0	85,147.1	117,051.8	156,290.7	172,755.2
1	TOTAL INDIRECT TAXES	28,665.7	28,733.2	32,481.2	36,273.8	41,043.8	43,465.5	52,188.3	62,076.3	82,499.2	114,530.2	124,114.3
a.	Customs	12,479.0	12,492.6	14,236.4	15,554.2	15,701.5	15,343.7	16,699.3	21,062.6	26,622.5	35,151.6	35,708.6
	<i>i. Export</i>	492.6	917.4	855.2	527.4	736.3	625.3	708.6	445.7	796.4	908.9	357.7
	<i>ii. Import</i>	10,391.9	9,678.3	10,567.7	11,439.1	12,302.9	11,744.5	13,623.9	17,128.3	21,886.3	29,964.8	31,477.3
	<i>iii. Indian Excise Refund</i>	1,456.1	1,700.9	2,370.6	3,110.1	2,188.3	2,314.4	1,896.6	2,997.1	3,211.2	3,521.0	2,831.8
	<i>iv. Agriculture Reform Duties</i>	128.2	167.5	426.2	404.7	400.9	538.8	406.0	390.1	497.2	497.3	751.6
	<i>v. Miscellaneous</i>	10.2	28.5	16.7	72.9	73.1	120.7	64.2	101.4	231.4	259.5	290.2
b.	Excise	3,804.8	3,973.3	4,777.5	6,221.4	6,446.3	6,506.4	9,343.6	11,229.2	16,272.5	24,315.1	26,544.2
	<i>i. Cigarettes & Bidli</i>	1,763.8	1,817.4	2,049.6	2,394.2	2,477.0	2,409.1	2,854.3	3,117.6	3,740.3	4,511.5	5,142.8
	<i>ii. Hi Quality Liquor & Beer</i>	1,837.1	1,737.2	2,212.4	2,244.5	2,559.1	2,677.3	3,436.5	3,672.6	5,131.2	6,584.0	8,438.9
	<i>iii. Other Industrial Production</i>	130.8	252.4	332.0	296.1	326.2	330.2	973.6	1,522.1	2,139.6	2,514.0	2,191.7
	<i>iv. Excise on imports</i>	73.1	166.3	183.5	1,286.6	1,084.0	1,089.8	1,970.3	2,847.2	5,129.0	10,546.9	10,564.1
	<i>v. Other Taxes</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	109.0	69.8	132.4	158.6	204.8
c.	Value Added Tax	12,381.9	12,267.3	13,467.3	14,498.2	18,896.0	21,615.4	26,145.4	29,784.6	39,604.2	54,896.5	61,659.1
	<i>i. Production</i>	1,758.2	1,711.2	1,904.1	1,964.1	2,459.5	2,899.9	3,278.5	3,456.4	4,140.5	5,999.2	6,720.0
	<i>ii. Import</i>	7,303.0	7,354.9	8,629.2	8,874.7	12,270.2	13,462.5	16,508.0	18,951.9	25,579.2	34,555.2	39,379.3
	<i>iii. Sales & Dist. Services</i>	917.3	823.9	676.3	851.4	1,163.7	1,357.4	1,645.9	2,296.2	2,379.3	3,286.6	4,233.3
	<i>iv. Services</i>	2,403.4	2,377.3	2,257.7	2,808.0	3,002.6	3,895.6	4,713.1	5,080.1	7,505.2	11,055.5	11,326.5
2	TOTAL DIRECT TAXES	10,199.3	10,599.0	10,105.8	11,901.9	13,061.3	13,961.5	18,979.6	23,070.8	34,552.6	167.0	204.4
a.	Income Tax	9,153.9	8,903.6	8,132.2	9,504.0	10,456.0	10,933.6	15,730.0	19,067.5	27,479.7	41,760.5	48,641.0
	<i>i. Corporate Income Tax</i>	7,831.2	7,252.3	5,554.0	6,805.0	7,331.3	7,576.6	11,604.9	13,263.2	19,646.4	33,832.1	42,066.3
	<i>- Govt. Corporation</i>	2,968.0	1,769.2	1,251.0	2,056.6	1,331.5	1,953.8	1,019.5	1,834	959.7	24,054.3	28,807.2
	<i>- Public Ltd. Corporation</i>	1,924.3	1,410.1	1,235.1	1,531.3	2,467.6	3,405.6	5,716.4	7,207.3	9,428.2	1,132.5	1,282.0
	<i>- Private Ltd. Corporation</i>	1,134.1	1,176.0	1,065.7	1,239.3	1,527.3	1,763.0	2,100.0	3,135.2	4,200.5	12,023.5	13,967.2
	<i>- Individual Sole Trading Firm</i>	1,804.8	2,897.0	1,801.7	1,869.7	1,876.8	1,958.3	2,303.4	2,452.2	4,481.6	6,268.8	7,232.9
	<i>ii. Income From Other Institution</i>	0.0	0.0	99.5	107.6	128.1	313.4	255.6	285.1	576.4	3,842.3	4,895.7
	<i>iii. Remuneration Income</i>	597.3	835.4	1,249.0	1,392.9	1,678.2	1,771.1	2,006.8	2,452.0	3,398.5	787.1	1,429.5
	<i>iv. Investment Income</i>	725.4	815.9	1,321.5	1,291.9	1,425.9	1,546.6	2,080.1	3,271.7	4,169.7	4,420.0	5,863.8
	<i>iii. Other Income</i>	0.0	0.0	7.7	14.2	20.6	39.3	38.2	80.7	265.1	5,087.8	7,108.9
b.	House & Building Registration	607.8	1,121.3	1,414.2	1,697.5	1,799.2	2,180.3	2,238.7	2,933.0	5,248.4	27.0	286.5
c.	Property Tax	8.0	14.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,510.8	3,552.0
d.	Vehicle Tax	429.6	559.7	559.3	700.4	806.1	847.6	1,011.0	1,070.2	1,824.5	0.0	0.0
B.	NON-TAX REVENUE	10,028.6	11,113.4	13,642.7	14,155.3	16,018.0	14,855.1	16,544.1	22,475.6	26,422.6	2,417.6	3,022.6
a.	Duties & Fees	1,790.7	1,755.4	2,200.8	3,245.0	3,770.8	4,153.8	5,126.4	5,946.0	9,541.4	23,649.7	27,064.3
	<i>i. Passport Fees</i>	406.8	565.3	922.9	1,536.7	1,847.2	2,239.0	2,730.2	2,574.9	2,118.5	8,447.6	9,693.3
	<i>ii. Tourism Fees</i>	1,134.1	899.4	864.7	638.9	737.0	542.7	765.4	1,026.6	1,532.9	1,899.9	1,971.5
	<i>iii. Other Duties & Fees</i>	249.8	290.7	413.2	1,069.4	1,186.6	1,372.1	1,630.9	2,344.5	5,890.0	1,928.4	2,059.2
b.	Fine & Forfeiture	139.9	230.3	166.9	133.2	173.5	551.6	251.3	235.9	283.8	4,619.2	5,662.7
c.	Public Utilities	1,183.4	1,143.2	1,274.2	1,321.3	1,266.5	1,150.7	1,310.4	1,284.4	1,611.0	366.3	499.2
	<i>i. Forest</i>	540.1	546.2	683.6	673.6	553.6	409.9	510.1	546.9	679.2	1,738.1	1,630.1
	<i>ii. Postal services</i>	229.0	230.1	219.5	246.6	245.8	246.2	225.1	187.5	190.1	720.9	387.1
	<i>iii. Others</i>	414.3	366.9	371.1	401.1	467.1	494.6	575.2	550.0	741.7	203.4	176.6
d.	Dividends	2,337.1	2,512.8	2,497.6	2,661.1	4,589.9	3,394.8	4,937.7	5,025.8	7,197.4	8,338	1,066.5
e.	Interest	1,440.1	1,221.9	924.6	1,656.5	1,466.6	1,734.6	1,049.8	756.9	1,086.6	7,351.9	8,624.7
	<i>property</i>	949.6	723.4	1,945.4	1,465.0	1,931.6	1,195.6	1,095.7	5,769.9	2,541.8	447.2	1,190.2
	<i>i. Royalty</i>	488.5	654.9	1,154.0	1,012.0	1,367.2	946.0	1,022.7	1,353.3	2,429.8	2,948.3	2,660.0
	<i>ii. Sales</i>	461.1	68.5	791.4	453.0	564.4	249.6	73.0	4,416.5	111.9	2,764.9	2,298.9
g.	Principal Repayment	2,057.1	1,887.3	1,539.7	1,850.5	1,247.7	1,513.6	1,025.6	2,680.9	3,530.4	183.4	361.2
h.	Miscellaneous Income	130.7	1,639.1	3,093.5	1,822.7	1,571.4	1,160.4	1,747.2	775.9	630.3	1,953.8	1,445.7
C.	TOTAL REVENUE (A+B)	48,893.6	50,445.6	56,229.7	62,331.0	70,123.1	72,282.1	87,712.1	107,622.7	143,474.4	158,708.3	175,777.9

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank.

Table 17

Government Revenue (New Series)*

Rs. in Million

Nepalese Year	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73
Gregorian Year	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
Revenue, Grants and Last Years' Balance	270021.15	327374.65	396316.13	438503.00	517703.26
Total Revenue (A+B)	244369.65	295936.48	356620.57	405846.40	421048.49
A. Tax Revenue	211718.28	259143.58	312441.03	355942.93	481966.30
1. Direct Taxes	66906.70	81937.47	97065.44	113991.14	149494.59
a. Income, Profits and Capital Gain	51313.71	64178.30	75609.22	86168.03	114169.33
i. Individuals and Sole Traders	12382.68	15532.91	19433.15	22718.07	29973.58
ii. Enterprises and Corporation	30415.75	37069.60	45429.79	51900.26	71002.10
iii. Investment and other income	8515.27	11575.79	10746.28	11549.71	13193.65
b. Payroll and Workforce	1566.25	1880.88	2449.23	2927.94	3273.78
c. Tax on Property	3587.51	5312.76	6671.25	9395.28	13146.95
i. Immovable property (annual property tax)	31.73	3.75	28.47	8.99	5.65
ii. House and land registration	3555.78	5309.01	6642.78	9386.29	13141.30
d. Tax on use of goods	9116.16	8959.63	10327.59	12927.99	16193.14
e. Other taxes	1323.07	1605.90	2008.14	2571.90	2711.38
2. Indirect Taxes	144811.59	177206.11	215375.59	241951.79	271553.90
Tax on Goods and Services	144811.59	177206.11	215375.59	241951.79	271553.90
a. Customs	43395.37	56914.85	67980.56	74844.46	82185.43
i. Import Duties	37223.31	50840.76	62453.22	70525.97	77792.22
ii. Indian Excise Refund Fees	3686.35	3478.98	1668.61	1.92	10.49
iii. Export Duty	810.76	419.15	1065.26	310.67	155.90
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	1170.06	1725.49	2327.89	3378.32	3411.21
v. Others	504.89	450.46	465.58	627.59	815.60
b. Value Added Tax	70669.35	83391.10	101110.59	112518.20	122315.23
i. Production	8423.76	9748.55	11295.36	12848.80	16213.79
ii. Imports	44978.23	55012.70	66821.28	72997.57	72877.18
iii. Sales and Distribution	5574.56	6309.56	7846.16	9164.18	13292.08
iv. Services and contracts	11692.79	12320.29	15147.79	17507.65	19932.18
c. Excise Duties	30256.20	36244.04	45411.02	53540.29	65768.30
i. Tobacco	5220.59	5385.93	7356.71	7164.72	9010.15
ii. Alcohol and Beer	11937.29	13213.53	16368.30	19547.42	22796.95
iii. Other Industrial Production	2592.56	3074.63	3673.19	4346.11	4417.78
iv. Excise on Imports	10505.76	14596.94	18012.81	22482.04	29543.42
d. Tax on Specific Services	490.67	656.12	873.43	1048.84	1284.94
B. Non-Tax Revenue	32651.37	36792.90	44179.53	49903.47	60917.81
a. Property Income	17654.59	17598.47	20675.38	22703.73	26203.04
i. Interest	1750.60	527.94	1658.18	1929.19	7632.63
ii. Dividends	9429.45	10843.11	12992.17	13731.90	10510.01
iii. Rent and Royalty	6474.53	6227.42	6025.02	7042.64	8060.40
b. Sales of Goods & Services	6913.16	11247.93	11645.73	12233.75	13847.02
i. Sales of Goods	4604.51	5374.85	6298.98	7296.87	8389.95
ii. Administrative Fees and Services	2308.65	5873.08	5346.75	4936.89	5457.08
c. Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	321.09	337.57	452.55	1260.70	789.80
d. Voluntary Transfers other than Grants	2.58	2.19	2.51	5.03	3.53
e. Miscellaneous Revenue	7759.95	7606.74	11403.37	13700.24	20074.42
i. Administrative Fee- Immigration & Tourism	5475.11	6763.54	10523.77	12390.22	12150.85
- Charges for Issuing Passports	3181.51	4196.25	7770.28	9336.24	9152.02
- Visa Fees	1782.67	2010.60	2102.98	2497.26	2434.80
- Tourism Fees	2.12	4.02	6.46	2.92	2.72
- Other Duties and Fees	508.82	552.67	644.06	553.80	561.30
ii. Other Revenue	2277.53	832.08	874.17	1280.57	7919.53
iii. Capital Revenue (Sales of Govt. Land & Building)	7.31	11.12	5.43	29.45	4.05
C. Balance of Last Year and Irregularities	2614.70	1922.64	5735.40	6111.75	3259.40
a. Cash Balance of Last Year	952.91	1052.61	3203.90	1287.22	1132.25
b. Irregularities	1661.80	870.03	2531.50	4824.53	2127.15
D. Grants	23036.79	29515.52	33960.17	26544.86	32477.56

* Based on Government Finance Statistics Manual, 2001.

R= Revised Estimates

Table 18
Indicators of Fiscal Deficit

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Gross Fiscal Deficit Before Foreign Grants	Gross Fiscal Deficit After Foreign Grants	Interest Repayment	Primary Balance	Revenue Balance
1974/75	2031/32	-505.4	-222.6	33.5	-189.1	460.5
1975/76	2032/33	-797.8	-438.1	47.6	-390.5	437.5
1976/77	2033/34	-1,007.5	-614.9	56.3	-558.6	499.4
1977/78	2034/35	-1,092.7	-626.1	79.4	-546.7	686.5
1978/79	2035/36	-1,208.6	-609.4	98.3	-511.1	756.2
1979/80	2036/37	-1,590.7	-785.1	122.1	-663.0	695.0
1980/81	2037/38	-1,673.1	-804.2	130.0	-674.2	1,039.2
1981/82	2038/39	-2,681.8	-1,688.5	152.9	-1,535.6	1,041.6
1982/83	2039/40	-4,137.6	-3,047.5	213.4	-2,834.1	838.2
1983/84	2040/41	-4,028.0	-3,151.4	331.1	-2,820.3	1,132.8
1984/85	2041/42	-4,478.0	-3,554.6	503.5	-3,051.1	1,010.5
1985/86	2042/43	-5,152.6	-3,979.7	676.5	-3,303.2	1,060.5
1986/87	2043/44	-5,538.1	-4,253.0	846.0	-3,407.0	1,839.9
1987/88	2044/45	-6,754.6	-4,677.8	1,044.1	-3,633.7	2,613.4
1988/89	2045/46	-10,228.2	-8,547.6	1,186.6	-7,361.0	2,100.4
1989/90	2046/47	-10,381.8	-8,406.4	1,476.9	-6,929.5	2,616.1
1990/91	2047/48	-12,820.3	-10,655.5	1,668.4	-8,987.1	3,160.1
1991/92	2048/49	-12,905.5	-11,261.7	2,590.1	-8,671.6	3,607.3
1992/93	2049/50	-15,749.3	-11,956.0	2,962.6	-8,993.4	3,664.3
1993/94	2050/51	-14,016.5	-11,622.9	2,956.9	-8,666.0	7,171.5
1994/95	2051/52	-14,484.8	-10,547.7	3,430.1	-7,117.6	5,310.1
1995/96	2052/53	-18,649.3	-13,824.2	3,867.9	-9,956.3	6,331.2
1996/97	2053/54	-20,350.3	-14,362.0	4,073.9	-10,288.1	6,192.2
1997/98	2054/55	-23,180.4	-17,777.8	3,751.6	-14,026.2	5,763.5
1998/99	2055/56	-22,328.0	-17,991.4	4,080.3	-13,911.1	664.1
1999/00	2056/57	-23,378.7	-17,667.0	4,820.1	-12,846.9	2,097.8
2000/01	2057/58	-30,941.5	-24,188.0	4,697.8	-19,490.2	-2,634.3
2001/02	2058/59	-29,626.7	-22,940.6	5,770.3	-17,170.3	-4,853.2
2002/03	2059/60	-27,776.3	-16,437.2	6,621.8	-9,815.4	-5,420.3
2003/04	2060/61	-27,111.6	-15,828.2	6,543.9	-9,284.3	-4,016.0
2004/05	2061/62	-32,437.8	-18,046.6	6,218.0	-11,828.6	-5,095.7
2005/06	2062/63	-38,607.1	-24,779.6	6,158.7	-18,620.9	-9,000.5
2006/07	2063/64	-45,892.5	-30,091.7	6,164.0	-23,927.7	-6,162.6
2007/08	2064/65	-53,727.4	-33,406.7	6,373.7	-27,033.0	-211.1
2008/09	2065/66	-76,187.4	-49,804.6	8,154.2	-41,650.4	15,735.5
2009/10	2066/67	-79,743.3	-41,197.3	9,981.3	-31,216.0	-6,651.7
2010/11	2067/68	-95,544.4	-49,622.2	12,737.1	-36,885.1	-10,348.7
2011/12	2068/69	-94,606.4	-53,796.1	15,160.8	-38,635.3	1,101.1
2012/13	2069/70	-59,940.3	-24,710.5	13,736.7	-10,973.8	51,242.2
2013/14	2070/71	-65,824.6	-23,618.8	12,037.9	-11,581.0	65,695.9
2014/15	2071/72	-117,410.2	-79,235.8	9,263.2	-69,972.6	74,651.8
2015/16R	2072/73R	-231,746.2	-164,666.5	20,442.9	-144,223.6	35,359.7

Revenue Balance = Revenue - Recurrent Exp

R= Revised Estimates

Primary Balance = Fiscal Deficit + Interest Payments

Table 19
Domestic Borrowings

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Domestic Borrowing through Securities	Overdraft Borrowing from NRB	Gross Domestic Borrowing	Net Domestic Borrowing
1974/75	2031/32	100.0	0.0	100.0	
1975/76	2032/33	200.0	0.0	200.0	137.8
1976/77	2033/34	300.0	0.0	300.0	276.7
1977/78	2034/35	240.0	0.0	240.0	210.8
1978/79	2035/36	200.0	0.0	200.0	170.6
1979/80	2036/37	180.0	0.0	180.0	107.6
1980/81	2037/38	250.0	0.0	250.0	-59.0
1981/82	2038/39	500.0	295.7	795.7	456.2
1982/83	2039/40	1,000.0	1,074.5	2,074.5	978.1
1983/84	2040/41	1,576.8	-188.5	1,388.3	1459.0
1984/85	2041/42	1,799.9	68.3	1,868.2	1694.5
1985/86	2042/43	1,403.4	215.1	1,618.5	1158.6
1986/87	2043/44	1,644.7	44.7	1,689.4	1807.2
1987/88	2044/45	1,130.0	-266.9	863.1	2638.6
1988/89	2045/46	1,330.0	2,041.2	3,371.2	1251.9
1989/90	2046/47	2,150.0	406.1	2,556.1	1785.2
1990/91	2047/48	4,552.7	-500.4	4,052.3	6182.8
1991/92	2048/49	2,078.8	622.3	2,701.1	2379.0
1992/93	2049/50	1,620.0	3,274.3	4,894.3	2221.1
1993/94	2050/51	1,820.0	684.7	2,504.7	5175.2
1994/95	2051/52	1,900.0	743.0	2,643.0	1426.7
1995/96	2052/53	2,200.0	2,288.3	4,488.3	2183.9
1996/97	2053/54	3,000.0	949.1	3,949.1	1649.0
1997/98	2054/55	3,400.0	2,224.0	5,624.0	2515.8
1998/99	2055/56	4,710.0	842.3	5,552.3	11263.1
1999/00	2056/57	5,500.0	522.7	6,022.7	4687.3
2000/01	2057/58	7,000.0	6,546.7	13,546.7	5686.8
2001/02	2058/59	8,000.0	5,897.3	13,897.3	13577.1
2002/03	2059/60	8,880.0	-461.7	8,418.3	11024.4
2003/04	2060/61	5,607.8	-753.0	4,854.8	1637.8
2004/05	2061/62	8,938.1	2,623.0	11,561.1	2819.0
2005/06	2062/63	11,834.2	1,071.0	12,905.2	4489.9
2006/07	2063/64	17,892.3	-3,122.5	14,769.8	8278.0
2007/08	2064/65	20,496.4	-823.9	19,672.5	11935.0
2008/09	2065/66	18,417.1	12,782.2	31,199.3	9634.6
2009/10	2066/67	29,914.0	7,875.7	37,789.7	21986.1
2010/11	2067/68	33,680.0	12,889.3	46,569.3	27632.9
2011/12	2068/69	36,418.7	-23,125.1	13,293.6	29791.8
2012/13	2069/70	19,042.9	2,175.6	21,218.5	-2118.5
2013/14	2070/71	19,982.9	-23,316.3	-3,333.4	-5184.2
2014/15	2071/72	42,423.1	-10,312.3	32,110.8	-5031.8
2015/16	2072/73	87,774.5	-81,221.6	6,552.9	37372.1

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 20
Domestic Debt Stock by Instruments

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Treasury Bills	Development Bonds	National Savings Bonds	Citizen Savings Bonds	Special Bonds	Total
1974/75	2031/32	50.0	327.5	0.0	0.0	221.8	599.3
1975/76	2032/33	150.0	370.0	0.0	0.0	217.1	737.1
1976/77	2033/34	350.0	450.0	0.0	0.0	208.3	1,013.8
1977/78	2034/35	490.0	530.0	0.0	0.0	199.1	1,224.6
1978/79	2035/36	590.0	600.0	0.0	0.0	199.6	1,395.2
1979/80	2036/37	670.0	650.0	0.0	0.0	177.3	1,502.8
1980/81	2037/38	420.0	850.0	0.0	0.0	168.3	1,443.8
1981/82	2038/39	620.0	1,100.0	0.0	0.0	174.5	1,900.0
1982/83	2039/40	1,000.0	1,670.0	0.0	0.0	202.6	2,878.1
1983/84	2040/41	1,830.0	1,810.0	500.0	0.0	197.1	4,337.1
1984/85	2041/42	2,830.0	2,010.0	1,000.0	0.0	191.6	6,031.6
1985/86	2042/43	3,080.0	2,290.0	1,500.0	0.0	320.2	7,190.2
1986/87	2043/44	3,440.0	2,990.0	1,940.0	0.0	627.4	8,997.4
1987/88	2044/45	4,090.0	4,651.7	2,196.5	0.0	697.8	11,636.0
1988/89	2045/46	1,171.0	5,088.6	2,196.5	0.0	4,431.8	12,887.9
1989/90	2046/47	1,821.0	5,388.6	2,896.5	0.0	4,567.0	14,673.1
1990/91	2047/48	2,351.0	5,482.3	3,646.5	0.0	9,376.1	20,855.9
1991/92	2048/49	3,483.2	5,132.2	4,546.3	0.0	10,073.2	23,234.9
1992/93	2049/50	4,403.2	5,132.2	4,901.5	0.0	11,019.1	25,456.0
1993/94	2050/51	5,216.3	4,732.2	5,691.5	0.0	14,991.2	30,631.2
1994/95	2051/52	6,392.5	4,122.2	6,076.4	0.0	15,466.8	32,057.9
1995/96	2052/53	7,142.5	3,672.2	7,376.5	0.0	16,050.6	34,241.8
1996/97	2053/54	8,092.5	3,042.2	8,736.5	0.0	16,019.6	35,890.8
1997/98	2054/55	9,182.5	3,302.2	9,886.4	0.0	16,035.5	38,406.6
1998/99	2055/56	17,586.9	3,872.2	10,426.4	0.0	17,784.2	49,669.7
1999/00	2056/57	21,026.9	4,262.2	11,526.5	0.0	17,541.4	54,357.0
2000/01	2057/58	27,610.8	5,962.3	12,476.4	0.0	13,994.3	60,043.8
2001/02	2058/59	41,106.5	11,090.7	11,536.3	628.1	9,259.3	73,620.9
2002/03	2059/60	46,844.9	13,090.7	9,029.8	931.1	9,621.7	79,518.2
2003/04	2060/61	49,429.6	17,549.2	9,029.8	1,178.9	8,946.2	86,133.7
2004/05	2061/62	51,383.1	19,999.2	6,576.8	1,428.9	8,176.3	87,564.3
2005/06	2062/63	62,970.3	17,959.2	3,876.8	1,678.9	3,469.8	89,954.9
2006/07	2063/64	74,445.3	19,177.1	1,516.9	1,391.0	2,773.5	99,303.8
2007/08	2064/65	85,033.0	21,735.4	1,116.9	3,014.4	339.4	111,239.1
2008/09	2065/66	86,515.1	29,478.5	216.9	4,433.6	229.6	120,873.7
2009/10	2066/67	102,043.7	35,519.4	-	5,126.9	169.7	142,859.7
2010/11	2067/68	120,340.7	43,519.4	10,680.0	4,630.3	158.0	179,328.4
2011/12	2068/69	131,624.1	57,519.4	15,680.0	4,139.1	157.6	209,120.2
2012/13	2069/70	136,468.1	51,610.9	15,680.0	3,242.7	-	207,001.7
2013/14	2070/71	136,468.1	47,110.9	16,586.5	1,652.0	-	201,817.5
2014/15	2071/72	119,858.1	57,070.0	16,586.5	3,271.2	-	196,785.8
2015/16	2072/73	116,059.1	108,900.0	906.5	8,292.4	-	234,158.0

Note: Forest Compensation Bonds (5.5 million) from 1975/76 to 1982/83 has been included in total figure .

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank and Economic Survey

Table 21
Total Debt Stock

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Domestic	Foreign	Total
1974/75	2031/32	599.3	346.1	945.4
1975/76	2032/33	737.1	477.2	1,214.3
1976/77	2033/34	1,013.8	629.4	1,643.2
1977/78	2034/35	1,224.6	972.3	2,196.9
1978/79	2035/36	1,395.2	1,320.9	2,716.1
1979/80	2036/37	1,502.8	1,807.3	3,310.1
1980/81	2037/38	1,443.8	2,451.3	3,895.1
1981/82	2038/39	1,900.0	3,177.8	5,077.8
1982/83	2039/40	2,878.1	4,717.6	7,595.7
1983/84	2040/41	4,337.1	6,321.1	10,658.2
1984/85	2041/42	6,031.6	9,203.2	15,234.8
1985/86	2042/43	7,190.2	10,330.2	17,520.4
1986/87	2043/44	8,997.4	15,171.9	24,169.3
1987/88	2044/45	11,636.0	20,826.0	32,462.0
1988/89	2045/46	12,887.9	29,216.9	42,104.8
1989/90	2046/47	14,673.1	36,800.9	51,474.0
1990/91	2047/48	20,855.9	59,505.3	80,361.2
1991/92	2048/49	23,234.9	70,923.9	94,158.8
1992/93	2049/50	25,456.0	87,420.8	112,876.8
1993/94	2050/51	30,631.2	101,966.8	132,598.0
1994/95	2051/52	32,057.9	113,000.9	145,058.8
1995/96	2052/53	34,241.8	128,044.4	162,286.2
1996/97	2053/54	35,890.8	132,086.8	167,977.6
1997/98	2054/55	38,406.6	161,208.0	199,614.6
1998/99	2055/56	49,669.7	169,465.9	219,135.6
1999/00	2056/57	54,357.0	190,691.2	245,048.2
2000/01	2057/58	60,043.8	201,550.6	261,594.4
2001/02	2058/59	73,620.9	220,125.6	293,746.5
2002/03	2059/60	79,518.2	223,433.2	302,951.4
2003/04	2060/61	86,133.7	232,779.3	318,913.0
2004/05	2061/62	87,564.3	219,641.9	307,206.2
2005/06	2062/63	89,954.9	233,968.6	323,923.5
2006/07	2063/64	99,303.8	216,628.9	315,932.7
2007/08	2064/65	111,239.1	249,965.4	361,204.5
2008/09	2065/66	120,873.7	277,040.4	397,914.1
2009/10	2066/67	142,859.7	256,243.3	399,103.0
2010/11	2067/68	179,328.4	259,551.8	438,880.2
2011/12	2068/69	209,120.2	309,287.1	518,407.3
2012/13	2069/70	207,001.7	333,441.5	540,443.2
2013/14	2070/71	201,817.5	346,819.1	548,636.6
2014/15	2071/72	196,785.8	343,261.8	540,047.6
2015/16	2072/73	234,158.0	382,527.8	616,685.8

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank (Domestic Debt) & Economic Survey (Foreign Debt)

Cash Basis Data

Table 22
Government Budgetary Operation

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Expenditure	Total Non-Debt Resources	Dificits(-) Surplus(+)	Domestic Borrowings	Foreign Loans
1974/75	2031/32	1,237.4	1,068.6	-168.8	432.8	8.4
1975/76	2032/33	1,487.2	1,230.4	-256.8	150.0	4.7
1976/77	2033/34	1,797.9	1,416.4	-381.5	300.0	53.8
1977/78	2034/35	1,944.7	1,685.9	-258.8	240.0	16.5
1978/79	2035/36	2,211.4	2,004.1	-207.3	200.0	5.7
1979/80	2036/37	2,403.9	2,178.7	-225.2	180.0	2.8
1980/81	2037/38	2,928.2	2,811.7	-116.5	500.0	7.1
1981/82	2038/39	4,274.6	3,381.3	-893.3	500.0	12.5
1982/83	2039/40	5,502.5	3,350.7	-2,151.8	1,000.0	54.1
1983/84	2040/41	5,787.1	4,114.8	-1,672.3	1,570.0	241.4
1984/85	2041/42	6,673.9	4,760.4	-1,913.5	1,803.9	77.9
1985/86	2042/43	7,308.8	5,333.0	-1,975.8	1,130.0	630.7
1986/87	2043/44	9,165.6	6,635.2	-2,530.4	1,600.0	885.7
1987/88	2044/45	10,455.5	8,134.8	-2,320.7	1,075.1	1,512.5
1988/89	2045/46	13,784.9	8,585.0	-5,199.9	1,279.7	1,879.0
1989/90	2046/47	14,963.8	10,400.3	-4,563.5	1,350.0	2,782.2
1990/91	2047/48	15,066.0	11,873.3	-3,192.7	1,281.3	2,411.8
1991/92	2048/49	19,483.0	14,499.6	-4,983.4	2,032.2	2,328.9
1992/93	2049/50	25,079.8	16,306.5	-8,773.3	1,620.0	3,879.0
1993/94	2050/51	26,741.8	21,340.5	-5,401.3	1,633.1	3,083.5
1994/95	2051/52	32,602.6	26,958.5	-5,644.1	1,776.2	3,124.9
1995/96	2052/53	38,094.4	29,283.7	-8,810.7	2,200.0	4,322.4
1996/97	2053/54	40,926.8	33,674.3	-7,252.5	3,000.0	3,303.4
1997/98	2054/55	46,640.3	35,377.9	-11,262.4	3,400.0	5,638.4
1998/99	2055/56	50,760.3	41,763.9	-8,996.4	4,410.0	3,444.1
1999/00	2056/57	56,527.6	45,619.6	-10,908.0	5,500.0	4,885.3
2000/01	2057/58	68,836.1	52,914.9	-15,921.2	5,581.4	3,793.1
2001/02	2058/59	71,593.1	53,254.1	-18,339.0	7,970.7	4,471.0
2002/03	2059/60	73,052.4	60,475.4	-12,577.0	8,736.3	4,302.4
2003/04	2060/61	81,162.5	68,499.7	-12,662.8	5,724.0	7,691.8
2004/05	2061/62	90,381.1	76,085.7	-14,295.4	9,462.7	2,209.7
2005/06	2062/63	101,636.7	85,208.9	-16,427.8	11,511.0	3,845.8
2006/07	2063/64	125,323.6	106,560.8	-18,762.8	17,461.0	4,424.3
2007/08	2064/65	149,959.1	127,483.3	-22,475.8	17,779.6	3,872.3
2008/09	2065/66	206,692.4	172,336.3	-34,356.1	18,417.1	3,726.4
2009/10	2066/67	250,816.7	210,084.9	-40,731.8	29,914.0	4,204.0
2010/11	2067/68	277,615.0	227,108.7	-50,506.3	33,680.0	4,934.2
2011/12	2068/69	319,850.1	297,506.4	-22,343.7	36,418.6	5,749.2
2012/13	2069/70	359,040.7	327,833.1	-31,207.6	19,042.8	9,541.8
2013/14	2070/71	417,465.9	403,715.0	-13,750.9	19,982.8	15,082.9
2014/15	2071/72	509,213.9	463,333.4	-45,880.5	42,423.1	2,601.2
2015/16	2072/73	581,704.4	531,870.4	-49,834.0	87,774.5	29,773.5

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 23
Major Components of Government Expenditure

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Recurrent	Capital	Principal Repayment	Financial Expenditure	Freeze Account	Total
1974/75	2031/32	553.8	631.3			52.3	1,237.4
1975/76	2032/33	656.5	784.5			46.2	1,487.2
1976/77	2033/34	805.2	967.8			24.9	1,797.9
1977/78	2034/35	855.4	1,074.2			15.1	1,944.7
1978/79	2035/36	1,017.5	1,174.8			19.1	2,211.4
1979/80	2036/37	1,135.6	1,240.1			28.2	2,403.9
1980/81	2037/38	1,343.8	1,555.8			28.6	2,928.2
1981/82	2038/39	1,599.6	2,451.3			223.7	4,274.6
1982/83	2039/40	1,993.1	3,232.7			276.7	5,502.5
1983/84	2040/41	2,260.3	3,307.6			219.2	5,787.1
1984/85	2041/42	2,883.7	3,541.4			248.8	6,673.9
1985/86	2042/43	3,551.7	3,511.4			245.7	7,308.8
1986/87	2043/44	4,101.7	4,819.3			244.6	9,165.6
1987/88	2044/45	4,678.1	5,448.9			328.5	10,455.5
1988/89	2045/46	5,651.6	7,649.7			483.6	13,784.9
1989/90	2046/47	6,710.3	7,409.3			844.2	14,963.8
1990/91	2047/48	7,623.8	6,584.9			857.3	15,066.0
1991/92	2048/49	9,753.8	8,264.0			1,465.2	19,483.0
1992/93	2049/50	11,621.5	11,666.4			1,791.9	25,079.8
1993/94	2050/51	12,567.6	13,353.6			820.6	26,741.8
1994/95	2051/52	18,909.8	13,063.0			629.8	32,602.6
1995/96	2052/53	21,391.9	15,599.7			1,102.8	38,094.4
1996/97	2053/54	23,997.8	16,138.1			790.9	40,926.8
1997/98	2054/55	27,126.6	18,710.7			803.0	46,640.3
1998/99	2055/56	30,925.3	19,166.8			668.2	50,760.3
1999/00	2056/57	34,374.5	21,196.8			956.3	56,527.6
2000/01	2057/58	42,512.3	25,264.0			1,059.8	68,836.1
2001/02	2058/59	48,253.3	21,772.3			1,567.5	71,593.1
2002/03	2059/60	54,728.2	16,953.3			1,370.9	73,052.4
2003/04	2060/61	58,149.9	21,391.3			1,621.3	81,162.5
2004/05	2061/62	59,017.7	16,439.8	13,533.3		1,390.3	90,381.1
2005/06	2062/63	64,580.7	20,484.6	14,264.7		2,306.7	101,636.7
2006/07	2063/64	74,139.8	32,307.2	16,757.2		2,119.4	125,323.6
2007/08	2064/65	88,335.5	43,250.1	15,995.6		2,377.9	149,959.1
2008/09	2065/66	119,569.0	62,730.4	18,803.2		5,589.8	206,692.4
2009/10	2066/67	146,248.9	75,956.2	18,432.3		10,179.3	250,816.7
2010/11	2067/68	165,990.0	87,846.5	17,220.6		6,557.9	277,615.0
2011/12	2068/69	236,270.2	45,447.3		33,310.5	4,822.1	319,850.1
2012/13	2069/70	243,669.3	51,332.8		52,069.8	12,115.6	359,187.5
2013/14	2070/71	296,552.2	61,360.0		59,415.3	138.4	417,465.9
2014/15	2071/72	334,881.5	81,030.3		93,302.1	-	509,213.9
2015/16	2072/73	364,469.2	115,677.4		101,557.7	-	581,704.3

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 24
Major Components of Non-Debt Resources

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Revenue	Foreign Grants	Non - Budgetary Receipts	Others	V.A.T	Custom	Local Authorities Account	Total Non-Debt Resources
1974/75	2031/32	1,004.7	55.6	8.3					1,068.6
1975/76	2032/33	1,112.0	90.5	27.9					1,230.4
1976/77	2033/34	1,331.5	72.7	12.2					1,416.4
1977/78	2034/35	1,553.4	81.1	51.4					1,685.9
1978/79	2035/36	1,797.9	131.6	74.6					2,004.1
1979/80	2036/37	1,857.1	249.1	72.5					2,178.7
1980/81	2037/38	2,400.4	271.6	139.7					2,811.7
1981/82	2038/39	2,676.0	455.8	249.5					3,381.3
1982/83	2039/40	2,835.3	429.1	86.3					3,350.7
1983/84	2040/41	3,406.3	616.4	92.1					4,114.8
1984/85	2041/42	3,916.6	755.2	88.6					4,760.4
1985/86	2042/43	4,644.5	576.8	111.7					5,333.0
1986/87	2043/44	5,975.1	511.4	148.7					6,635.2
1987/88	2044/45	7,290.4	576.8	267.6					8,134.8
1988/89	2045/46	7,776.4	725.8	82.8					8,585.0
1989/90	2046/47	9,287.8	760.6	351.9					10,400.3
1990/91	2047/48	10,730.4	1,013.2	129.7					11,873.3
1991/92	2048/49	13,512.7	625.0	361.9					14,499.6
1992/93	2049/50	15,148.4	520.6	637.5					16,306.5
1993/94	2050/51	19,580.7	706.5	1,053.3					21,340.5
1994/95	2051/52	24,575.2	1,499.6	883.7					26,958.5
1995/96	2052/53	27,893.1	1,297.1	93.5	-				29,283.7
1996/97	2053/54	30,373.4	1,156.8	625.0	1,519.1				33,674.3
1997/98	2054/55	32,937.9	2,041.4	312.9	85.7				35,377.9
1998/99	2055/56	37,251.0	3,090.5	1,350.4	72.0				41,763.9
1999/00	2056/57	42,893.7	1,893.5	939.1	-106.7				45,619.6
2000/01	2057/58	48,893.6	2,851.9	1,277.3	-107.9				52,914.9
2001/02	2058/59	50,445.6	2,070.6	1,623.6	-840.9	-44.8			53,254.1
2002/03	2059/60	56,229.8	2,499.7	1,605.9	135.9	4.1			60,475.4
2003/04	2060/61	62,331.0	5,153.6	855.9	164.5	-5.3			68,499.7
2004/05	2061/62	70,122.8	5,246.4	753.8	9.5	-46.8			76,085.7
2005/06	2062/63	72,282.1	8,884.9	1,304.5	-602.1	171.1		3,168.4	85,208.9
2006/07	2063/64	87,712.1	12,749.8	4,974.0	22.3	-138.8		1,241.4	106,560.8
2007/08	2064/65	107,622.5	17,530.6	1,558.9	-21.1	46.3		746.1	127,483.3
2008/09	2065/66	143,474.5	24,400.5	445.8	-57.9	287.2	0.0	3,786.2	172,336.3
2009/10	2066/67	179,945.8	25,225.9	6,032.3	85.8	-307.9	0.0	-897.0	210,084.9
2010/11	2067/68	199,819.0	26,207.6	2,454.6	57.1	-20.8	23.4	-1,432.2	227,108.7
2011/12	2068/69	244,371.8	46,573.5	5,309.6	100.1	75.0	253.9	822.5	297,506.4
2012/13	2069/70	296,015.7	24,428.5	6,965.5	80.1	-42.8	80.2	305.9	327,833.1
2013/14	2070/71	356,619.6	36,940.7	8,084.4	-63.4	-44.7	136.6	2,041.8	403,715.0
2014/15	2071/72	405,846.6	28,948.6	11,104.8	9973.5	1,129.6	832.9	5,497.4	463,333.4
2015/16R	2072/73R	481,978.1	39,783.24	5,713.424	1,096.6	-3.1	216	3,086.18	531,870.4

R= Revised Estimates

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 25
Domestic Financing by Instruments

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Bonds and Securities					Total Bonds and Securities	Overdraft	Others	Total
		Treasury Bills	Dev't Bonds*	National Saving Bonds	Citizen Saving Bonds	Foreign Employment Bond				
1974/75	2031/32	250.0	182.8				432.8	0.0	27.6	460.4
1975/76	2032/33	100.0	50.0				150.0	0.0	102.1	252.1
1976/77	2033/34	200.0	100.0				300.0	0.0	27.7	327.7
1977/78	2034/35	140.0	100.0				240.0	0.0	2.3	242.3
1978/79	2035/36	100.0	100.0				200.0	0.0	1.6	201.6
1979/80	2036/37	80.0	100.0				180.0	0.0	42.4	222.4
1980/81	2037/38	250.0	250.0				500.0	0.0	109.4	609.4
1981/82	2038/39	200.0	300.0				500.0	295.7	85.1	880.8
1982/83	2039/40	380.0	620.0				1,000.0	1,074.5	23.2	2,097.7
1983/84	2040/41	830.0	740.0				1,570.0	-188.5	49.4	1,430.9
1984/85	2041/42	1,000.0	803.9				1,803.9	68.3	-36.6	1,835.6
1985/86	2042/43	250.0	880.0				1,130.0	215.1	0.0	1,345.1
1986/87	2043/44	360.0	1,240.0				1,600.0	44.7	0.0	1,644.7
1987/88	2044/45	595.1	480.0				1,075.1	-266.9	0.0	808.2
1988/89	2045/46	780.1	499.6				1,279.7	2,041.2	0.0	3,320.9
1989/90	2046/47	650.0	700.0				1,350.0	406.1	25.2	1,781.3
1990/91	2047/48	530.0	0.0	751.3			1,281.3	-500.4	0.0	780.9
1991/92	2048/49	1,132.2	0.0	900.0			2,032.2	622.3	0.0	2,654.5
1992/93	2049/50	920.0	0.0	700.0			1,620.0	3,274.3	0.0	4,894.3
1993/94	2050/51	813.1	0.0	820.0			1,633.1	684.7	0.0	2,317.8
1994/95	2051/52	1,176.2	0.0	600.0			1,776.2	743.0	0.0	2,519.2
1995/96	2052/53	750.0	0.0	1,450.0			2,200.0	2,288.3	0.0	4,488.3
1996/97	2053/54	950.0	550.0	1,500.0			3,000.0	949.1	0.0	3,949.1
1997/98	2054/55	1,090.0	510.0	1,800.0			3,400.0	2,224.0	0.0	5,624.0
1998/99	2055/56	2,200.0	650.0	1,860.0			4,710.0	842.3	0.0	5,552.3
1999/00	2056/57	2,510.0	790.0	2,200.0			5,500.0	522.7	0.0	6,022.7
2000/01	2057/58	1,781.4	1,700.0	2,100.0			5,581.4	6,546.7	0.0	12,128.1
2001/02	2058/59	1,500.0	5,372.1	499.8	628.1		8,000.0	5,897.3	-29.2	13,868.1
2002/03	2059/60	1,768.5	6,408.5	400.0	303.0		8,880.0	-461.7	-143.7	8,274.6
2003/04	2060/61	2,460.0	2,000.0	900.0	247.8		5,607.8	-753.0	116.2	4,971.0
2004/05	2061/62	5,471.2	3,000.0	216.9	250.0		8,938.1	2,623.0	524.6	12,085.7
2005/06	2062/63	10,834.2	750.0	0.0	250.0		11,834.2	1,071.0	-323.2	12,582.0
2006/07	2063/64	12,051.5	5,500.0	0.0	340.8		17,892.3	-3,122.5	-431.3	14,338.5
2007/08	2064/65	12,500.0	6,070.0	0.0	1926.4		20,496.4	-823.9	-1,069.0	18,603.5
2008/09	2065/66	9000	7750	0.0	1667.1		18,417.1	12782.2	-569.6	30,629.7
2009/10	2066/67	19929.85	9,040.9	0.0	943.3		29,914.0	7,875.7	-1,261.9	36,527.8
2010/11	2067/68	14996.6	8,000.0	10680.0	0.0	3.4	33,680.0	12,889.3	-997.2	45,572.1
2011/12	2068/69	17283.4	14,000.0	5,000.0	126.6	8.7	36,418.6	-23,125.1	3,113.8	16,407.3
2012/13	2069/70	19000	0.0	0.0	0.0	42.8	19,042.8	2175.6	-307.9	20,910.5
2013/14	2070/71	10000	9000	906.4	0	76.405	19,982.8	-23316.3	1431.7	-1,901.8
2014/15	2071/72	10000.0	30000	0	2339.4	83.7	42,423.1	-10312.3	-55.5	32,055.3
2015/16R	2072/73R	20500.0	62000.0	0	5000	274.5	87,774.5	-93566.7	-186.4	-5,978.6

* Includes Development Bond and National Saving Certificates until 1989/90

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank

GDP and Real Sector

Table 26
Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agricultural GDP	Non-Agricultural GDP	GDP at Factor Cost *	GDP at Producers' Price
1964/65	2021/22	3,654.0	1,948.0	5,602.0	
1965/66	2022/23	4,794.0	2,115.0	6,909.0	
1966/67	2023/24	4,292.0	2,119.0	6,411.0	
1967/68	2024/25	4,883.0	2,289.0	7,172.0	
1968/69	2025/26	5,357.0	2,628.0	7,985.0	
1969/70	2026/27	5,922.0	2,848.0	8,770.0	
1970/71	2027/28	6,034.0	2,904.0	8,938.0	
1971/72	2028/29	7,106.0	3,263.0	10,369.0	
1972/73	2029/30	6,578.0	3,391.0	9,969.0	
1973/74	2030/31	8,851.0	3,957.0	12,808.0	
1974/75	2031/32	11,435.0	4,531.0	15,966.0	16,601.0
1975/76	2032/33	11,495.0	5,094.0	16,589.0	17,394.0
1976/77	2033/34	10,389.0	5,866.3	16,255.3	17,280.3
1977/78	2034/35	11,616.0	6,805.0	18,421.0	19,727.0
1978/79	2035/36	13,365.0	11,327.0	24,692.0	26,128.0
1979/80	2036/37	13,520.0	8,366.0	21,886.0	23,351.0
1980/81	2037/38	15,510.0	9,956.0	25,466.0	27,307.0
1981/82	2038/39	17,715.0	11,322.0	29,037.0	30,988.0
1982/83	2039/40	19,082.0	12,562.0	31,644.0	33,821.0
1983/84	2040/41	22,570.0	14,434.0	37,004.0	39,290.0
1984/85	2041/42	22,761.0	21,680.1	44,441.1	46,587.0
1985/86	2042/43	27,136.0	26,078.5	53,214.5	55,734.3
1986/87	2043/44	30,623.0	30,517.5	61,140.5	63,864.5
1987/88	2044/45	36,755.0	36,415.1	73,170.1	76,906.1
1988/89	2045/46	42,572.0	43,258.6	85,830.6	89,269.6
1989/90	2046/47	50,470.0	49,231.8	99,701.8	103,415.8
1990/91	2047/48	55,368.0	60,759.3	116,127.3	120,370.3
1991/92	2048/49	65,156.0	79,777.1	144,933.1	149,487.1
1992/93	2049/50	70,090.0	95,259.9	165,349.9	171,473.9
1993/94	2050/51	80,589.0	111,007.0	191,596.0	199,272.0
1994/95	2051/52	85,569.0	124,405.0	209,974.0	219,175.0
1995/96	2052/53	96,896.0	142,492.0	239,388.0	248,913.0
1996/97	2053/54	108,785.0	160,785.0	269,570.0	280,513.0
1997/98	2054/55	112,495.0	177,303.0	289,798.0	300,845.0
1998/99	2055/56	132,373.0	197,645.0	330,018.0	342,036.0
1999/00	2056/57	145,131.0	221,120.0	366,251.0	379,488.0
2000/01	2057/58	151,059.0	242,993.0	394,052.0	379,488.0
2001/02	2058/59	160,144.0	245,994.4	406,138.4	411,275.0
2002/03	2059/60	171,104.0	266,441.8	437,545.8	422,807.4
2003/04	2060/61	183,117.0	291,801.5	474,918.5	496,744.5
2004/05	2061/62	194,363.0	314,288.0	508,651.0	533,538.1
2005/06	2062/63	212,827.5	345,042.2	557,869.6	582,947.6
New GDP Base of 2000/01					
2000/01	2057/58	155,624.5	269,829.5	413,428.2	441,518.5
2001/02	2058/59	166,090.2	277,961.6	430,396.4	459,442.6
2002/03	2059/60	172,802.6	300,742.8	460,324.8	492,230.8
2003/04	2060/61	186,124.9	331,868.6	500,699.3	536,749.1
2004/05	2061/62	199,368.1	367,210.6	548,484.7	589,411.7
2005/06	2062/63	211,704.4	418,625.7	611,118.1	654,084.1
2006/07	2063/64	226,823.0	470,541.0	675,859.0	727,827.0
2007/08	2064/65	247,191.0	532,250.8	755,256.8	815,658.2
2008/09	2065/66	309,553.0	629,339.0	909,528.0	988,272.0
2009/10	2066/67	395,755.0	722,815.0	1,083,415.0	1,192,774.0
2010/11	2067/68	478,149.0	811,992.0	1,248,481.0	1,366,953.0
2011/12	2068/69	506,284.0	931,190.0	1,387,481.7	1,527,344.0
2012/13	2069/70	534,515.0	1,045,910.0	1,525,220.0	1,695,011.0
2013/14	2070/71	594,610.0	1,227,563.0	1,758,738.0	1,964,540.0
2014/15	2071/72	623,567.0	1,338,459.0	1,889,409.8	2,120,470.0
2015/16R	2072/73R	661,956.0	1,426,726.0	2,007,274.6	2,248,691.0

R = Revised Estimates

* GDP at Basic Prices from New GDP Base of 2000/01

Source: Economic Survey and Central Bureau of Statistics

Table 27
Gross Domestic Product at Constant Prices

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agricultural GDP	Non-Agricultural GDP	GDP at Factor Cost *	GDP at Producers' Price
Base Year 1984/85					
1964/65	2021/22	17,513.0	7,539.4	25,052.4	
1965/66	2022/23	19,637.1	7,178.5	26,815.6	
1966/67	2023/24	18,699.1	7,695.4	26,394.5	
1967/68	2024/25	18,860.8	7,712.4	26,573.2	
1968/69	2025/26	19,424.7	8,328.9	27,753.6	
1969/70	2026/27	20,084.5	8,520.6	28,605.1	
1970/71	2027/28	19,696.6	8,438.3	28,134.9	
1971/72	2028/29	20,616.3	8,395.0	29,011.3	
1972/73	2029/30	19,754.0	9,116.5	28,870.5	
1973/74	2030/31	22,000.0	8,701.5	30,701.5	
1974/75	2031/32	21,710.4	9,437.9	31,148.3	
1975/76	2032/33	21,832.6	10,686.0	32,518.6	
1976/77	2033/34	20,941.6	12,558.2	33,499.8	
1977/78	2034/35	20,941.6	14,033.7	34,975.3	
1978/79	2035/36	21,578.8	14,225.5	35,804.3	
1979/80	2036/37	20,550.6	14,422.8	34,973.4	
1980/81	2037/38	22,680.3	15,210.4	37,890.7	
1981/82	2038/39	23,714.1	15,608.9	39,323.0	
1982/83	2039/40	23,454.7	14,697.3	38,152.0	
1983/84	2040/41	25,691.6	16,154.0	41,845.6	
1984/85	2041/42	22,761.0	21,679.0	44,440.0	46,586.0
1985/86	2042/43	23,376.0	23,135.0	46,511.0	48,713.0
1986/87	2043/44	23,213.0	24,215.0	47,428.0	49,541.0
1987/88	2044/45	24,735.0	26,027.0	50,762.0	53,354.0
1988/89	2045/46	26,260.0	27,258.0	53,518.0	55,663.0
1989/90	2046/47	27,774.0	28,377.0	56,151.0	58,243.0
1990/91	2047/48	28,372.0	31,395.0	59,767.0	61,951.0
1991/92	2048/49	28,070.0	34,461.0	62,531.0	64,496.0
1992/93	2049/50	27,896.0	36,688.0	64,584.0	66,977.0
1993/94	2050/51	30,017.0	39,669.0	69,686.0	72,482.0
1994/95	2051/52	29,917.0	41,768.0	71,685.0	74,996.0
1995/96	2052/53	31,239.0	44,534.0	75,773.0	78,992.0
1996/97	2053/54	32,529.0	46,859.0	79,388.0	82,980.0
Base Year 1994/95					
1994/95	2051/52	85,569.0	124,406.6	209,975.6	219,176.6
1995/96	2052/53	88,830.2	133,100.4	221,930.6	230,875.4
1996/97	2053/54	92,706.3	140,333.7	233,040.0	243,021.7
1997/98	2054/55	93,495.7	147,320.0	240,815.7	250,171.6
1998/99	2055/56	96,151.1	155,607.1	251,758.2	261,388.6
1999/00	2056/57	100,855.8	166,240.4	267,096.2	277,373.9
2000/01	2057/58	106,380.1	173,726.4	280,106.6	292,985.7
2001/02	2058/59	108,752.4	170,416.8	279,169.2	291,240.7
2002/03	2059/60	111,471.2	176,218.1	287,689.3	300,914.2
2003/04	2060/61	115,774.0	182,248.6	298,022.6	312,266.5
2004/05	2061/62	119,212.5	186,032.0	305,244.5	320,729.5
2005/06	2062/63	121,227.2	191,273.3	312,500.5	326,743.5
New GDP Base of 2000/01					
2000/01	2057/58	155,624.5	269,829.9	413,428.5	441,518.5
2001/02	2058/59	160,421.4	266,978.5	414,092.0	442,049.0
2002/03	2059/60	165,761.3	276,366.0	429,699.3	459,488.3
2003/04	2060/61	173,734.2	291,092.2	448,654.3	481,004.3
2004/05	2061/62	179,810.3	300,534.7	463,165.0	497,739.0
2005/06	2062/63	183,014.9	316,524.8	480,434.6	514,485.6
2006/07	2063/64	184,796.0	330,330.6	493,650.6	532,038.2
2007/08	2064/65	195,559.0	349,743.8	522,259.9	564,516.9
2008/09	2065/66	201,464.0	364,915.0	542,652.4	590,107.2
2009/10	2066/67	205,517.0	384,570.0	565,759.1	618,529.1
2010/11	2067/68	214,787.0	398,569.0	587,533.9	639,694.1
2011/12	2068/69	224,731.0	416,632.0	614,636.5	670,279.4
2012/13	2069/70	227,193.0	437,496.1	637,770.9	697,954.2
2013/14	2070/71	237,522.0	465,534.6	674,226.7	739,754.4
2014/15	2071/72	239,457.0	479,915.3	689,848.3	759,914.7
2015/16R	2072/73R	242,640.0	482,915.9	695,190.8	764,174.9

R = Revised Estimates

* GDP at Basic Prices from New GDP Base of 2000/01

Source: Economic Survey and Central Bureau of Statistics

Table 28
Gross National Indicators at Current Prices

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Gross National Income	Gross Disposable Income *	Consumption *	Total Investment *
1974/75	2031/32	16,838.0		14,909.0	2,402.0
1975/76	2032/33	17,671.0		15,354.0	1,632.0
1976/77	2033/34	17,599.0		14,949.0	2,768.0
1977/78	2034/35	20,023.0		17,192.0	3,507.0
1978/79	2035/36	22,605.0		19,630.0	3,514.0
1979/80	2036/37	23,845.0		20,760.0	4,270.0
1980/81	2037/38	27,894.0		24,333.0	4,808.0
1981/82	2038/39	31,603.0		27,910.0	5,314.0
1982/83	2039/40	34,458.0		30,874.0	6,628.0
1983/84	2040/41	40,015.0		35,504.0	7,351.0
1984/85	2041/42	47,248.0		40,348.0	10,184.0
1985/86	2042/43	56,443.0		49,847.0	10,599.0
1986/87	2043/44	65,067.0		56,543.0	12,898.0
1987/88	2044/45	78,481.0		69,302.0	15,237.0
1988/89	2045/46	90,811.0		79,119.0	19,415.0
1989/90	2046/47	105,350.0		95,273.0	19,076.0
1990/91	2047/48	122,517.0		108,856.0	25,074.0
1991/92	2048/49	152,202.0		133,280.0	31,619.0
1992/93	2049/50	174,705.0		148,302.0	39,653.0
1993/94	2050/51	203,135.0		170,052.0	44,644.0
1994/95	2051/52	223,992.0		186,710.0	55,231.0
1995/96	2052/53	252,479.0		214,487.0	68,017.0
1996/97	2053/54	285,174.0		241,351.0	71,084.0
1997/98	2054/55	306,869.0		259,407.0	74,728.0
1998/99	2055/56	352,917.0		295,473.0	70,061.0
1999/00	2056/57	392,613.0		321,911.0	92,272.0
2000/01	2057/58	427,447.0		349,257.0	99,301.0
2001/02	2058/59	441,182.0		371,526.0	102,174.0
2002/03	2059/60	472,869.0		401,897.0	118,020.0
2003/04	2060/61	509,700.0		434,359.0	130,993.0
2004/05	2061/62	543,982.0		467,202.0	154,132.0
2005/06	2062/63	595,675.0		518,236.0	176,483.0
New GDP Base of 2000/01					
2000/01	2057/58	443219.5	508814.5	390017.1	98648.7
2001/02	2058/59	458837.7	527023.8	415843.2	93019.5
2002/03	2059/60	491555.1	567088.1	450090.2	105383.2
2003/04	2060/61	535065.2	619953.8	473685.2	131670.5
2004/05	2061/62	591048.2	688752.6	521301.2	155906.7
2005/06	2062/63	659039.6	785185.3	595327.2	175632.8
2006/07	2063/64	735258.8	864250.8	656374.4	208778.5
2007/08	2064/65	823605.0	1006421.5	735469.9	247272.0
2008/09	2065/66	1000021.0	1249508.0	895042.0	313029.0
2009/10	2066/67	1201891.0	1484539.0	1056185.0	457395.0
2010/11	2067/68	1374503.0	1682362.0	1176030.0	519268.0
2011/12	2068/69	1539635.0	1962407.0	1359539.0	526889.0
2012/13	2069/70	1708089.9	2205790.5	1516128.9	632601.2
2013/14	2070/71	1997291.3	2628791.6	1730312.2	808757.9
2014/15	2071/72	2154712.6	2864669.1	1934046.2	822303.1
2015/16R	2072/73R	2292653.5	3096225.2	2130519.7	763556.3

R = Revised Estimates

* From 2000/01, GDI= Gross National Disposable Income, Consumption= Final Consumption Expenditure, Total Investment= Gross Capital Formation

Source: Economic Survey and Central Bureau of Statistics

Table 29
Total Consumption at Current Prices

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Private Consumption	Government Consumption	Non-profit institutions serving households	Total Consumption
1974/75	2031/32	13,652.0	1,257.0		14,909.0
1975/76	2032/33	14,060.0	1,294.0		15,354.0
1976/77	2033/34	13,689.0	1,260.0		14,949.0
1977/78	2034/35	15,721.0	1,471.0		17,192.0
1978/79	2035/36	17,741.0	1,889.0		19,630.0
1979/80	2036/37	19,195.0	1,565.0		20,760.0
1980/81	2037/38	22,411.0	1,922.0		24,333.0
1981/82	2038/39	25,272.0	2,638.0		27,910.0
1982/83	2039/40	27,458.0	3,416.0		30,874.0
1983/84	2040/41	31,860.0	3,644.0		35,504.0
1984/85	2041/42	35,977.0	4,371.0		40,348.0
1985/86	2042/43	44,782.0	5,065.0		49,847.0
1986/87	2043/44	50,746.0	5,797.0		56,543.0
1987/88	2044/45	62,407.0	6,895.0		69,302.0
1988/89	2045/46	70,173.0	8,947.0		79,119.0
1989/90	2046/47	86,314.0	8,959.0		95,273.0
1990/91	2047/48	97,771.0	11,085.0		108,856.0
1991/92	2048/49	121,369.0	11,908.0		133,280.0
1992/93	2049/50	133,314.0	14,900.0		148,302.0
1993/94	2050/51	154,009.0	15,987.0		170,052.0
1994/95	2051/52	166,443.0	20,267.0		186,710.0
1995/96	2052/53	191,469.0	23,018.0		214,487.0
1996/97	2053/54	216,364.0	24,987.0		241,351.0
1997/98	2054/55	231,392.0	28,015.0		259,407.0
1998/99	2055/56	264,944.0	30,529.0		295,473.0
1999/00	2056/57	287,947.0	33,964.0		321,911.0
2000/01	2057/58	309,107.0	40,150.0		349,257.0
2001/02	2058/59	329,199.0	42,327.0		371,526.0
2002/03	2059/60	355,535.0	46,362.0		401,897.0
2003/04	2060/61	383,978.0	50,381.0		434,359.0
2004/05	2061/62	412,776.0	54,426.0		467,202.0
2005/06	2062/63	458,991.0	59,245.0		518,236.0
New GDP Base of 2000/01					
2000/01	2057/58	348,989.0	35,785.0	5,243.0	390,017.1
2001/02	2058/59	371,402.0	38,585.8	5,855.4	415,843.2
2002/03	2059/60	400,468.0	42,652.0	6,970.2	450,090.2
2003/04	2060/61	419,290.0	46,397.2	7,998.1	473,685.2
2004/05	2061/62	459,530.0	52,452.7	9,318.6	521,301.2
2005/06	2062/63	527,814.1	56,794.1	10,719.0	595,327.2
2006/07	2063/64	576,910.7	66,948.7	12,515.0	656,374.4
2007/08	2064/65	641,085.5	80,663.0	13,721.4	735,469.9
2008/09	2065/66	772,762.0	106,527.0	15,753.0	895,042.0
2009/10	2066/67	916,993.0	119,189.0	20,002.0	1,056,185.0
2010/11	2067/68	1,022,126.0	130,917.0	22,987.0	1,176,030.0
2011/12	2068/69	1,167,861.0	164,370.0	27,307.0	1,359,538.0
2012/13	2069/70	1,318,561.3	168,406.9	29,160.7	1,516,128.9
2013/14	2070/71	1,493,375.3	201,914.9	35,022.0	1,730,312.2
2014/15	2071/72	1,662,961.8	232,532.2	38,552.2	1,934,046.2
2015/16R	2072/73R	1,843,714.7	246,146.3	40,658.7	2,130,519.7

R = Revised Estimates

Source: Economic Survey and Central Bureau of Statistics

Table 30
Total Savings at Current Prices

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Gross Domestic Savings	Gross National Savings
1974/75	2031/32	1,662.0	2,283.0
1975/76	2032/33	2,040.0	2,692.0
1976/77	2033/34	2,332.0	3,022.0
1977/78	2034/35	2,540.0	3,216.0
1978/79	2035/36	2,585.0	3,554.0
1979/80	2036/37	2,591.0	3,929.0
1980/81	2037/38	2,974.0	4,512.0
1981/82	2038/39	3,088.0	4,981.0
1982/83	2039/40	2,887.0	4,957.0
1983/84	2040/41	3,996.0	6,009.0
1984/85	2041/42	6,239.0	7,003.0
1985/86	2042/43	5,887.0	6,773.0
1986/87	2043/44	7,321.0	8,690.0
1987/88	2044/45	7,604.0	9,335.0
1988/89	2045/46	10,150.0	11,807.0
1989/90	2046/47	8,143.0	10,249.0
1990/91	2047/48	11,515.0	13,879.0
1991/92	2048/49	16,207.0	19,407.0
1992/93	2049/50	23,172.0	26,984.0
1993/94	2050/51	29,220.0	33,578.0
1994/95	2051/52	32,465.0	38,101.0
1995/96	2052/53	34,426.0	38,892.0
1996/97	2053/54	39,162.0	44,831.0
1997/98	2054/55	41,438.0	48,621.0
1998/99	2055/56	46,563.0	58,648.0
1999/00	2056/57	57,577.0	70,702.0
2000/01	2057/58	62,018.0	78,190.0
2001/02	2058/59	51,281.0	69,656.0
2002/03	2059/60	54,778.0	70,972.0
2003/04	2060/61	62,386.0	75,341.0
2004/05	2061/62	66,336.0	76,700.0
2005/06	2062/63	64,711.0	77,438.0
New GDP Base of 2000/01			
2000/01	2057/58	51,501.5	118,797.5
2001/02	2058/59	43,599.4	111,180.6
2002/03	2059/60	42,140.6	116,997.9
2003/04	2060/61	63,063.8	146,268.5
2004/05	2061/62	68,110.4	167,451.3
2005/06	2062/63	58,756.9	189,858.1
2006/07	2063/64	71,452.5	207,876.3
2007/08	2064/65	80,188.3	270,951.6
2008/09	2065/66	93,230.0	354,466.0
2009/10	2066/67	136,589.0	428,354.0
2010/11	2067/68	190,923.0	506,331.0
2011/12	2068/69	167,805.0	602,868.0
2012/13	2069/70	178882.2	689661.6
2013/14	2070/71	234227.4	898479.4
2014/15	2071/72	186423.9	930622.9
2015/16R	2072/73R	118171.4	965705.5

R = Revised Estimates

Source: Economic Survey and Central Bureau of Statistics

Table 31
Total Investment at Current Prices

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Total Investment	Gross Fixed Capital Formation	Change in Stock
1974/75	2031/32	2,402.0	2,223.0	179.0
1975/76	2032/33	2,632.0	2,443.0	189.0
1976/77	2033/34	2,768.0	2,580.0	188.0
1977/78	2034/35	3,507.0	3,294.0	213.0
1978/79	2035/36	3,514.0	3,263.0	251.0
1979/80	2036/37	4,270.0	3,681.0	589.0
1980/81	2037/38	4,808.0	4,299.0	509.0
1981/82	2038/39	5,314.0	5,465.0	-151.0
1982/83	2039/40	6,628.0	6,576.0	52.0
1983/84	2040/41	7,351.0	6,907.0	444.0
1984/85	2041/42	10,184.0	9,386.0	798.0
1985/86	2042/43	10,599.0	9,431.0	1,168.0
1986/87	2043/44	12,898.0	11,825.0	1,073.0
1987/88	2044/45	15,237.0	13,414.0	1,823.0
1988/89	2045/46	19,415.0	16,392.0	3,023.0
1989/90	2046/47	19,076.0	17,002.0	2,074.0
1990/91	2047/48	25,074.0	22,780.0	2,294.0
1991/92	2048/49	31,619.0	29,277.0	2,342.0
1992/93	2049/50	39,653.0	37,278.0	2,375.0
1993/94	2050/51	44,644.0	42,032.0	2,612.0
1994/95	2051/52	55,231.0	48,370.0	6,861.0
1995/96	2052/53	68,017.0	56,081.0	11,936.0
1996/97	2053/54	71,084.0	60,794.0	10,290.0
1997/98	2054/55	74,728.0	65,375.0	9,353.0
1998/99	2055/56	70,061.0	65,269.0	4,792.0
1999/00	2056/57	92,272.0	73,324.0	18,948.0
2000/01	2057/58	99,301.0	78,031.0	21,270.0
2001/02	2058/59	102,174.0	81,613.0	20,561.0
2002/03	2059/60	118,020.0	87,024.0	30,996.0
2003/04	2060/61	130,993.0	95,124.0	35,869.0
2004/05	2061/62	154,132.0	101,094.0	53,038.0
2005/06	2062/63	176,483.0	107,624.0	68,859.0
New GDP Base of 2000/01				
2000/01	2057/58	98,648.7	84,750.6	13,898.1
2001/02	2058/59	93,019.5	89,889.3	3,130.2
2002/03	2059/60	105,383.2	98,072.8	7,310.4
2003/04	2060/61	131,670.5	109,181.3	22,489.2
2004/05	2061/62	155,906.7	117,538.9	38,367.8
2005/06	2062/63	175,632.8	135,532.0	40,100.8
2006/07	2063/64	208,778.5	153,336.9	55,441.7
2007/08	2064/65	247,272.0	178,445.5	68,826.5
2008/09	2065/66	313,029.0	211,039.0	101,990.0
2009/10	2066/67	456,489.0	264,888.0	191,602.0
2010/11	2067/68	519,268.0	292,730.0	226,537.0
2011/12	2068/69	526,889.0	317,185.0	209,704.0
2012/13	2069/70	632,601.2	382,971.8	249,629.3
2013/14	2070/71	808,757.9	462,013.4	346,744.5
2014/15	2071/72	822,303.1	588,344.9	233,958.2
2015/16R	2072/73R	763,556.3	562,457.7	201,098.5

R = Revised Estimates

Source: Economic Survey and Central Bureau of Statistics

Table 32
Resource Gap at Current Prices

Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Gross National Savings	Gross Capital Formation	Resource Gap Lending (+) / Borrowing (-)
1974/75	2031/32	2283.0	2402.0	-119.0
1975/76	2032/33	2692.0	2632.0	60.0
1976/77	2033/34	3022.0	2768.0	254.0
1977/78	2034/35	3216.0	3507.0	-291.0
1978/79	2035/36	3554.0	3514.0	40.0
1979/80	2036/37	3929.0	4270.0	-341.0
1980/81	2037/38	4512.0	4808.0	-296.0
1981/82	2038/39	4981.0	5314.0	-333.0
1982/83	2039/40	4957.0	6628.0	-1671.0
1983/84	2040/41	6009.0	7351.0	-1342.0
1984/85	2041/42	7003.0	10184.0	-3181.0
1985/86	2042/43	6773.0	10599.0	-3826.0
1986/87	2043/44	8690.0	12898.0	-4208.0
1987/88	2044/45	9335.0	15237.0	-5902.0
1988/89	2045/46	11807.0	19415.0	-7608.0
1989/90	2046/47	10249.0	19076.0	-8827.0
1990/91	2047/48	13879.0	25074.0	-11195.0
1991/92	2048/49	19407.0	31619.0	-12212.0
1992/93	2049/50	26984.0	39653.0	-12669.0
1993/94	2050/51	33578.0	44644.0	-11066.0
1994/95	2051/52	38101.0	55231.0	-17130.0
1995/96	2052/53	38892.0	68017.0	-29125.0
1996/97	2053/54	44831.0	71084.0	-26253.0
1997/98	2054/55	48621.0	74728.0	-26107.0
1998/99	2055/56	58648.0	70061.0	-11413.0
1999/00	2056/57	70702.0	92272.0	-21570.0
2000/01	2057/58	78190.0	99301.0	-21111.0
2001/02	2058/59	69656.0	102174.0	-32518.0
2002/03	2059/60	70972.0	118020.0	-47048.0
2003/04	2060/61	75341.0	130993.0	-55652.0
2004/05	2061/62	76700.0	154132.0	-77432.0
2005/06	2062/63	77438.0	176483.0	-99045.0
New GDP Base of 2000/01				
2000/01	2057/58	118,797.5	98,648.7	20,148.8
2001/02	2058/59	111,180.6	93,019.5	18,161.1
2002/03	2059/60	116,997.9	105,383.2	11,614.7
2003/04	2060/61	146,268.5	131,670.5	14,598.0
2004/05	2061/62	167,451.3	155,906.7	11,544.6
2005/06	2062/63	189,858.1	175,632.8	14,225.3
2006/07	2063/64	207,876.3	208,778.5	-902.2
2007/08	2064/65	270,951.6	247,272.0	23,679.6
2008/09	2065/66	354,466.0	313,029.0	41,437.0
2009/10	2066/67	428,354.0	456,489.0	-28,135.0
2010/11	2067/68	506,331.0	519,268.0	-12,937.0
2011/12	2068/69	602868.2	526,889.0	75,979.2
2012/13	2069/70	689661.6	632,601.2	57,060.4
2013/14	2070/71	898479.4	808,757.9	89,721.5
2014/15	2071/72	930622.9	822,303.1	108,319.8
2015/16R	2072/73R	965705.5	763,556.3	202,149.3

R = Revised Estimates

Source: Economic Survey and Central Bureau of Statistics

Monthly Series - Cash Basis

Table 33
Government Budgetary Operations - 2015/16

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Expenditure of Budget	133.0	11,001.7	49,395.1	73,352.4	106,652.0	159,401.1	202,719.5	238,113.4	286,536.0	333,144.9	388,306.0	581,704.4
Recurrent	111.4	10,565.8	41,074.7	58,052.5	83,215.8	126,008.4	153,456.1	179,693.8	211,436.3	240,994.9	276,230.4	364,469.2
a.Domestic Resources	111.4	10,529.5	39,883.9	55,223.7	78,117.6	119,962.8	146,572.4	170,350.8	197,838.1	224,669.9	255,480.4	333,275.0
b.Foreign Loans	0.0	18.9	258.9	1,128.8	1,279.1	1,348.6	1,549.1	2,080.1	3,270.4	4,518.3	5,343.7	9,490.6
c.Foreign Grants	0.0	17.4	931.9	1,700.0	3,819.1	4,697.0	5,334.6	7,262.9	10,327.8	11,806.7	15,406.3	21,703.6
Capital	21.6	435.9	2,871.4	5,739.7	8,518.9	13,631.0	17,448.9	22,969.2	32,435.6	42,986.8	55,755.5	115,677.4
a.Domestic Resources	21.6	381.6	2,388.7	4,702.4	7,165.1	11,537.4	14,739.8	19,352.7	27,438.9	36,394.1	47,618.5	101,579.1
b.Foreign Loans	0.0	51.7	361.6	775.2	963.0	1,299.4	1,528.8	2,069.6	2,788.3	3,589.8	4,505.9	7,247.5
c.Foreign Grants	0.0	2.6	121.1	262.1	390.8	794.2	1,180.3	1,546.9	2,208.4	3,002.9	3,631.1	6,850.8
Financial	0.0	0.0	5,449.0	9,560.2	14,917.3	19,761.7	31,814.5	35,450.4	42,664.1	49,163.2	56,320.1	101,557.7
a.Domestic Resources	0.0	0.0	5,449.0	9,560.2	14,917.3	19,761.7	31,221.7	34,857.6	38,928.7	45,167.8	52,324.7	93,336.9
b.Foreign Loans	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	592.8	592.8	3,735.4	3,969.4	3,969.4	7,834.2
c.Foreign Grants	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.0	26.0	386.7
Total Expenditure	133.0	11,001.7	49,395.1	73,352.4	106,652.0	159,401.1	202,719.5	238,113.4	286,536.0	333,144.9	388,306.0	581,704.4
Total Resources	32,101.3	59,435.8	90,077.6	108,450.7	139,461.7	188,327.1	224,697.3	269,863.0	334,221.7	397,961.5	448,293.0	531,870.4
Revenue and Grants	32,122.4	59,583.4	86,014.6	104,603.5	131,008.2	182,538.7	215,999.0	256,196.5	314,364.8	376,235.8	423,182.9	521,761.4
Revenue	30,204.2	53,075.4	75,661.3	92,570.2	112,812.1	164,327.7	193,478.0	233,143.0	290,185.6	350,266.8	396,019.6	481,978.1
Foreign Grants	1,918.2	6,508.0	10,353.3	12,033.3	18,196.1	18,211.0	22,521.0	23,053.5	24,179.2	25,969.0	27,163.3	39,783.2
Non-Budgetary Receipts, net	443.8	320.3	2,448.4	2,873.2	6,031.9	3,080.4	3,371.8	3,228.7	6,345.7	8,380.1	7,771.9	5,713.4
Others	17.9	25.3	23.7	22.6	35.7	115.0	135.6	225.3	154.4	190.0	195.0	1,096.5
V. A. T. Fund Account	962.4	701.1	1,385.7	459.4	318.7	-663.0	-370.5	3,348.2	3,249.6	-696.2	-345.9	-3.1
Customs Fund Account	874.4	760.3	211.4	768.4	402.0	187.0	-160.4	-359.8	426.9	1,032.6	1,102.1	216.0
Reconstruction Fund Account	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Local Authorities' Accounts (LAA)	-2319.6	-1954.6	-6.2	-276.4	1665.2	3069.0	5721.8	7224.1	9680.3	12819.2	16387	3,086.2
Deficits(-) Surplus(+)	31968.3	48434.1	40682.5	35098.3	32809.7	28926.0	21977.8	31749.6	47685.7	64816.6	59987	49834.0
Sources of Financing	-31968.3	-48434.1	-40682.5	-35098.3	-32809.7	-28926.0	-21977.8	-31749.6	-47685.7	-64816.6	-59987	-49834.0
Internal Loans	-32758.7	-50264.9	-43741.8	-39930.5	-48420.0	-48239.0	-42542.5	-52993.0	-74624.9	-94024.5	-96255.5	6366.5
Domestic Borrowings	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	9500	42582.085	82662.1	87662.1	87774.5
(i) Treasury Bills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9500	12500	15500	20500	20500.0
(ii) Development Bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	62000	62000	62000.0
(iii) National Savings Certificate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
(iv) Citizen Saving Certificate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	5000	5000	5000.0
(v) Foreign Employment Bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82.085	162.085	162.085	274.5
Overdrafts**	-32752.9	-50133.2	-43539.5	-39737.4	-48263.8	-48081.7	-42384.3	-62275.1	-116955.7	-176403.1	-183652.6	-81221.6
Others@	-5.8	-131.7	-202.3	-193.1	-156.2	-157.3	-158.2	-217.9	-251.285	-283.5	-265	-186.4
Principal Refund and Share												
Divestment	55.1	61.7	61.7	61.7	61.8	220.5	304.5	304.5	5309.5	5314.9	9955.9	13694.0
Foreign Loans	735.3	1769.1	2997.6	4770.5	15548.5	19092.5	20260.2	20938.9	21629.7	23893	26312.6	29773.5

Transactions based on the figures reported by 8 NRB offices, 66 RBBL branches (out of 66 branches conducting govt. transaction), 44 NBL branches (out of 44 branches conducting govt. transaction), 5 Everest Bank branches and 1-1 branches each from Nepal Bangladesh Bank Limited and Global BME Bank Limited conducting government transactions

* Includes internal and external debt payment and investment.

Change in outstanding amount disbursed to VDC/DDC remaining unspent.

** Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury transactions and others.

Note: Government budgetary operation has been reported as per the Government Finance Statistics, 2001

Table 34
Government Budgetary Operations - 2014/15

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Expenditure of Budget	910.1	17,522.1	55,242.7	79,555.9	117,214.4	153,710.2	180,529.8	223,580.3	265,262.3	308,346.2	371,912.7	509,213.9
Recurrent	877.6	16,472.9	52,659.7	72,538.7	95,276.2	116,119.7	137,977.2	167,306.4	194,500.3	222,705.0	260,813.6	334,881.5
a.Domestic Resources	844.5	16,424.2	50,708.7	69,550.8	91,112.9	110,720.1	131,370.8	159,526.5	184,236.9	208,945.4	243,573.3	309,169.3
b.Foreign Loans	6.4	6.2	114.6	653.1	714.2	847.8	961.0	1,020.8	1,673.6	1,822.1	2,159.2	3,625.7
c.Foreign Grants	26.7	42.5	1,836.4	2,334.8	3,449.1	4,551.8	5,645.4	6,759.1	8,589.8	11,937.5	15,081.1	22,086.5
Capital	32.5	277.1	1,810.9	4,661.8	8,799.7	13,843.7	17,927.3	22,715.4	29,070.3	36,193.7	46,107.3	81,030.3
a.Domestic Resources	3.8	276.8	1,485.3	4,024.9	7,420.3	11,678.2	14,770.7	18,658.4	24,494.4	29,609.3	38,059.2	68,626.0
b.Foreign Loans	2.9	0.0	235.7	455.6	914.9	1,241.7	1,647.9	2,181.6	2,942.2	4,535.9	5,492.8	7,646.2
c.Foreign Grants	25.8	0.3	89.9	181.3	464.5	923.8	1,508.7	1,875.4	1,633.7	2,048.5	2,555.3	4,758.1
Financial	0.0	772.1	772.1	2,355.4	13,138.5	23,746.8	24,625.3	33,558.5	41,691.7	49,447.5	64,991.8	93,302.1
a.Domestic Resources	0.0	772.1	772.1	2,355.4	13,138.5	23,286.9	24,165.4	31,598.6	39,731.8	47,337.6	61,253.9	87,750.5
b.Foreign Loans	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	212.9	212.9	1,212.9	1,212.9	1,212.9	2,840.9	4,051.6
c.Foreign Grants	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	247.0	247.0	747.0	747.0	897.0	897.0	1,500.0
Expenditure from Freeze Accounts	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Freeze-1 Recurrent	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Freeze-2 Capital	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Freeze-3 Financial	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expenditure	910.1	17,522.1	55,242.7	79,555.9	117,214.4	153,710.2	180,529.8	223,580.3	265,262.3	308,346.2	371,912.7	509,213.9
Total Resources	29,165.4	60,454.8	92,678.6	124,376.2	163,847.9	218,663.3	245,778.6	273,962.0	326,795.5	362,243.9	403,892.9	463,333.4
Revenue and Grants	28,054.6	57,601.7	87,613.7	118,733.3	154,064.7	205,531.3	230,851.2	256,973.3	306,620.9	337,667.8	371,464.4	434,795.2
Revenue	26,741.8	55,080.2	84,273.3	114,885.9	142,108.5	190,520.6	215,537.3	241,263.4	291,487.1	312,935.4	345,359.0	405,846.6
Foreign Grants	1,312.8	2,521.5	3,340.4	3,847.4	11,956.2	15,010.7	15,313.9	15,709.9	15,133.8	24,732.4	26,105.4	28,948.6
Non-Budgetary Receipts, net	1,198.6	1,844.5	2,580.3	2,952.7	5,092.9	6,895.0	6,866.0	7,645.2	8,164.0	10,202.1	14,932.1	11,104.8
Others	-27.8	7.5	-49.9	-44.2	0.7	-12.9	-21.1	-3.2	28.8	83.7	148.2	-26.5
V. A. T. Fund Account	1,101.4	1,106.2	1,259.4	1,742.1	2,379.0	728.1	637.7	855.5	913.3	993.6	969.9	1,129.6
Customs Fund Account	89.4	313.1	454.4	228.2	46.0	561.5	843.3	949.9	863.3	1,097.0	1,410.9	832.9
Reconstruction Fund Account	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000
Local Authorities' Accounts (LAA)#	-1250.8	-418.2	820.7	764.1	2264.6	4960.3	6601.5	7541.3	10205.2	12199.7	14967.4	5497.4
Deficits(-) Surplus(+)	28255.3	42932.7	37435.9	44820.3	46633.5	64953.1	65248.8	50381.7	61533.2	53897.7	31980.2	-45880.5
Sources of Financing	-28255.3	-42932.7	-37435.9	-44820.3	-46633.5	-64953.1	-65248.8	-50381.7	-61533.2	-53897.7	-31980.2	45880.5
Internal Loans	-28262.3	-44435.2	-39425.9	-47464.6	-52033.6	-72139.0	-72281.1	-57556.0	-69372.8	-62431.3	-42445.5	32055.3
Domestic Borrowings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	42423.1
(i) Treasury Bills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000
(ii) Development Bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	30000
(iii) National Savings Certificates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(iv) Citizen Saving Certificates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2339.4
(v) Foreign Employment Bond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83.7
Overdrafts**	-28262.9	-44449	-39381.9	-47393	-51962.9	-72155.8	-72294.5	-57526	-69291.3	-62351.7	-57384	-10312.3
Others@	0.6	13.8	-44	-71.6	-70.7	16.8	13.4	-30	-81.5	-79.6	-61.5	-55.5
Principal Refund and Share Divestment	0	0	0	588.8	599.9	886.5	886.5	886.5	5494.1	5494.1	5500.2	11224
Foreign Loans	7	1502.5	1990	2055.5	4800.2	6299.4	6145.8	6287.8	2345.5	3039.5	4965.1	2601.2

Transactions based on the figures reported by 8 NRB offices, 66 RBBL branches (out of 66 branches conducting gov. transaction), 44 NBL branches (out of 44 branches conducting gov. transaction), 5 Everest Bank branches and 1-1 branches each from Nepal Bangladesh Bank Limited and Global IME Bank Limited conducting government transactions

* Includes internal and external debt payment and investment.

Change in outstanding amount disbursed to VDC/DDC remaining unspent.

** Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury transactions and others.

P - Provisional.

Note: Government budgetary operation has been reported as per the Government Finance Statistics, 2001

Table 35
Government Budgetary Operations - 2013/14

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Sanctioned Expenditure	6,400.3	19,498.5	56,971.9	73,688.9	94,502.1	134,277.3	169,648.5	190,456.8	227,826.6	265,276.4	306,507.1	392,594.6
Recurrent	4,817.3	19,081.5	54,449.1	67,775.8	82,997.6	110,652.5	141,105.6	156,551.2	186,084.7	213,960.5	240,368.1	287,088.3
Capital	142.4	417.0	2,156.9	3,917.3	5,869.1	9,277.7	13,112.7	16,296.2	22,937.2	30,663.6	36,361.3	51,512.6
a.Domestic Resources & Loans	142.4	400.6	1,862.2	3,417.4	5,245.9	8,133.0	11,554.4	14,232.9	20,332.4	26,773.4	31,855.0	45,317.7
b.Foreign Grants	0.0	16.4	294.7	499.9	623.2	1,144.7	1,558.3	2,063.3	2,604.8	3,890.2	4,506.3	6,194.9
Financial*	1,440.6	0.0	365.9	1,995.8	5,635.4	14,347.1	15,430.3	17,609.4	18,804.7	20,652.3	29,777.7	53,993.7
a.Domestic Resources & Loans	1,440.6	0.0	365.9	1,995.8	5,635.4	14,213.8	15,297.0	17,342.7	18,538.0	20,226.0	29,218.1	53,434.1
b.Foreign Grants	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	133.3	133.3	266.7	266.7	426.3	559.6	559.6
Unspent Government Balance	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Recurrent	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Capital	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Financial	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Actual Expenditure of Budget	6,400.3	19,498.5	56,971.9	73,688.9	94,502.1	134,277.3	169,648.5	190,456.8	227,826.6	265,276.4	306,507.1	392,594.6
Recurrent	4,817.3	19,081.5	54,449.1	67,775.8	82,997.6	110,652.5	141,105.6	156,551.2	186,084.7	213,960.5	240,368.1	287,088.3
Capital	142.4	417.0	2,156.9	3,917.3	5,869.1	9,277.7	13,112.7	16,296.2	22,937.2	30,663.6	36,361.3	51,512.6
Financial	1,440.6	0.0	365.9	1,995.8	5,635.4	14,347.1	15,430.3	17,609.4	18,804.7	20,652.3	29,777.7	53,993.7
Expenditure from Freeze Accounts	210.1	210.1	136.0	136.0	138.4	138.4	138.4	138.4	138.4	138.4	138.4	138.4
Freeze-1 Recurrent	40.6	40.6	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.2
Freeze-2 Capital	169.5	169.5	126.8	126.8	129.2	129.2	129.2	129.2	129.2	129.2	129.2	129.2
Freeze-3 Financial	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expenditure	6,610.4	19,708.6	57,107.9	73,824.9	94,640.5	134,415.7	169,786.9	190,595.2	227,965.0	265,414.8	306,645.5	392,733.0
Total Resources	28,736.5	55,146.8	89,729.1	110,964.8	133,049.8	190,517.2	219,459.1	248,623.4	289,930.7	323,988.8	360,335.0	403,658.5
Revenue and Grants	27,596.4	52,605.4	85,822.4	107,576.7	129,428.7	185,006.5	212,295.7	240,105.6	280,548.8	312,207.8	341,892.7	393,786.0
Revenue	24,678.5	45,357.0	72,432.6	94,318.9	114,506.0	163,444.3	188,907.8	212,591.7	252,412.6	280,041.9	308,210.8	356,846.5
Foreign Grants	2,917.9	7,248.4	13,389.8	13,257.8	14,922.7	21,562.2	23,388.0	27,513.9	28,136.2	32,165.9	33,681.9	36,939.5
Non-Budgetary Receipts,net	1,482.0	2,309.8	2,069.9	1,541.0	895.7	1,650.6	1,538.4	3,344.4	3,458.0	3,587.8	5,284.5	7,974.2
Others #	-7.1	-180.5	-139.8	-134.5	-139.8	-66.2	-21.3	-47.8	-48.4	-48.7	-49.1	-63.4
V. A. T.	780.3	648.5	684.5	482.4	763.4	191.4	395.4	518.3	221.3	376.9	1435.4	-44.8
Custom	-172.5	-21.2	146.2	232.5	605.7	308.7	139.2	204.9	291.2	677.7	929.8	145.4
Local Authorities' Account (LAA)	-942.6	-215.2	1145.9	1266.7	1496.1	3426.2	5111.7	4498.0	5459.8	7187.3	10841.7	1861.1
Deficits (-) Surplus (+)	22126.1	35438.2	32621.2	37139.9	38409.3	56101.5	49672.2	58028.2	61965.7	58754.0	53689.5	10925.5
Sources of Financing	-22126.1	-35438.2	-32621.2	-37139.9	-38409.3	-56101.495	-49672.17866	-58028.195	-61965.695	-58753.995	-53689.495	-10925.495
Internal Loans	-22734.8	-36329	-33826.7	-46072.3	-48503.6	-67141.895	-61217.19466	-71614.395	-75948.295	-72734.695	-68506.595	-26577.995
Domestic Borrowings	0	0	0	0	3000	9932.805	9932.805	9932.805	9932.805	9982.805	9982.805	19982.805
(i) Treasury Bills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000
(ii) Development Bonds	0	0	0	0	3000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000
(iii) National Savings Certificates	0	0	0	0	0	906.4	906.4	906.4	906.4	906.4	906.4	906.4
(iv) Citizen Saving Certificates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(v) Foreign Employment Bond	0	0	0	0	0	26.405	26.405	26.405	26.405	76.405	76.405	76.405
Overdrafts++	-22807	-36511.4	-34089.4	-46426.1	-51995.3	-77639.9	-71712.19966	-82162.8	-86732.2	-83565.8	-79339.1	-47992.4
Others@	72.2	182.4	262.7	353.8	491.7	565.2	562.2	615.6	851.1	848.3	849.7	1431.6
Principle Refund and Share Divestment	0	0	17.7	23.8	92.1	236.3	236.3	236.3	296.9	301.8	314.3	569.8
Foreign Loans	608.7	890.8	1187.8	8908.6	10002.2	10804.1	11308.716	13349.9	13685.7	13858.9	14502.8	15082.7

Transactions based on the figures reported by 8 NRB offices, 66 RBBL branches (out of 66 branches conducting govt. transaction), 44 NBL branches (out of 44 branches conducting govt. transaction), 5 Everest Bank branches and 1-1 branches each from Nepal Bangladesh Bank Limited and Global IME Bank Limited conducting government transactions

* Includes internal and external debt payment and investment.

Change in outstanding amount disbursed to VDC/DDC remaining unspent.

++ Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury transactions and others.

P : Provisional.

Note: Government budgetary operation has been reported as per the Government Finance Statistics, 2001

Table 36
Government Budgetary Operations - 2012/13

Rs in million

HEADS	Mar-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Sanctioned Expenditure	3,006.9	16,163.4	41,575.8	58,532.2	74,842.8	95,837.7	121,093.5	150,744.4	177,127.5	206,221.0	247,510.4	321,472.8
Revenue	3,006.9	15,129.1	37,870.5	51,689.4	62,043.2	81,943.8	101,581.5	126,649.6	147,297.8	167,938.9	191,898.0	231,238.5
Capital	0.0	418.8	1,716.4	3,659.7	5,478.8	7,196.7	9,488.0	12,629.8	17,865.5	22,518.1	27,562.6	41,998.4
a.Domestic Resources & Loans	0.0	418.8	1,716.4	3,659.7	5,477.7	7,179.3	9,487.9	12,628.2	17,863.5	22,516.1	27,560.6	41,996.4
b.Foreign Grants	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Financial*	0.0	615.5	1,988.9	3,183.1	6,521.0	6,707.2	10,027.0	11,465.0	12,446.2	15,530.5	28,019.8	48,835.7
a.Domestic Resources & Loans	0.0	615.5	1,988.9	3,183.1	6,521.0	6,707.2	10,027.0	11,465.0	12,446.2	15,530.5	27,540.4	48,356.3
b.Foreign Grants	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	479.4	479.4
Unspent Government Balance	0.0	615.6	673.9	477.7	536.6	746.9	884.0	1,403.1	1,571.9	1,687.1	2,194.0	222.2
Revenue	0.0	579.3	473.2	351.3	378.3	603.9	734.4	1,189.3	1,212.5	1,221.1	1,677.3	30.3
Capital	0.0	36.3	200.7	126.4	158.3	143.0	150.6	213.8	359.4	466.0	516.7	171.9
Financial	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Actual Expenditure of Budget	3,006.0	15,547.8	40,901.0	58,054.5	73,506.2	95,090.8	120,209.5	149,341.1	175,558.0	204,563.9	245,316.4	321,280.4
Revenue	3,006.0	14,549.8	37,397.3	51,388.1	61,664.9	81,339.9	100,857.1	125,460.3	146,085.3	166,715.8	190,230.7	231,188.2
Capital	0.0	382.5	1,515.7	3,533.3	5,320.3	7,843.7	9,325.4	12,416.0	17,024.1	22,317.6	27,075.9	41,236.2
Financial	0.0	615.5	1,988.9	3,183.1	6,521.0	6,707.2	10,027.0	11,465.0	12,446.2	15,530.5	28,019.8	48,835.7
Expenditure from Freeze Accounts	11,984.3	12,377.6	12,389.0	12,322.6	12,322.6	12,158.6	12,158.6	12,158.6	12,158.6	12,158.6	12,158.6	12,158.6
Freeze-1 Revenue	3,465.2	3,766.0	3,706.1	3,563.3	3,563.3	3,421.0	3,421.0	3,421.0	3,421.0	3,421.0	3,421.0	3,421.0
Freeze-2 Capital	2,720.3	2,953.8	2,965.1	3,041.5	3,041.5	2,976.8	2,976.8	2,976.8	2,976.8	2,976.8	2,976.8	2,976.8
Freeze-3 Financial	5,717.8	5,717.8	5,717.8	5,717.8	5,717.8	5,717.8	5,717.8	5,717.8	5,717.8	5,717.8	5,717.8	5,717.8
Total Expenditure	14,910.3	27,925.4	53,290.0	70,377.1	85,828.8	107,266.4	132,325.1	161,456.3	187,671.2	216,679.5	257,432.0	333,462.2
Total Resources	24,210.2	41,278.3	64,230.7	84,442.1	109,000.0	147,643.7	171,465.2	193,395.4	234,867.2	264,099.9	290,359.6	336,778.5
Revenue and Grants	19,723.3	39,427.5	61,112.6	82,621.3	109,000.0	144,823.0	166,304.6	186,652.3	227,765.9	254,799.0	281,169.3	329,773.9
Revenue	19,180.0	38,947.3	57,453.3	79,033.2	97,388.1	124,068.7	154,900.8	177,969.7	210,368.3	234,448.6	257,461.0	295,910.4
Foreign Grants	543.3	2,480.2	3,659.3	4,588.1	7,611.9	10,254.3	11,403.8	8,682.6	17,397.6	20,350.4	23,708.3	33,863.5
Non-Budgetary Receipts,net	1,399.2	1,238.9	1,409.7	1,022.8	2,447.4	1,857.8	2,100.8	2,166.7	3,191.8	2,756.8	2,744.4	6,094.4
Others #	0.6	63.2	53.9	74.1	45.9	72.4	100.6	96.4	85.5	108.8	107.3	78.9
V. A. T.	1126.4	1356.6	1369.2	835.7	1787.1	1518.0	2313.8	1927.9	408.6	1472.1	404.7	-13.5
A. T.	122.1	-84.3	-5.4	92.2	131.0	-116.0	41.1	-23.9	-98.6	-56.8	123.8	258.1
Local Authorities' Account (LAA)	1888.6	-723.6	290.7	-204.0	-421.0	-511.5	604.3	2576.0	3514.5	4970.0	5810.1	308.2
Deficit/ (Surplus -)	9,299.9	13,522.0	10,939.8	14,065.0	23,171.2	40,437.3	39,140.1	31,038.5	47,196.5	47,330.4	32,927.6	3404.3
Source of Financing	9,299.9	13,522.0	10,939.8	14,065.0	23,171.2	40,437.3	39,140.1	31,038.5	47,196.5	47,330.4	32,927.6	3404.3
Internal Loans	-956.7	-1,981.2	-1,164.7	-1,484.2	-3,041.5	-4,209.5	-4,172.6	-3,916.1	-5,470.2	-5,493.4	-42,769.4	-678.3
Domestic Borrowings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,717.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,904.8
(i) Treasury Bills	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,321.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,900.0
(ii) Development Bonds	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
(iii) National Savings Certificates	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
(iv) Citizen Saving Certificates	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	42.8
Overseas**	-951.7	-1,401.2	-1,164.7	-1,484.2	-3,041.5	-4,209.5	-4,172.6	-3,916.1	-5,470.2	-5,493.4	-42,769.4	-678.3
Other#	10.8	101.2	217.1	234.9	258.5	254.8	234.4	38.4	-112.7	221.1	277.1	-307.9
Principle Refund and Share Divestment	62.7	68.5	75.7	75.7	84.9	291.4	291.4	297.2	297.7	377.7	497.9	755.3
Foreign Loans	142.1	89.8	449.1	701.1	855.3	1,110.8	252.1	692.6	720.5	725.0	934.9	262.5

Transactions based on the figures reported by 9 NBI offices, 66 RRBs, branches (out of 66 branches conducting gov. transactions), 41 NBI branches (out of 44 branches conducting gov. transactions), 3 Everest Bank branches and 1-1 branches each from Nepal Bangladesh Bank Limited and Global IME Bank Limited conducting government transactions.

* Includes internal and external debt payment and investment.
Change in outstanding amount disbursed to VDC/DDC remaining unspent.

** Minus (-) indicates surplus.

Interest from Government Treasury transactions and others.

P: Provisional.

Note: Government budgetary operation has been reported as per the Government Finance Statistics, 2001

Table 37
Government Budgetary Operations - 2011/12

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure of Budget	3,499.5	19,380.3	43,374.4	63,700.3	84,512.9	108,470.5	133,603.8	154,207.4	182,465.2	206,564.5	245,807.3	315,028.0
Recurrent	2,966.1	17,717.8	39,788.4	53,993.1	71,913.4	88,614.2	110,574.4	127,887.7	147,772.9	164,821.0	188,594.7	236,270.2
Capital	1.1	222.8	1,410.1	2,879.8	5,293.7	7,929.5	10,667.0	13,761.2	18,793	23,118.2	28,115.8	45,447.8
Financial	522.3	1,439.7	2,205.9	6,827.4	7,305.8	11,926.6	12,362.4	12,558.5	15,899.3	18,625.3	29,098.9	53,310.9
Expenditure from Freeze Accounts	3,477.8	3,627.5	3,627.5	3,627.5	3,627.5	4,822.1	4,822.1	4,822.1	4,822.1	4,822.1	4,822.1	4,822.1
Total Resources	18,052.3	33,912.3	49,478.1	73,665.7	88,771.9	137,237.8	157,795.0	176,429.2	211,896.4	235,615.6	261,964.2	297,586.4
Revenue and Grants	18,677.0	33,112.7	49,542.0	71,432.8	77,703.2	132,244.5	152,743.7	170,266.4	203,898.7	225,288.4	250,501.7	290,945.3
Revenue	15,013.8	29,039.7	43,830.5	59,916.0	77,703.2	111,031.2	128,470.4	144,469.0	172,093	190,076.4	210,960.7	244,571.8
Foreign Grants	3,663.2	4,073.0	5,711.5	11,516.8	15,402.4	21,213.3	24,273.3	25,797.4	31,805.3	35,212.0	39,541.0	46,573.5
Non-Budgetary Receipts,net	-73.0	627.7	53.5	1,904.9	1,835.3	2,099.9	1,441.8	2,940.6	2,252.4	4,053.5	4,425.8	5,309.6
Others	35.3	27.0	64.4	57.7	88.2	115.3	115.9	107.9	135.8	121.8	162.5	100.1
V. A. T. Fund Account	281.1	683.8	358.6	387.8	576.1	168.8	283.1	218.7	420.8	341.6	393.6	75.9
Custom Fund Account	95.7	388	5.5	186.7	184.2	204.7	202.0	218.3	417.6	384.9	388.8	253.3
Local Authorities' Accounts (LAA)*	863.8	577.7	-553.9	-384.2	384.9	2,494.6	-1,008.5	2,676.9	-693.5	5,424.8	6,096.0	822.3
Deficit(-) Surplus(+)	10,925.3	10,904.5	-2,468.2	-6,337.9	-8,033.9	-24,035.2	-19,369.1	-17,399.7	-24,519.1	-24,228.4	-11,334.8	-22,343.7
Sources of Financing	-10,925.3	-10,904.5	-2,468.2	-6,337.9	-8,033.9	-24,035.2	-19,369.1	-17,399.7	-24,519.1	-24,228.4	-11,334.8	-22,343.7
Internal Loans	-11,434.3	-11,468.2	-3,376.9	-7,900.1	-9,274.3	-26,096.9	-22,233.9	-20,745.9	-28,216.1	-28,431.1	-15,700.7	-16,407.5
Domestic Borrowings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,500.0	7,000.0	7,000.0	10,000.0	18,000.0	22,126.6	32,910.0	36,418.6
(i) Treasury Bills	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,500.0	3,500.0	3,500.0	6,500.0	6,500.0	10,800.0	17,283.4	17,283.4
(ii) Development Bonds	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,500.0	3,500.0	10,000.0	10,000.0	14,000.0	14,000.0	
(iii) National Savings Certificates	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,500.0	1,500.0	1,500.0	5,000.0	
(iv) Citizen Saving Certificates	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	126.6	126.6	
(v) Foreign Employment Bond	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.7	
Overdrafts**	-11,501.3	-11,719.1	-3,911.7	-8,548.3	-13,605.8	-35,125.9	-30,674.1	-32,186.4	-47,937.4	-52,253.3	-50,441.0	-23,133.8
Others@	67.0	250.9	534.8	648.2	831.5	1,436.0	1,440.2	1,440.5	1,721.3	1,697.6	1,832.3	3,113.9
Principal Refund and Share Divestment	0.0	6.5	12.3	12.3	12.3	76.4	79.3	79.3	85.1	85.1	108.5	187.1
Foreign Loans	509.0	557.2	896.4	1,549.9	1,228.1	2,585.3	2,785.5	3,266.5	3,611.9	4,117.4	4,257.4	5,749.1

Change in outstanding amount disbursed to VDC/DDC remaining unspent.

** Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury Transactions and Others

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 38
Government Budgetary Operations - 2010/11

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	9,967.2	19,775.6	44,682.5	51,543.0	59,553.3	80,849.1	107,958.9	132,589.0	157,259.5	181,040.1	212,182.9	277,615.0
Recurrent	2,393.0	11,594.2	32,512.8	36,160.2	42,508.7	59,873.6	74,312.8	89,967.7	104,554.5	115,153.8	133,382.8	165,990.0
Capital	-0.4	-32.8	2,975.0	3,912.6	4,768.3	8,968.0	16,325.7	24,866.2	33,374.7	44,362.7	55,741.9	87,846.5
Principal Repayment	77.3	521.1	1,448.1	3,710.2	4,529.5	5,449.6	10,762.5	11,197.2	12,772.4	14,965.7	16,500.3	17,220.6
Others (Freeze Account)	7,497.3	7,693.1	7,746.6	7,760	7,746.8	6,557.9	6,557.9	6,557.9	6,557.9	6,557.9	6,557.9	6,557.9
Resources	14,937.6	27,836.6	40,732.2	56,179.3	72,683.5	103,271.8	120,287.9	138,879.6	163,727	182,646.5	203,763.7	227,108.7
Revenue	13,160.0	25,072.3	37,543.6	51,249.3	65,098.2	91,334.7	107,669.4	123,036.7	145,658.5	158,979.4	175,860.9	199,819
Foreign Grants	1,276.1	1,806.1	2,849.7	5,535	8,723.6	12,689.4	12,461.5	14,695.5	15,763.2	18,167.5	23,769.7	26,207.6
Non-Budgetary Receipts,net	1,349.7	1,859.6	1,211.2	786.5	282.7	-215.4	-409.8	-443.7	-990.5	642.6	-540.1	2,454.6
Others	-1.5	49.4	42.6	32.7	29.8	63.8	53.8	52.8	89	96.9	93.9	80.5
V.A.T. Deposits	440.9	399.2	540.4	461.4	657.7	378.1	341.7	649.6	312.5	945.9	982.5	-20.8
Custom Fund Account												23.4
Local Authority Accounts (LAA)	-1,287.6	-1,350.0	-1,455.3	-1,885.6	-2,108.5	-978.8	171.3	888.7	2,894.3	3,814.2	3,596.8	-1,432.2
Deficits(-) Surplus(+)	4,970.4	8,061.0	-3,950.3	4,636.3	13,130.2	22,422.7	12,329.0	6,290.6	6,467.5	1,606.4	-8,419.2	-50,506.3
Sources of Financing	-4,970.4	-8,061.0	3,950.3	-4,636.3	-13,130.2	-22,422.7	-12,329.0	-6,290.6	-6,467.5	-1,606.4	8,419.2	50,506.3
Internal Loans	-5,153.9	-8,787.4	3,041.4	-5,935.4	-15,030.2	-24,709.3	-15,027.6	-8,726.1	-9,568.8	-5,429.8	4,029.6	45,572.1
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,500.0	4,500.0	8,500.0	8,500.0	8,500.0	10,750.0	19,000.0	33,680.0
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,500.0	1,500.0	1,500.0	1,500.0	1,500.0	3,750.0	7,000.0	14,996.6
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,000.0	3,000.0	3,000.0	3,000.0	3,000.0	8,000.0	8,000.0
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,000.0	0.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	10,680.0
<i>d. Citizen Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,000.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.4
Overdrafts*	-5,184.8	-8,880.4	2,943.7	-5,966.7	-16,412.0	-28,950.4	-23,267.8	-16,944.3	-17,659.9	-15,716.5	-14,302.5	12,889.3
Others @	30.9	93.0	97.7	31.3	-118.2	-258.9	-259.8	-281.8	-408.9	-463.3	-667.9	-997.2
Foreign Loans	183.5	726.4	908.9	1,299.1	1,900.0	2,286.6	2,698.6	2,435.5	3,101.3	3,823.4	4,389.6	4,934.2

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury Transactions and Others

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 39
Government Budgetary Operations - 2009/10

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	10840.5	26556.4	39698.4	50609.9	63133.3	86290.7	103375.1	121431.9	140097.8	159617	188645	250816.7
Recurrent	1353.6	17560.9	28513.4	35853.5	45597.6	60638.9	70953.7	79367.9	90944.1	102278.7	116313.7	146248.9
Capital	-87.0	693.4	1930.4	4065.5	5528.8	10548.1	15689.4	22449.3	28349.9	34750	46579.3	75956.2
Principal Repayment	122.2	247.8	1200.3	2636.6	3952.6	4924.4	6552.7	9435.4	10624.5	12409	15572.7	18432.3
Others (Freeze Account)	9451.7	8054.3	8054.3	8054.3	8054.3	10179.3	10179.3	10179.3	10179.3	10179.3	10179.3	10179.3
Resources	14018.8	27113.0	39607.9	54005	70415.3	96447.6	111797.4	126373.3	150399.77	166696.5	181954.6	210084.9
Revenue	11740.7	22552.7	34324.2	46692	58600.6	79680.3	94277.7	105583.6	126528.4	138556.1	153586.1	179945.8
Foreign Grants	1502.7	2723.5	3775.6	4859.1	9737.2	13068.4	13240.9	15738.3	19721.5	20844.5	21802.4	25225.9
Non-Budgetary Receipts, net	1739.7	2273.2	2574.2	3494.3	3704.4	4046	4383.5	4755.7	4378.97	5046	4272.2	6032.3
Others	13.0	20.7	48.4	47.9	53.3	116.5	93.3	109.1	88.8	189.2	147.9	85.8
V.A.T. Deposits	-37.1	81.4	84.3	222.5	100.6	656.9	785.4	892.7	-118.6	1356	-4	-307.9
Local Authority Accounts (LAA)	-940.2	-538.5	-1198.8	-1310.8	-1780.8	-1120.5	-983.4	-706.1	-199.3	704.7	2150	-897.0
Deficits(-) Surplus(+)	3178.3	556.6	-90.5	3395.1	7282	10156.9	8422.3	4941.4	10301.97	7079.5	-6690.4	-40,731.8
Sources of Financing	-3178.3	-556.6	90.5	-3395.1	-7282	-10156.9	-8422.3	-4941.4	-10302	-7079.5	6690.4	40,731.8
Internal Loans	-3387.0	-715.5	-493.6	-4500.6	-9078.7	-12134.4	-10601.4	-7470.9	-13729.4	-10663.6	2863.8	36,527.8
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	260	1760	2360	2360	2360	12669.3	29,914.0
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	260	260	260	260	260	7680	19,929.9
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	1500	1500	1500	1500	4050	9,040.9
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0.0
<i>d. Citizen Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	600	600	939.3	943.3
Overdrafts*	-3412.8	-781.6	-673.9	-4659.6	-9189.1	-12259.4	-12200	-9658.9	-15820.2	-12762	-9424.5	7,875.7
Others @	25.8	66.1	180.3	159	110.4	-135	-161.4	-172	-269.2	-261.6	-381	-1,261.9
Foreign Loans	208.7	158.9	584.1	1105.5	1796.7	1977.5	2179.1	2529.5	3427.4	3584.1	3826.6	4,204.0

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury Transactions and Others

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 40
Government Budgetary Operations - 2008/09

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	7,529.4	15,641.0	29,305.4	37,069.2	48,454.4	65,457.3	78,392.6	91,749.0	107,055.5	127,571.0	146,171.4	206,692.4
Recurrent	1,556.3	8,439.3	18,509.3	23,811.3	32,333.3	43,244.5	52,022.5	61,379.3	70,748.8	81,915.2	92,814.3	119,569.0
Capital	432.4	472.9	1,113.8	2,774.6	4,879.3	7,880.4	11,138.0	14,645.6	19,218.7	26,031.0	32,918.5	62,730.4
Principal Repayment	73.1	1,261.2	4,214.7	5,567.2	6,325.7	9,416.3	9,642.3	10,134.3	11,498.2	14,035.0	14,848.8	18,803.2
Others (Freeze Account)	5,467.6	5,467.6	5,467.6	4,916.1	4,916.1	4,916.1	5,589.8	5,589.8	5,589.8	5,589.8	5,589.8	5,589.8
Resources	10,180.3	19,007.3	26,426.0	38,324.8	50,625.6	72,878.8	87,180.9	103,053.3	119,773.6	133,633.2	147,836.4	172,336.3
Revenue	7,716.4	14,595.2	22,333.4	32,975.2	43,060.6	59,481.6	72,259.1	84,038.3	98,670.7	110,505.1	121,234.6	143,474.5
Foreign Grants	1,830.2	2,124.1	2,480.9	3,441.9	5,692.0	10,958.0	12,861.8	15,636.2	17,690.2	18,805.6	20,713.8	24,400.5
Non-Budgetary Receipts,net	666.3	1,212.7	1,307.3	1,665.6	1,292.8	1,371.8	259.7	930.4	-513.4	-374.0	-548.9	445.8
Others	-15.7	-15.9	-20.5	43.7	2.8	59.2	27.9	20.4	-12.3	-17.1	31.1	-57.9
V.A.T. Deposits	49.9	537.0	472.1	656.5	241.0	273.9	389.1	279.4	628.4	407.7	965.3	287.2
Local Authority Accounts (LAA)	-66.8	554.2	-147.2	-458.1	336.4	734.3	1,383.3	2,148.6	3,310.0	4,305.9	5,440.5	3,786.2
Deficits(-) Surplus(+)	2,650.9	3,366.3	-2,879.4	1,255.6	2,171.2	7,421.5	8,788.3	11,304.3	12,718.1	6,062.2	1,665.0	-34,356.1
Sources of Financing	-2,650.9	-3,366.3	2,879.4	-1,255.6	-2,171.2	-7,421.5	-8,788.3	-11,304.3	-12,718.1	-6,062.2	-1,665.0	34,356.1
Internal Loans	-2,852.8	-3,991.4	1,942.7	-2,458.5	-4,227.5	-10,211.3	-11,632.0	-14,171.0	-15,700.4	-9,268.4	-5,160.5	30,629.7
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8,700.0	8,700.0	8,700.0	8,700.0	8,700.0	8,700.0	18,417.1
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6,000.0	6,000.0	6,000.0	6,000.0	6,000.0	6,000.0	9,000.0
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	7,750.0
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>d. Citizen Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	700.0	700.0	700.0	700.0	700.0	700.0	1,667.1
Overdrafts*	-2,855.3	-3,998.7	2,008.4	-2,358.7	-4,108.5	-18,647.7	-20,052.4	-22,575.2	-24,049.4	-17,610.1	-13,492.7	12,782.2
Others @	2.5	7.3	-65.7	-99.8	-119.0	-263.6	-279.6	-295.8	-351.0	-358.3	-367.8	-569.6
Foreign Loans	201.9	625.1	936.7	1,202.9	2,056.3	2,789.8	2,843.7	2,866.7	2,982.3	3,206.2	3,495.5	3,726.4

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury Transactions and Others

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 41
Government Budgetary Operations - 2007/08

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	3,637.0	11,142.5	30,029.0	34,544.8	47,260.3	58,283.4	68,121.3	80,341.7	90,317.2	101,459.8	117,348.4	149,959.1
Recurrent	1,236.2	7,542.0	21,324.5	24,412.6	30,948.8	38,240.6	44,271.3	51,101.5	57,967.8	64,770.9	72,997.1	88,335.5
Capital	-67.1	891.8	2,841.4	3,364.0	7,425.8	10,283.4	13,933.7	17,418.8	19,718.1	23,359.7	28,018.1	43,250.1
Principal Repayment	199.0	439.8	3,489.8	4,394.9	6,507.1	7,380.8	7,538.4	9,443.5	10,253.4	10,951.3	13,955.3	15,995.6
Others (Freeze Account)	2,268.9	2,268.9	2,373.3	2,373.3	2,378.6	2,378.6	2,377.9	2,377.9	2,377.9	2,377.9	2,377.9	2,377.9
Resources	7,217.7	13,700.2	20,624.1	27,134.8	37,454.1	55,019.4	61,943.5	73,354.2	85,022.9	95,418.7	108,048.3	127,483.3
Revenue	7,129.1	12,416.4	19,256.4	24,354.5	32,360.3	47,389.5	54,516.6	60,614.9	70,853.0	78,993.0	90,173.6	107,622.5
Foreign Grants	359.3	776.9	1,166.5	2,258.4	3,422.8	5,222.2	5,429.2	9,777.6	11,607.9	13,676.7	14,678.8	17,530.6
Non-Budgetary Receipts,net	-177.6	95.7	269.6	538.1	1,182.1	1,426.8	1,150.0	2,167.6	1,645.6	1,573.6	1,947.4	1,558.9
Others	-49.6	51.6	-34.4	-72.5	-63.3	-14.6	-33.6	-21.3	-52.1	3.7	32.6	-21.1
V.A.T. Deposits	61.4	88.7	208.2	278.0	245.9	70.2	219.5	307.3	437.2	294.0	256.6	46.3
Local Authority Accounts (LAA)	-104.9	270.9	-242.2	-221.7	306.3	925.3	661.8	508.1	531.3	877.7	959.3	746.1
Deficits(-) Surplus(+)	3,580.7	2,557.7	-9,404.9	-7,410.0	-9,806.2	-3,264.0	-6,177.8	-6,987.5	-5,294.3	-6,041.1	-9,300.1	-22,475.8
Sources of Financing	-3,580.7	-2,557.7	9,404.9	7,410.0	9,806.2	3,264.0	6,177.8	6,987.5	5,294.3	6,041.1	9,300.1	22,475.8
Internal Loans	-3,708.4	-2,971.2	8,559.2	6,028.3	7,567.0	902.3	3,724.7	4,464.3	2,527.0	2,925.7	6,116.1	18,603.5
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	1,000.0	1,875.0	5,075.0	5,075.0	8,200.0	9,200.0	9,200.0	13,325.0	13,325.0	13,325.0	20,496.4
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	1,000.0	1,875.0	3,875.0	3,875.0	5,000.0	6,000.0	6,000.0	8,125.0	8,125.0	8,125.0	12,500.0
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	900.0	900.0	2,400.0	2,400.0	2,400.0	3,900.0	3,900.0	3,900.0	6,070.0
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	300.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>d. Citizen Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	300.0	800.0	800.0	800.0	1,300.0	1,300.0	1,300.0	1,926.4
Overdrafts*	-3,705.7	-3,939.3	6,726.1	1,022.0	2,574.5	-7,073.4	-5,170.9	-4,342.6	-10,303.5	-9,868.2	-6,648.8	-823.9
Others @	-2.7	-31.9	-41.9	-68.7	-82.5	-224.3	-304.4	-393.1	-494.5	-531.1	-560.1	-1,069.0
Foreign Loans	127.7	413.5	845.7	1,381.7	2,239.2	2,361.7	2,453.1	2,523.2	2,767.3	3,115.4	3,184.0	3,872.3

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury Transactions and Others

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 42
Government Budgetary Operations - 2006/07

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	2,903.1	9,817.1	19,543.3	25,688.6	32,752.1	44,769.8	51,957.3	60,648.2	68,682.5	79,111.2	98,424.8	125,323.6
Recurrent	754.8	7,133.9	15,723.1	19,356.6	24,240.1	31,396.1	36,698.7	42,865.8	47,763.4	53,145.3	61,300.4	74,139.8
Capital	-0.6	472.6	1,288.6	1,813.2	3,370.5	6,182.8	7,777.8	9,118.7	11,667.0	15,011.1	20,629.9	32,307.2
Principal Repayment	61.9	417.4	417.4	2,401.5	3,024.2	5,071.5	5,361.4	6,544.3	7,132.7	8,835.4	14,375.1	16,757.2
Others (Freeze Account)	2,087.0	1,793.2	2,114.2	2,117.3	2,117.3	2,119.4	2,119.4	2,119.4	2,119.4	2,119.4	2,119.4	2,119.4
Resources	6,624.2	13,352.6	19,896.2	27,662.2	37,705.6	48,715.5	53,782.2	61,826.0	72,703.4	81,966.1	91,494.0	106,560.8
Revenue	5,050.5	10,755.2	16,209.9	21,523.9	26,733.7	37,800.8	42,249.4	48,042.5	56,652.7	63,714.2	71,285.0	87,712.1
Foreign Grants	605.2	675.9	2,312.3	3,313.9	7,228.7	7,925.0	8,014.2	10,632.6	11,429.9	12,620.3	13,382.7	12,749.8
Non-Budgetary Receipts,net	560.3	964.8	899.2	2,162.1	1,990.0	1,736.7	1,709.5	1,975.8	3,015.3	3,779.4	3,937.6	4,974.0
Others	67.2	54.7	-21.6	-26.7	-23.3	-26.9	-1.1	-37.8	-31.6	50.4	92.3	22.3
V.A.T. Deposits	494.6	159.4	277.2	472.3	1,097.2	-11.8	248.8	-25.0	112.8	78.7	175.3	-138.8
Local Authority Accounts (LAA)	-153.6	742.6	219.2	216.7	679.3	1,291.7	1,561.4	1,237.9	1,524.3	1,723.1	2,621.1	1,241.4
Deficits(-) Surplus(+)	3,721.1	3,535.5	352.9	1,973.6	4,953.5	3,945.7	1,824.9	1,177.8	4,020.9	2,854.9	-6,930.8	-18,762.8
Sources of Financing	-3,721.1	-3,535.5	-352.9	-1,973.6	-4,953.5	-3,945.7	-1,824.9	-1,177.8	-4,020.3	-2,855.0	6,930.8	18,762.8
Internal Loans	-3,820.7	-3,958.5	-969.8	-2,846.0	-6,735.3	-5,844.0	-3,797.0	-3,354.9	-6,396.0	-5,326.3	4,228.9	14,338.5
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,480.0	3,680.0	3,680.0	5,020.2	9,300.2	10,030.8	10,030.1	10,030.2	17,892.3
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,480.0	2,480.0	2,480.0	3,480.0	5,660.0	6,390.0	6,390.0	6,390.0	12,051.5
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,200.0	1,200.0	1,200.0	3,300.0	3,300.0	3,300.0	3,300.0	5,500.0
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>d. Citizen Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	340.2	340.2	340.8	340.1	340.2	340.8
Overdrafts*	-3,824.2	-3,965.3	-988.0	-5,309.5	-10,405.4	-9,525.9	-8,798.3	-12,933.7	-16,781.3	-15,716.9	-6,172.3	-3,122.5
Others @	3.5	6.8	18.2	-16.5	-9.9	1.9	-18.9	278.6	354.5	360.5	371.0	-431.3
Foreign Loans	99.6	423.0	616.9	872.4	1,781.8	1,898.3	1,972.1	2,177.1	2,375.7	2,471.3	2,701.9	4,424.3

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury Transactions and Others

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 43
Government Budgetary Operations - 2005/06

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	3,508.8	8,012.2	16,606.2	23,377.8	30,598.2	39,997.5	45,984.1	52,732.7	60,608.9	70,228.8	81,323.1	101,636.7
Recurrent	1,141.5	5,276.8	12,236.5	17,159.6	22,728.2	28,542.5	33,316.8	37,408.5	42,387.2	46,777.4	53,109.1	64,580.7
Capital	-11.0	51.1	1,450.9	2,183.7	2,939.9	4,909.9	5,974.2	8,100.7	9,331.3	11,122.5	13,636.4	20,484.6
Principal Repayment	163.4	403.3	610.9	1,776.7	2,672.3	4,238.4	4,386.4	4,916.8	6,583.7	10,022.2	12,270.9	14,264.7
Others (Freeze Account)	2,214.9	2,281.0	2,307.9	2,257.8	2,257.8	2,306.7	2,306.7	2,306.7	2,306.7	2,306.7	2,306.7	2,306.7
Resources	6,694.8	12,049.2	16,555.9	22,199.2	30,028.5	40,680.9	46,158.8	51,857.0	57,987.8	65,149.8	72,483.8	85,208.9
Revenue	4,508.2	8,793.7	12,794.7	17,894.2	23,652.7	31,584.9	35,824.8	41,256.8	46,375.3	52,023.8	59,024.9	72,282.1
Foreign Grants	1,226.7	1,122.7	1,516.1	1,674.8	2,608.0	5,056.2	5,869.0	6,039.4	7,069.6	7,771.1	8,053.4	8,884.9
Non-Budgetary Receipts,net	444.7	317.6	458.1	994.8	1,331.3	1,297.8	1,420.7	1,508.1	1,616.8	2,030.8	1,804.1	1,304.5
Others	-206.2	-392.9	-462.9	-539.8	-601.3	-570.5	-569.9	-610.4	-606.7	-530.2	-556.6	-602.1
V.A.T. Deposits	191.2	285.9	308.2	169.8	383.5	133.3	224.9	394.8	167.5	265.1	276.8	171.1
Local Authority Accounts (LAA)	530.2	1,922.2	1,941.7	2,005.4	2,654.3	3,179.2	3,389.3	3,268.3	3,365.3	3,589.2	3,881.2	3,168.4
Deficits(-) Surplus(+)	3,186.0	4,037.0	-50.3	-1,178.6	-569.7	683.4	174.7	-875.7	-2,621.1	-5,079.0	-8,839.3	-16,427.8
Sources of Financing	-3,186.0	-4,037.0	50.3	1,178.6	569.7	-683.4	-174.7	875.7	2,621.1	5,079.0	8,839.3	16,427.8
Internal Loans	-3,491.0	-4,535.6	-1,023.5	48.2	-1,116.0	-2,793.1	-2,596.4	-1,494.1	-168.8	2,051.3	5,413.0	12,582.0
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	0.0	1,185.0	1,185.0	1,185.0	3,135.0	3,135.0	4,135.0	7,097.5	7,097.5	9,097.5	11,834.2
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	0.0	1,185.0	1,185.0	1,185.0	3,135.0	3,135.0	3,135.0	6,097.5	6,097.5	8,097.5	10,834.2
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	750.0	750.0	750.0	750.0	750.0
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	250.0	0.0	0.0
<i>d. Citizen Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	250.0	250.0	0.0	250.0	250.0
Overdrafts*	-3,501.2	-4,544.3	-2,177.4	-1,097.4	-2,275.1	-5,830.9	-5,630.7	-5,522.6	-7,017.7	-4,802.8	-3,392.4	1,071.0
Others @	10.2	8.7	-31.1	-39.4	-25.9	-97.2	-100.7	-106.5	-248.6	-243.4	-292.1	-323.2
Foreign Loans	305.0	498.6	1,073.8	1,130.4	1,685.7	2,109.7	2,421.7	2,369.8	2,789.9	3,027.7	3,426.3	3,845.8

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury Transactions and Others

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 44
Government Budgetary Operations - 2004/05

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	3,050.4	6,841.2	14,030.7	21,197.0	27,132.1	33,984.7	39,463.0	46,303.1	53,503.3	61,019.7	68,176.1	90,381.1
Recurrent	1,594.0	4,845.6	11,518.9	15,293.6	19,911.9	24,827.8	28,587.1	33,170.1	38,783.0	43,151.3	48,015.1	59,017.7
Capital	8.8	229.0	819.9	1,316.5	2,129.5	3,384.1	4,291.1	5,738.2	6,932.3	8,198.4	9,869.6	16,439.8
Principal Repayment	56.7	375.7	1,044.1	3,196.7	3,700.5	4,382.6	5,194.6	6,004.6	6,397.7	8,279.7	8,901.1	13,533.3
Others (Freeze Account)	1,390.9	1,390.9	647.8	1,390.2	1,390.2	1,390.2	1,390.2	1,390.2	1,390.3	1,390.3	1,390.3	1,390.3
Resources	5,243.2	8,921.4	14,355.0	21,146.9	26,670.3	34,539.8	39,825.1	44,598.8	52,149.5	58,350.6	65,413.3	76,085.7
Revenue	4,272.4	7,755.9	12,714.7	16,733.7	21,549.7	29,834.8	34,824.6	39,438.1	46,306.1	52,144.4	58,704.6	70,122.8
Foreign Grants	242.8	677.1	1,656.9	2,960.2	3,497.4	3,659.9	3,890.1	3,976.0	4,143.3	4,287.0	4,859.2	5,246.4
Non-Budgetary Receipts,net	585.0	153.6	-28.6	1,466.8	1,346.1	878.6	888.0	923.7	1,227.4	1,486.6	1,306.3	753.8
Others	-72.3	-29.6	-37.3	-90.5	7.4	78.9	74.2	97.8	360.5	267.6	269.2	9.5
V.A.T Deposits	215.3	364.4	49.3	76.7	269.7	87.6	148.2	163.2	112.2	165.0	274.0	-46.8
Deficits(-) Surplus(+)	2,192.8	2,080.2	324.3	-50.1	-461.8	555.1	362.1	-1,704.3	-1,353.8	-2,669.1	-2,762.8	-14,295.4
Sources of Financing	-2,192.8	-2,080.2	-324.3	50.1	461.8	-555.1	-362.1	1,704.3	1,353.8	2,669.1	2,762.8	14,295.4
Internal Loans	-2,194.7	-2,403.4	-1,087.7	-903.7	-475.6	-1,637.6	-1,534.3	328.9	-221.9	876.9	840.5	12,085.7
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	0.0	500.0	500.0	1,350.0	2,200.0	2,200.0	2,341.2	3,858.1	4,358.1	6,858.1	8,938.1
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	0.0	500.0	500.0	1,350.0	2,200.0	2,200.0	2,341.2	3,641.2	4,141.2	5,141.2	5,471.2
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,500.0	3,000.0
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	216.9	216.9	216.9	216.9
<i>d. Citizen Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	250.0
Overdrafts*	-2,194.9	-2,405.5	-1,594.2	-1,405.1	-1,804.3	-3,846.1	-3,750.4	-2,024.4	-4,016.3	-3,369.1	-5,847.5	2,623.0
Others @	0.2	2.1	6.5	1.4	-21.3	8.5	16.1	12.1	-63.7	-112.1	-170.1	524.6
Foreign Loans	1.9	323.2	763.4	953.8	937.4	1,082.5	1,172.2	1,375.4	1,575.7	1,792.2	1,922.3	2,209.7

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury Transactions and Others

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 45
Government Budgetary Operations - 2003/04

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	2,872.0	9,221.8	15,246.0	20,732.8	24,694.3	31,973.0	37,003.1	42,602.4	49,150.5	54,929.3	62,981.7	81,162.5
Regular	951.5	6,989.3	12,127.9	16,806.4	19,750.9	25,547.3	29,163.9	32,821.5	37,851.3	41,668.9	47,464.9	58,149.9
Development	41.7	649.1	1,534.7	2,343.0	3,360.0	4,842.3	6,255.8	8,197.5	9,715.8	11,677.0	13,933.4	21,391.3
Others (Freeze Account)	1,878.8	1,583.4	1,583.4	1,583.4	1,583.4	1,583.4	1,583.4	1,583.4	1,583.4	1,583.4	1,583.4	1,621.3
Resources	3,450.0	8,131.1	12,300.8	18,169.8	22,607.2	30,027.6	34,077.5	39,461.8	45,904.7	51,513.4	58,222.7	68,499.7
Revenue	3,200.5	7,151.7	10,834.2	15,988.3	20,347.6	26,602.3	30,782.9	35,827.5	41,457.7	46,439.6	51,810.2	62,331.0
Foreign Cash Grants	84.0	408.2	621.9	1,087.5	1,085.2	2,067.9	2,157.7	2,450.6	2,824.6	3,451.5	4,520.5	5,153.6
Non Budgetary Receipts, net	213.8	418.3	775.7	999.6	918.1	1,014.8	819.2	945.2	1,321.5	1,240.1	1,360.5	855.9
Others	-73.3	71.4	1.6	55.8	142.1	279.7	201.5	195.0	256.9	320.7	420.4	164.5
V.A.T. Deposit	25.0	81.5	67.4	38.6	114.2	62.9	116.2	43.5	44.0	61.5	111.1	-5.3
Deficit(-) Surplus(+)	578.0	-1,090.7	-2,945.2	-2,563.0	-2,087.1	-1,945.4	-2,925.6	-3,140.6	-3,245.8	-3,415.9	-4,759.0	-12,662.8
Sources of Financing Deficit	-578.0	1,090.7	2,945.2	2,563.0	2,087.1	1,945.4	2,925.6	3,140.6	3,245.8	3,415.9	4,759.0	12,662.8
Internal Loans	-735.1	770.1	2,194.2	1,706.2	1,040.3	-4,740.8	-3,941.9	-4,042.9	-3,965.7	-3,808.5	-2,461.2	4,971.0
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	73.0	473.0	773.0	1,347.8	1,347.8	1,347.8	1,347.8	2,987.8	3,347.8	3,347.8	5,607.8
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	0.0	400.0	700.0	1,100.0	1,100.0	1,100.0	1,100.0	2,340.0	2,700.0	2,700.0	2,460.0
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,000.0
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	400.0	400.0	400.0	900.0
<i>d. Citizen Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	73.0	73.0	73.0	247.8	247.8	247.8	247.8	247.8	247.8	247.8	247.8
Overdrafts*	472.0	792.6	1,910.4	1,491.1	937.6	-4,941.8	-4,139.8	-4,248.0	-5,812.2	-6,017.1	-4,697.0	-753.0
Others @	-1,207.1	-95.5	-189.2	-557.9	-1,245.1	-1,146.8	-1,149.9	-1,142.7	-1,141.3	-1,139.2	-1,112.0	116.2
Foreign Cash Loans	157.1	320.6	751.0	856.8	1,046.8	6,686.2	6,867.5	7,183.5	7,211.5	7,224.4	7,220.2	7,691.8

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury Transactions and Others

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 46
Government Budgetary Operations - 2002/03

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	3,225.2	6,714.5	13,996.2	18,855.1	23,261.0	30,402.5	34,953.6	38,413.2	43,977.2	50,717.0	57,731.2	73,052.8
Regular	1,306.3	4,499.6	11,230.4	15,637.4	19,047.2	24,594.1	28,450.2	30,511.2	34,930.1	39,887.0	44,623.1	54,728.2
Development	36.4	332.4	1,468.6	1,920.5	2,916.6	4,511.2	5,206.2	6,604.8	7,749.9	9,459.1	11,737.2	16,953.7
Others (Freeze Account)	1,882.5	1,882.5	1,297.2	1,297.2	1,297.2	1,297.2	1,297.2	1,297.2	1,297.2	1,370.9	1,370.9	1,370.9
Resources	2,932.4	6,451.1	10,542.7	15,099.1	19,693.6	26,189.3	30,818.3	35,390.1	40,835.5	45,553.3	50,405.6	60,475.5
Revenue	2,709.1	6,010.3	9,573.0	14,029.7	17,654.1	23,427.6	27,349.0	31,272.2	36,437.4	40,947.8	45,599.7	56,229.9
Foreign Cash Grants	6.2	46.6	120.7	194.0	562.3	747.8	777.8	1,155.0	1,452.3	1,508.4	1,555.5	2,499.7
Non Budgetary Receipts, net	154.1	410.6	557.6	796.7	976.4	1,548.4	2,341.0	2,409.4	2,424.5	2,511.6	2,675.0	1,605.9
Others	-97.7	-82.1	26.0	23.7	201.1	330.9	211.1	164.5	333.5	443.4	423.7	135.9
VAT Deposit	160.7	65.7	265.4	55.0	299.7	134.6	139.4	389.0	187.8	142.1	151.7	4.1
Deficit(-) Surplus(+)	-292.8	-263.4	-3,453.5	-3,756.0	-3,567.4	-4,213.2	-4,135.3	-3,023.1	-3,141.7	-5,163.7	-7,325.6	-12,577.3
Sources of Financing Deficit	292.8	263.4	3,453.5	3,756.0	3,567.4	4,213.2	4,135.3	3,023.1	3,141.7	5,163.7	7,325.6	12,577.3
Internal Loans	89.8	-528.3	2,650.4	2,413.6	2,170.6	2,620.1	2,122.8	903.6	904.8	2,788.8	4,790.1	8,274.9
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	0.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,303.0	2,303.0	2,303.0	2,303.0	2,303.0	2,303.0	8,880.0
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,768.5
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	6,408.5
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	400.0
<i>d. Citizen Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	303.0	303.0	303.0	303.0	303.0	303.0	303.0
Overdrafts*	79.8	-547.5	629.3	397.2	152.5	287.9	-215.8	-1,438.6	-1,288.2	583.5	2,409.3	-461.4
Others @	10.0	19.2	21.1	16.4	18.1	29.2	35.6	39.2	-110.0	-97.7	77.8	-143.7
Foreign Cash Loans	203.0	791.7	803.1	1,342.4	1,396.8	1,593.1	2,012.5	2,119.5	2,236.9	2,374.9	2,535.5	4,302.4

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury Transactions and Others

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 47
Government Budgetary Operations - 2001/02

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	2,967.7	6,253.5	14,541.4	18,768.0	23,718.8	29,021.7	34,661.1	38,753.3	45,171.1	51,289.4	57,952.6	71,593.1
Regular	942.9	3,662.4	10,980.8	13,777.8	17,868.0	21,565.5	25,255.1	27,880.5	32,331.3	36,460.2	40,555.4	48,253.3
Development	195.5	761.9	2,074.2	3,503.8	4,364.4	5,969.8	7,919.6	9,386.4	11,353.4	13,261.7	15,829.7	21,772.3
Others (Freeze Account)	1,829.3	1,829.2	1,486.4	1,486.4	1,486.4	1,486.4	1,486.4	1,486.4	1,486.4	1,567.5	1,567.5	1,567.5
Resources	2,955.7	6,156.8	10,883.9	14,558.3	18,501.4	24,953.9	28,349.2	32,383.6	37,568.6	41,912.9	46,626.2	53,254.1
Revenue	2,914.0	6,194.7	10,527.5	13,713.3	16,804.1	22,101.7	25,645.8	29,098.3	34,065.2	37,690.9	42,141.4	50,445.6
Foreign Cash Grants	-33.7	28.5	211.4	752.9	1,130.9	2,236.6	2,252.4	2,440.2	2,456.8	2,903.2	3,024.2	2,070.6
Non Budgetary Receipts, net	258.4	172.1	472.8	487.5	907.9	942.1	912.7	1,406.5	1,395.7	1,742.7	1,972.0	1,623.6
Others	-142.0	-298.9	-369.6	-470.0	-389.7	-350.3	-503.7	-568.9	-363.3	-415.8	-495.0	-840.9
VAT Deposit	-41.0	60.4	41.8	74.6	48.2	23.8	42.0	7.5	14.2	-8.1	-16.4	-44.8
Deficit(-) Surplus(+)	-12.0	-96.7	-3,657.5	-4,209.7	-5,217.4	-4,067.8	-6,311.9	-6,369.7	-7,602.5	-9,376.5	-11,326.4	-18,339.0
Sources of Financing Deficit	12.0	96.7	3,657.5	4,209.7	5,217.4	4,067.8	6,311.9	6,369.7	7,602.5	9,376.5	11,326.4	18,339.0
Internal Loans	-309.0	-644.8	2,273.5	2,697.8	3,293.2	1,902.1	3,886.6	3,737.0	4,731.0	6,383.6	7,939.5	13,868.0
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3,000.0	3,000.0	3,000.0	4,460.2	6,000.2	6,000.2	8,000.0
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,500.0	1,500.0	1,500.0	1,500.0	1,500.0	1,500.0	1,500.0
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,082.1	1,082.1	1,082.1	2,332.1	3,872.1	3,872.1	5,372.1
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	499.8
<i>d. Citizen Saving Certificates</i>						417.9	417.9	417.9	628.1	628.1	628.1	628.1
Overdrafts*	-317.9	-663.4	2,252.3	2,677.5	3,282.9	-1,053.1	936.7	794.9	333.5	442.1	1,988.7	5,897.2
Others @	8.9	18.6	21.2	20.3	10.3	-44.8	-50.1	-57.9	-62.7	-58.7	-49.4	-29.2
Foreign Cash Loans	321.0	741.5	1,384.0	1,511.9	1,924.2	2,165.7	2,425.3	2,632.7	2,871.5	2,992.9	3,386.9	4,471.0

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

@ Interest from Government Treasury Transactions and Others

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 48
Government Budgetary Operations - 2000/01

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	1645.8	5699.7	11533.9	17217.6	21606.9	27620.8	32676.9	38057.1	43865.6	50457.8	55661.1	68836.1
Regular	435.4	3828.2	8461.5	12887.8	15597.9	19419.3	22729.3	25964.8	29874.3	33497.8	36802.5	42512.3
Development	57.2	856.1	2052.6	3310	5020.4	7212.9	8959	11103.7	13002.7	15971.4	17870	25264.0
Others (Freeze Account)	1153.2	1015.4	1019.8	1019.8	988.6	988.6	988.6	988.6	988.6	988.6	988.6	1059.8
Resources	2613.8	6222.1	9311.9	13603.6	17426	23241.4	26758.5	30417	35446.6	40072.4	44398.4	52914.9
Revenue	1845.1	5458.8	8829.2	12593	15694.1	21175.3	24633.2	28240.2	32594.7	37324.7	41173	48893.6
Foreign Cash Grants	614.8	621.7	746.7	950.3	1074.8	1471.0	1529.3	1569.8	2051.9	2081	2142.3	2851.9
Non Budgetary Receipts, net	283.7	353	29.7	370.8	880.1	753.6	693.3	869.6	1143.9	865	1086	1277.3
Others	-139.9	-175.6	-294.4	-325.7	-193.2	-101.6	-76.4	-289.5	-359.3	-202.2	-92.6	-78.6
VAT Deposit	10.1	-35.8	0.7	15.2	-29.8	-56.9	-20.9	26.9	15.4	3.9	89.7	-29.3
Deficit(-) Surplus(+)	968	522.4	-2222	-3614	-4180.9	-4379.4	-5918.4	-7640.1	-8419	-10385.4	-11262.7	-15921.2
Sources of Financing Deficit	-968.0	-522.4	2222.4	3614	4180.9	4379.4	5918.4	7640.1	8419	10385.4	11262.7	15921.2
Internal Loans	-1306.1	-1413	1188	2190.6	2093.8	1932.3	3308.5	4840.6	5047	6973.2	7735.1	12128.1
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	563.5	1494.5	1431.8	3234.4	4276.2	4249.7	4926.3	5581.4
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0	0	0	0	563.5	494.5	431.8	1234.4	1176.2	1149.7	1126.3	1781.4
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0	0	0	-	-	0.0	0	1000	1000	1000	1700	1700.0
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0	0	0	-	0	1000.0	1000	1000	2100	2100	2100	2100.0
Overdrafts*	-1306.1	-1413	1188	2190.6	1530.3	437.8	1876.7	1606.2	770.8	2723.5	2808.8	6546.7
Foreign Cash Loans	338.1	890.6	1034.4	1423.4	2087.1	2447.1	2609.9	2799.5	3372	3412.2	3527.6	3793.1

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 49
Government Budgetary Operations - 1999/00

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	1,780.1	4,523.7	10,437.2	12,881.7	17,535.6	23,251.2	27,412.8	31,082.0	35,565.6	40,850.5	47,032.0	56,527.6
Regular	701.4	2,818.4	7,491.7	9,253.2	12,872.0	15,968.1	18,275.3	20,434.0	23,186.1	26,839.8	30,341.1	34,374.5
Development	166.5	644.7	1,822.7	2,505.7	3,725.6	6,345.1	8,199.0	9,709.5	11,441.0	13,072.2	15,734.6	21,196.8
Others (Freeze Account)	912.2	1,060.6	1,122.8	1,122.8	938.0	938.0	938.5	938.5	938.5	938.5	956.3	956.3
Resources	2,515.7	4,903.0	7,893.6	10,364.1	14,901.2	19,654.6	22,354.0	25,513.4	29,344.7	32,996.9	38,001.7	45,589.5
Revenue	2,430.1	4,967.9	8,010.2	10,325.3	13,639.3	18,119.3	20,804.3	27,702.8	30,801.8	35,834.7	42,894.2	
Foreign Cash Grants	107.7	197.3	211.0	190.9	1,029.6	1,198.4	1,306.2	1,298.9	1,323.2	1,553.4	1,679.0	1,893.5
Non Budgetary Receipts, net	179.1	93.6	153.0	289.9	527.6	615.3	499.6	624.4	583.1	899.2	830.7	934.2
Others	-216.8	-370.4	-505.7	-462.4	-349.1	-333.8	-290.1	-347.2	-340.1	-396.5	-469.2	-257.2
VAT Deposit	15.6	14.6	25.1	20.4	53.8	55.4	34.0	34.6	75.7	139.0	126.5	124.8
Deficit(-) Surplus(+)	735.6	379.3	-2,543.6	-2,517.6	-2,634.4	-3,596.6	-5,058.8	-5,568.6	-6,220.9	-7,853.6	-9,030.3	-10,802.7
Sources of Financing Deficit	-735.6	-379.3	2,543.6	2,517.6	2,634.4	3,596.6	5,058.8	5,568.6	6,220.9	7,853.6	9,030.3	10,802.7
Internal Loans	-993.8	-1,146.7	1,556.0	1,442.1	1,369.9	1,896.2	2,559.8	3,014.7	3,514.5	5,048.6	5,900.4	5,917.4
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	0.0	0.0	310.0	1,270.0	1,550.0	1,550.0	2,300.0	2,510.0	3,210.0	4,700.0	5,500.0
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	310.0	1,270.0	1,550.0	1,550.0	2,300.0	2,510.0	2,510.0	2,510.0	2,510.0
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	790.0	790.0
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	700.0	1,400.0	2,200.0
Overdrafts*	-993.8	-1,146.7	1,556.0	1,132.1	99.9	346.2	1,009.8	714.7	1,004.5	1,838.6	1,200.4	417.4
Foreign Cash Loans	258.2	767.4	987.6	1,075.5	1,264.5	1,700.4	2,499.0	2,553.9	2,706.4	2,805.0	3,129.9	4,885.3

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 50
Government Budgetary Operations - 1998/99

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	1,372.7	5,362.5	7,555.1	10,895.3	13,904.8	18,967.0	23,162.4	26,568.4	31,876.8	37,065.9	41,573.3	50,760.3
Regular	650.7	4,157.6	5,792.7	8,397.1	10,366.3	13,878.4	16,003.9	17,708.4	20,862.8	24,515.3	27,219.3	30,925.3
Development	113.5	527.7	1,030.1	1,763.9	2,804.2	4,356.3	6,494.7	8,196.2	10,350.2	11,886.8	13,690.2	19,166.8
Others (Freeze Account)	608.5	677.2	732.3	734.3	734.3	732.3	663.8	663.8	663.8	663.8	663.8	668.2
Resources	2,086.2	4,348.2	7,004.8	9,796.9	12,511.3	16,981.3	20,594.4	23,656.7	27,506.0	30,477.9	34,061.8	41,763.9
Revenue	2,244.2	4,482.4	6,973.5	9,504.9	12,047.0	15,932.4	18,557.5	21,322.9	24,862.7	27,636.5	31,126.5	37,251.0
Foreign Cash Grants	6.2	260.7	513.1	636.4	737.2	1,111.6	1,406.9	1,514.3	1,809.5	1,854.0	1,842.6	3,090.5
Non Budgetary Receipts, net	82.8	57.8	111.7	246.6	165.6	314.3	826.4	965.8	921.7	1,026.2	1,229.4	1,350.4
Others	-248.2	-453.8	-596.3	-603.1	-450.2	-386.0	-211.4	-158.9	-100.7	-54.2	-150.6	60.0
VAT Deposit	1.2	1.1	2.8	12.1	11.7	9.0	15.0	12.6	12.8	15.4	13.9	12.0
Deficit(-) Surplus(+)	713.5	-1,014.3	-550.3	-1,098.4	-1,393.5	-1,985.7	-2,568.0	-2,911.7	-4,370.8	-6,588.0	-7,511.5	-8,996.4
Sources of Financing Deficit	-713.5	1,014.3	550.3	1,098.4	1,393.5	1,985.7	2,568.0	2,911.7	4,370.8	6,588.0	7,511.5	8,996.4
Internal Loans	-1,002.8	38.9	-674.0	-587.3	-581.9	-258.0	253.3	399.4	1,676.9	3,693.0	3,974.4	5,552.3
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,600.0	2,850.0	2,850.0	4,710.0
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,600.0	2,200.0	2,200.0	2,200.0
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	650.0	650.0	650.0
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,860.0
Overdrafts*	-1,002.8	38.9	-674.0	-587.3	-581.9	-258.0	-746.7	-600.6	76.9	843.0	1,124.4	842.3
Foreign Cash Loans	289.3	975.4	1,224.3	1,685.7	1,975.4	2,243.7	2,314.7	2,512.3	2,693.9	2,895.0	3,537.1	3,444.1

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 51
Government Budgetary Operations - 1997/98

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Month											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Actual Expenditure	1,701.2	3,696.9	7,279.3	10,123.9	13,393.2	17,500.0	21,102.4	23,990.8	28,743.9	32,339.8	37,677.1	46,640.3
Regular	602.2	2,245.7	5,103.0	7,331.5	9,144.5	11,894.7	14,065.7	15,610.8	18,566.3	20,365.3	23,400.3	27,126.6
Development	331.4	631.1	1,325.9	1,940.4	3,396.7	4,811.9	6,243.3	7,586.6	9,384.2	11,181.1	13,483.4	18,710.7
Others (Freeze Account)	767.6	820.1	850.4	852.0	852.0	793.4	793.4	793.4	793.4	793.4	793.4	803.0
Resources	1,871.1	4,022.1	5,805.0	8,147.9	10,954.5	14,434.7	17,041.1	19,205.2	22,283.7	26,381.8	29,892.8	35,377.9
Revenue	1,836.6	3,915.4	5,831.4	8,208.8	10,576.4	13,897.3	16,432.0	18,740.9	21,156.3	24,854.4	28,096.6	32,937.9
Foreign Cash Grants	185.4	207.6	280.2	304.0	424.2	516.4	643.3	718.8	1,110.2	1,745.1	1,879.6	2,041.4
Non Budgetary Receipts, net	-1.5	57.5	94.8	115.9	187.0	287.4	54.8	45.4	91.0	-175.3	58.6	312.9
Others	-149.4	-158.4	-401.4	-480.8	-233.1	-266.4	-95.2	-313.2	-78.1	-46.3	-147.2	84.3
VAT Deposit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.2	13.3	4.3	3.9	5.2	1.4
Deficit(-) Surplus(+)	169.9	325.2	-1,474.3	-1,976.0	-2,438.7	-3,065.3	-4,061.3	-4,785.6	-6,460.2	-5,958.0	-7,784.3	-11,262.4
Sources of Financing Deficit	-169.9	-325.2	1,474.3	1,976.0	2,438.7	3,065.3	4,061.3	4,785.6	6,460.2	5,958.0	7,784.3	11,262.4
Internal Loans	-311.5	-740.4	853.6	1,079.2	531.1	996.6	1,745.4	2,070.1	1,997.4	1,072.6	2,728.3	5,624.0
Government Bonds and Securities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	500.0	500.0	500.0	1,690.0	1,690.0	2,310.0	3,400.0
<i>a. Treasury Bills</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	500.0	500.0	500.0	1,090.0	1,090.0	1,090.0	1,090.0
<i>b. Development Bonds</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	510.0
<i>c. National Saving Certificates</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	600.0	600.0	1,220.0	1,800.0
Overdrafts*	-311.5	-740.4	853.6	1,079.2	531.1	496.6	1,245.4	1,570.1	307.4	-617.4	418.3	2,224.0
Foreign Cash Loans	141.6	415.2	620.7	896.8	1,907.6	2,068.7	2,315.9	2,715.5	4,462.8	4,885.4	5,056.0	5,638.4

* Minus (-) indicates surplus.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 52
Revenue Collection - 2015/16

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Months												
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	
	Revenue, Grants and Last Years' Balance	30875.7	54281.2	76662.9	93328.8	113868.2	164,612.1	217,642.9	258,030.1	316,073.5	378,348.1	423,262.9	517,703.3
	TOTAL Revenue (A+B)	29732.8	52653.4	74929.3	91543.5	111873.9	161,357.5	192,942.2	233,221.6	291,065.0	349,458.9	394,240.3	481,966.3
A.	TAX REVENUE	27830.5	48616.7	64188.9	79263.8	96269.2	143,267.0	172,236.7	206,583.3	258,874.8	312,797.4	354,170.8	421,048.5
	1. Direct Taxes	7571.9	12606.8	17674.0	22426.5	26834.1	51,584.9	59,275.1	65,500.3	89,818.2	108,755.7	116,590.3	149,494.6
	a. Income, Profits and Capital Gain	5587.9	8677.1	12010.0	15724.9	18572.1	40,734.8	46,516.8	49,585.4	70,609.6	86,366.1	89,937.6	114,169.3
	i. Individuals and Sole Traders	2348.6	3868.5	5472.9	7018.2	8492.1	11,259.7	13,308.2	15,015.1	21,343.6	23,286.8	25,372.6	29,973.6
	ii. Enterprises and Corporation	1376.6	2501.7	3639.2	4303.5	4952.5	23,247.1	25,046.5	25,827.0	39,610.5	51,946.3	52,858.9	71,002.1
	iii. Investment and other income	1862.8	2306.9	2897.9	4403.2	5127.5	6,227.9	8,162.2	8,743.2	9,655.6	11,133.0	11,706.2	13,193.7
	b. Payroll and Workforce	191.2	386.1	636.5	811.7	995.9	1,527.1	1,725.7	1,943.4	2,241.2	2,447.6	2,660.0	3,273.8
	c. Tax on Property	464.8	989.0	1491.8	1701.1	2168.9	2,874.3	3,397.2	4,553.9	5,157.7	6,311.3	8,215.4	13,147.0
	i. Immovable Property (annual property tax)	0.2	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.3	2.6	2.7	2.9	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.7
	ii. House and land registration	464.6	988.5	1491.0	1699.9	2167.6	2,871.7	3,394.4	4,551.0	5,153.2	6,306.5	8,210.3	13,141.3
	d. Tax on Use of goods	1097.9	2147.1	2974.1	3522.3	4291.1	5,448.1	6,428.0	7,971.8	10,030.2	11,570.6	13,417.4	16,193.1
	e. Other taxes	230.2	407.4	561.6	666.6	806.1	1,000.5	1,207.4	1,445.8	1,779.5	2,060.1	2,359.9	2,711.4
	2. Indirect Taxes	20258.6	36009.9	46514.9	56837.3	69435.0	91,682.2	112,961.6	141,083.0	169,056.6	204,041.8	237,580.5	271,553.9
	Tax on Goods & Services	20258.6	36009.9	46514.9	56837.3	69435.0	91,682.2	112,961.6	141,083.0	169,056.6	204,041.8	237,580.5	271,553.9
	a. Customs	5568.3	10523.8	13463.6	15640.2	18985.1	25,595.4	31,628.3	42,711.9	51,448.2	61,094.6	71,330.3	82,185.4
	i. Import Duties	5309.2	9916.6	12692.0	14653.8	17791.4	23,941.8	29,591.2	40,175.2	48,524.1	57,698.1	67,530.1	77,792.2
	ii. Indian Excise Refund Fees	0.1	0.1	0.1	4.7	4.8	5.3	5.6	5.6	5.8	9.8	10.0	10.5
	iii. Export Duty	8.4	21.9	33.7	38.1	47.4	102.2	110.5	119.1	126.1	136.3	147.1	155.9
	iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	223.4	451.6	590.8	784.4	966.3	1,299.7	1,599.4	2,026.6	2,374.7	2,789.9	3,136.3	3,411.2
	iv. Others	27.1	133.8	147.0	159.2	175.1	246.3	321.6	385.4	417.4	460.5	506.7	815.6
	b. Value Added Tax	10610.6	17934.3	22664.9	28311.5	33624.0	43,524.5	53,362.7	63,148.1	75,400.5	92,472.9	106,763.4	122,315.2
	i. Production	1088.2	2665.1	3554.4	4651.6	5495.4	7,470.6	8,578.0	9,782.3	11,061.0	12,446.0	14,331.7	16,213.8
	ii. Imports	4487.3	8765.3	10706.6	13320.8	16072.8	20,500.8	26,898.1	32,975.7	41,066.5	53,860.7	62,889.3	72,877.2
	iii. Sales and Distribution	1569.6	2291.1	2899.4	3581.3	4270.2	5,975.7	6,918.0	7,790.6	9,014.2	10,355.1	11,798.9	13,292.1
	iv. Services and Contracts	2865.4	4212.8	5504.4	6750.6	7785.7	9,577.3	10,968.6	12,599.4	14,258.7	15,811.1	17,743.5	19,932.2
	c. Excise Duties	3867.8	7283.4	10070.3	12527.2	16280.9	21,864.9	27,219.6	34,431.2	41,140.4	49,344.0	58,309.7	65,768.3
	i. Tobacco	742.4	1514.0	2112.1	2572.5	3262.0	3,971.1	4,892.4	5,664.8	6,497.6	7,263.5	8,293.0	9,010.1
	ii. Alcohol and Beer	1058.8	1848.8	2745.3	3905.3	5613.1	7,616.5	9,575.9	11,838.4	14,049.5	17,660.9	21,191.4	22,797.0
	iii. Other Industrial Production	359.3	675.9	889.7	1172.0	1340.4	1,737.4	1,953.1	2,292.8	2,816.6	3,322.3	3,882.0	4,417.8
	iv. Excise on Imports	1707.3	3244.7	4323.1	4874.4	6065.3	8,539.8	10,798.1	14,635.2	17,776.7	21,097.3	24,943.3	29,543.4
	d. Tax on Specific Services	212.0	268.3	316.1	358.5	545.0	697.4	751.1	791.8	1,067.6	1,130.2	1,177.1	1,284.9
B.	NON - TAX REVENUE	1902.3	4036.7	10740.4	12279.7	15604.7	18,090.5	20,705.5	26,638.3	32,190.2	36,661.4	40,669.4	60,917.8
	a. Property Income	265.0	835.9	4837.2	4956.1	5062.7	5,424.0	6,419.0	8,627.8	11,929.7	14,366.3	15,713.4	26,203.0
	i. Interest	82.8	89.9	89.5	89.7	89.6	113.9	816.9	762.6	765.5	768.9	769.6	763.2
	ii. Dividends	0.0	140.0	140.1	140.1	140.1	140.2	171.8	2,227.3	5,227.3	7,231.6	8,261.7	10,510.0
	iii. Rent and Royalty	182.2	607.1	4607.6	4726.2	4832.9	5,169.9	5,430.4	5,637.9	5,936.9	6,365.8	6,682.0	8,060.4
	b. Sales of Goods & Services	882.5	1705.6	3725.5	4539.9	5414.1	6,703.6	7,629.5	8,679.9	9,848.0	10,941.0	12,121.5	13,847.0
	i. Sales of Goods	652.2	1276.8	1944.2	2596.6	3185.0	3,859.0	4,514.9	5,197.9	5,896.5	6,695.6	7,505.1	8,389.9
	ii. Administrative Fees and Services	230.4	428.7	1781.3	1943.3	2229.1	2,844.6	3,114.6	3,482.1	3,951.5	4,245.3	4,616.4	5,457.1
	c. Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	107.7	128.8	175.6	207.4	318.6	410.7	461.1	497.1	542.9	604.6	656.2	789.8
	d. Voluntary Transfers other than Grants	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.7	3.3	3.5
	e. Miscellaneous Revenue	646.9	1365.8	2001.4	2575.5	4808.1	5,550.7	6,194.1	8,831.5	9,867.4	10,746.9	11,575.1	20,074.4
	i. Administrative Fee- Immigration & Tourism	561.1	1166.6	1718.6	2263.6	4388.2	5,070.6	5,662.7	8,161.0	8,967.5	9,698.5	10,373.2	12,150.8
	- Charges for Issuing Passports	455.9	924.7	1270.2	1617.5	3282.8	3,876.9	4,363.9	6,334.5	6,748.2	7,237.1	7,752.1	9,152.0
	- Visa Fees	85.7	179.8	322.2	470.2	926.1	1,012.2	1,115.4	1,637.7	1,805.3	1,981.0	2,088.7	2,434.8
	- Tourism Fees	0.0	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.4	2.6	2.7
	- Other Duties and Fees	19.4	61.5	125.6	175.0	178.4	180.7	182.4	187.7	412.1	477.9	529.8	561.3
	ii. Other Revenue	85.7	198.7	282.2	311.3	419.3	479.3	530.2	668.7	897.5	1,045.7	1,198.4	7,919.5
	iii. Capital Revenue (Sales of Govt. Land & Buildg)	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.3	2.7	3.4	4.0
C.	BALANCE OF LAST YEAR AND IRREGULARITIES	1142.9	1627.8	1733.6	1785.3	1994.3	2,083.6	2,187.5	2,295.4	2,449.4	2,581.2	2,715.0	3,259.4
	a. Cash Balance of Last Year	655.2	987.4	994.4	996.9	1048.7	1,070.0	1,074.7	1,079.3	1,102.5	1,113.0	1,127.4	1,132.2
	b. Irregularities	487.7	640.4	739.2	788.3	945.6	1,013.6	1,112.8	1,216.1	1,346.9	1,468.1	1,587.5	2,127.1
D.	GRANTS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1170.9	22513.2	22513.2	22559.1	26308.0	26307.7	32477.6

* Includes Income Tax on Contingent and Other Income relating to Investment.

** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 53
Revenue Collection - 2014/15

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Revenue, Grants and Last Years' Balance	27903.7	55328.1	86110.3	94911.3	142,016.9	190,242.7	195,105.0	246,138.5	310,677.3	332,371.1	365,181.0	438,503.0
Total Revenue (A+B)	27167.0	53982.3	84645.0	94039.8	140,328.6	184,709.0	188,639.2	240,367.0	289,964.3	333,325.6	343,334.3	405,846.4
A. TAX REVENUE	25127.8	50019.4	74041.1	83253.4	125,075.6	166,612.3	165,609.1	218,234.4	257,274.2	277,132.4	304,071.1	355,942.9
I. Direct Taxes	6999.5	11701.6	16630.3	18794.7	28,892.0	50,426.4	48,447.6	62,862.7	80,495.5	84,726.9	90,242.4	113,991.1
a. Income, Profits and Capital Gain	5355.2	7926.6	10808.5	12993.5	19,247.6	38,584.9	38,111.1	46,959.0	61,927.2	64,567.5	67,423.4	86,168.0
i. Individuals and Sole Traders	2012.8	3411.4	4942.1	5005.0	7,548.1	10,560.9	10,371.1	13,625.2	15,618.4	16,546.0	18,098.6	22,718.1
ii. Enterprises and Corporation	1807.5	2497.9	3366.7	4624.6	7,176.3	22,344.9	20,945.9	25,575.0	37,786.3	38,638.5	39,283.3	51,900.3
iii. Investment and other income	1534.8	2017.3	2499.7	3363.9	4,523.3	5,679.1	6,794.1	7,758.7	8,522.5	9,383.0	10,041.6	11,549.7
b. Payroll and Workforce	135.6	323.9	545.2	613.7	906.6	1,404.6	1,324.6	1,757.2	2,000.7	2,126.5	2,321.7	2,927.9
c. Tax on Property	284.0	767.3	1132.2	915.9	2,007.8	2,443.8	1,864.0	3,760.8	4,554.0	5,045.1	6,423.3	9,395.3
i. Immovable Property (annual property tax)	0.6	0.8	1.4	0.8	2.2	4.0	25.3	7.1	7.7	8.0	8.1	9.0
ii. House and land registration	283.4	766.5	1130.8	915.1	2,005.6	2,439.8	1,838.7	3,753.6	4,546.4	5,037.1	6,415.2	9,386.3
d. Tax on Use of goods	968.5	2178.0	3444.7	3696.6	5,624.0	6,652.8	6,112.0	8,637.3	10,061.0	10,844.8	11,750.2	12,928.0
e. Other taxes	256.2	505.7	699.7	575.1	1,106.0	1,340.3	1,035.9	1,748.5	1,952.6	2,143.0	2,323.7	2,571.9
2. Indirect Taxes	18128.3	38317.9	57410.8	64458.7	96,183.6	116,185.9	117,161.5	155,371.7	176,778.7	192,405.5	213,828.7	241,951.8
Tax on Goods & Services	18128.3	38317.9	57410.8	64458.7	96,183.6	116,185.9	117,161.5	155,371.7	176,778.7	192,405.5	213,828.7	241,951.8
a. Customs	5063.2	11838.3	17943.4	19761.6	30,059.2	35,847.1	37,339.7	48,500.8	55,848.4	60,783.8	66,977.7	74,844.5
i. Import Duties	4729.8	11117.5	16962.5	18894.6	28,438.4	33,826.2	33,661.7	45,710.3	52,701.6	57,335.7	63,186.8	70,526.0
ii. Indian Excise Refund Fees	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	1,668.5	0.6	0.6	2.2	2.2	1.9
iii. Export Duty	41.2	68.8	81.3	153.2	141.6	489.2	233.4	252.8	268.6	268.6	293.3	310.7
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	262.7	563.9	785.8	592.9	1,303.0	1,637.0	1,269.3	2,286.5	2,586.6	2,843.8	3,122.6	3,378.3
iv. Others	29.2	87.8	113.5	120.8	176.0	210.0	251.0	269.9	306.8	333.5	372.8	627.6
b. Value Added Tax	9695.1	18555.1	26388.5	30425.6	44,540.6	54,724.7	55,195.9	72,864.6	82,181.5	89,682.4	99,909.0	112,518.2
i. Production	1028.0	1750.8	2561.9	3269.2	4,574.3	5,612.3	5,890.6	7,716.1	8,889.5	9,835.4	11,260.3	12,848.8
ii. Imports	5144.5	11705.1	17101.6	19689.5	28,908.8	35,945.1	36,482.3	48,099.4	53,703.4	58,883.8	64,959.9	72,997.6
iii. Sales and Distribution	1213.7	1755.7	2300.1	2453.4	4,638.9	4,348.9	5,957.6	5,957.6	6,756.1	7,147.5	8,125.6	9,164.2
iv. Services and Contracts	2309.0	3343.4	4425.0	5013.5	7,162.1	8,528.5	8,474.1	11,091.5	12,832.6	13,815.6	15,563.2	17,507.7
c. Excise Duties	3174.4	7685.7	12794.2	14003.2	21,030.3	24,968.1	24,075.6	33,291.8	37,820.6	40,984.9	45,956.3	53,540.3
i. Tobacco	541.2	1220.7	1922.6	2332.2	2,881.8	3,474.1	4,154.0	4,599.5	4,994.4	5,525.8	6,342.0	7,164.7
ii. Alcohol and Beer	881.0	2053.4	3546.9	4243.3	6,416.4	8,019.2	7,858.7	10,837.6	12,541.0	13,653.9	15,658.8	19,547.4
iii. Other Industrial Production	282.7	602.0	962.0	1,069.7	1,578.7	1,895.5	1,848.8	2,601.7	3,027.1	3,364.0	3,832.8	4,346.1
iv. Excise on Imports	1469.5	3809.5	6362.8	6388.0	10,153.5	11,579.3	10,214.1	15,253.0	17,258.1	18,441.2	20,122.7	22,482.0
d. Tax on Specific Services	195.6	238.8	284.7	268.3	553.4	646.1	550.3	714.5	928.3	954.5	985.6	1,048.8
B. NON-TAX REVENUE	2039.2	3962.9	10603.9	10786.3	15,253.1	18,096.7	23,030.0	22,132.5	32,690.1	34,429.3	39,263.3	49,903.5
a. Property Income	349.8	476.5	3980.0	3476.9	4,863.6	5,339.0	10,898.5	5,811.4	14,085.2	14,266.7	14,423.8	22,703.7
i. Interest	0.8	1.7	2.0	25.2	195.8	405.5	872.6	405.8	406.4	406.5	406.9	1,929.2
ii. Dividends	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.4	257.2	257.4	6,008.2	280.9	8,280.9	8,280.8	8,280.6	13,731.9
iii. Rent and Royalty	348.9	474.8	3977.9	3450.2	4,410.6	4,676.2	4,017.8	5,124.7	5,397.9	5,579.4	5,736.3	7,042.6
b. Sales of Goods & Services	719.5	1431.0	3333.6	4546.8	5,254.9	6,465.8	6,919.8	8,275.7	9,139.6	9,820.3	10,885.0	12,233.8
i. Sales of Goods	574.8	1118.4	1670.7	1925.0	2,905.6	3,510.3	3,462.2	4,674.0	5,319.9	5,680.0	6,501.4	7,296.9
ii. Administrative Fees and Services	144.7	312.6	1663.0	2621.8	2,349.3	2,955.5	3,457.6	3,601.7	3,819.6	4,140.4	4,383.6	4,936.9
c. Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	55.5	86.4	113.8	78.2	190.0	234.2	179.4	329.1	365.5	425.2	1,152.3	1,260.7
d. Voluntary Transfers other than Grants	0.5	2.4	2.5	0.5	2.9	3.3	1.0	4.2	4.6	4.6	4.9	5.0
e. Miscellaneous Revenue	913.9	1966.6	3173.9	2684.0	4,941.7	6,054.3	5,031.4	7,712.1	9,095.2	9,912.4	12,797.3	13,700.2
i. Administrative Fee- Immigration & Tourism	832.4	1802.8	2914.6	2432.0	4,497.9	5,495.5	4,591.9	6,924.0	8,186.1	8,955.6	11,615.5	12,390.2
- Charges for Issuing Passports	675.0	1362.1	1919.3	1617.7	3,376.8	4,189.8	3,305.0	5,323.3	6,015.5	6,487.8	8,701.3	9,336.2
- Visa Fees	127.2	363.0	824.6	627.7	910.5	1,092.9	1,093.5	1,378.3	1,654.9	1,918.3	2,361.7	2,497.3
- Tourism Fees	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	2.0	2.5	1.4	2.6	3.5	3.7	3.7	2.9
- Other Duties and Fees	29.2	76.6	169.3	210.3	185.2	208.7	210.3	219.8	512.2	545.7	548.9	553.8
ii. Other Revenue	81.3	163.5	258.8	250.3	442.3	556.9	436.6	785.8	906.2	953.8	1,178.3	1,280.6
iii. Capital Revenue (Sales of Govt. Land & Building)	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.8	1.4	1.9	2.9	2.3	2.9	3.0	3.5	29.5
C. BALANCE OF LAST YEAR AND IRREGULARITIES	736.8	1345.7	1465.2	871.3	1,688.1	2,170.4	1,539.0	2,408.3	2,502.3	2,598.7	3,635.9	6,111.7
a. Cash Balance of Last Year	395.1	908.6	915.2	150.9	956.2	1,074.0	349.0	1,145.9	1,151.5	1,225.7	1,228.4	1,287.2
b. Irregularities	341.7	437.2	550.0	720.4	731.9	1,096.3	1,189.9	1,262.4	1,350.8	1,373.0	2,407.5	4,824.5
D. GRANTS	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	3363.3	4926.9	3363.3	18210.7	18210.7	18210.7	26544.9

* Includes Income Tax on Contingent and Other Income relating to Investment.

** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 54
Revenue Collection - 2013/14

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Revenue, Grants and Last Years' Balance	24356.8	45066.7	72880.0	94911.3	117,020.7	169,587.6	195,105.0	215,330.8	277,437.6	304,601.0	337,809.3	396,316.1
Total Revenue (A+B)	24165.3	45052.0	72368.5	94039.8	115,680.5	163,174.0	188,639.2	212,813.8	252,624.4	279,675.8	308,954.6	356,620.6
A. TAX REVENUE	22638.3	41899.8	63235.1	83253.4	103,178.5	142,947.2	165,609.1	186,939.0	220,156.2	245,313.3	271,620.0	312,441.0
I. Direct Taxes	6775.2	9977.7	14684.8	18794.7	22,651.1	42,181.7	48,447.6	52,812.4	67,285.9	73,273.9	78,546.1	97,065.4
a. Income, Profits and Capital Gain	5218.8	7063.4	10043.0	12993.5	15,661.5	33,297.1	38,111.1	40,769.8	52,990.2	57,283.1	60,673.0	75,609.2
i. Individuals and Sole Traders	1600.3	2554.7	3899.9	5005.0	6,031.9	8,846.3	10,371.1	11,648.9	13,455.0	14,706.8	16,067.4	19,433.2
ii. Enterprises and Corporation	2231.8	2787.6	4023.9	4624.6	5,741.0	19,302.0	20,945.9	21,943.6	31,919.6	33,662.7	35,210.0	45,429.8
iii. Investment and other income	1386.8	1721.1	2119.3	3363.9	3,888.6	6,794.1	7,177.4	7,615.7	8,913.6	9,395.5	10,746.3	13,206.2
b. Payroll and Workforce	132.8	273.0	488.4	613.7	772.2	1,175.1	1,324.6	1,482.0	1,643.5	1,776.0	1,922.2	2,449.2
c. Tax on Property	364.6	517.1	823.9	915.9	1,026.0	1,494.2	1,864.0	2,388.2	3,331.2	3,975.4	4,759.9	6,671.2
i. Immovable Property (annual property tax)	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	25.2	25.3	25.4	25.8	26.1	26.1	28.5
ii. House and land registration	364.3	516.4	823.1	915.1	1,025.1	1,469.0	1,838.7	2,362.8	3,305.4	3,949.4	4,733.8	6,642.8
d. Tax on Use of goods	886.3	1807.4	2867.2	3696.6	4,493.1	5,348.1	6,112.0	6,959.9	7,930.3	8,679.5	9,445.5	10,327.6
e. Other taxes	172.7	316.9	462.3	575.1	698.3	867.1	1,035.9	1,212.5	1,390.6	1,559.9	1,745.5	2,008.1
2. Indirect Taxes	15863.1	31922.1	48550.3	64458.7	80,527.4	100,765.5	117,161.5	134,126.6	152,870.3	172,039.4	193,073.9	215,375.6
Tax on Goods & Services	15863.1	31922.1	48550.3	64458.7	80,527.4	100,765.5	117,161.5	134,126.6	152,870.3	172,039.4	193,073.9	215,375.6
a. Customs	4691.1	9614.3	14905.6	19761.6	24,552.9	31,861.8	37,339.7	43,211.7	49,026.3	55,034.8	61,222.1	67,980.6
i. Import Duties	4489.8	9224.3	14269.2	18894.6	23,376.5	28,340.1	33,661.7	39,142.7	44,606.7	50,353.9	56,154.4	62,453.2
ii. Indian Excise Refund Fees	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	1,668.5	1,668.5	1,669.0	1,668.6	1,668.6	1,668.6	1,668.6
iii. Export Duty	29.1	61.3	105.9	153.2	222.6	567.5	489.2	615.4	755.0	797.9	887.6	1,065.3
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	147.3	276.0	448.4	592.9	799.4	1,059.2	1,269.3	1,499.5	1,678.9	1,869.1	2,100.5	2,327.9
iv. Others	24.7	52.6	81.8	120.8	154.3	226.6	251.0	285.2	317.2	345.3	410.9	465.6
b. Value Added Tax	7980.1	15561.4	22856.9	30425.6	37,950.1	47,135.0	55,195.9	62,417.0	71,726.8	80,915.4	90,539.4	101,110.6
i. Production	923.0	1661.5	2429.1	3269.2	4,036.2	4,977.7	5,890.6	6,786.2	7,869.3	8,773.4	9,936.7	11,295.4
ii. Imports	4001.9	9527.1	14588.1	19689.5	24,738.6	31,041.3	36,482.3	41,445.7	47,433.3	53,903.4	60,507.7	66,821.3
iii. Sales and Distribution	981.0	1411.1	1839.5	2453.4	3,046.1	3,728.8	4,348.9	4,949.8	5,650.4	6,255.4	7,029.2	7,846.2
iv. Services and Contracts	2074.2	2961.6	4000.0	5013.5	6,129.2	7,387.3	8,474.1	9,235.2	10,774.9	11,983.2	13,522.8	15,147.8
c. Excise Duties	3039.7	6546.8	10545.7	14003.2	17,606.6	21,257.6	24,075.6	27,919.8	31,366.1	35,301.1	40,497.9	45,411.0
i. Tobacco	686.3	1249.8	1716.5	2332.2	2,954.8	3,662.8	4,154.0	4,838.3	5,267.4	5,858.9	6,589.7	7,356.7
ii. Alcohol and Beer	878.6	1961.8	3062.9	4243.3	5,566.8	6,889.7	7,858.7	9,086.8	10,313.7	11,925.5	14,445.0	16,368.3
iii. Other Industrial Production	240.6	501.7	740.1	1069.7	1,329.7	1,628.9	1,848.8	2,198.6	2,486.9	2,875.5	3,276.2	3,673.2
iv. Excise on Imports	1234.1	2833.6	5026.2	6358.0	7,749.4	9,076.2	10,214.1	11,796.1	13,298.0	14,641.2	16,187.0	18,012.8
d. Tax on Specific Services	152.2	199.6	242.1	268.3	423.7	511.1	550.3	578.1	751.2	788.2	814.6	873.4
B. NON-TAX REVENUE	1527.0	3152.2	9133.4	10786.3	12,502.0	20,226.8	23,030.0	25,874.9	32,468.2	34,362.5	37,334.5	44,179.5
a. Property Income	96.9	184.5	3289.2	3476.9	3,801.1	9,688.4	10,898.5	12,070.6	16,787.2	16,959.0	17,843.1	20,675.4
i. Interest	0.9	1.7	24.2	25.2	175.9	803.1	872.6	873.8	926.8	907.6	908.3	1,658.2
ii. Dividends	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.4	1.4	5,001.5	6,008.2	7,008.2	11,524.9	11,524.9	12,277.0	12,992.2
iii. Rent and Royalty	96.0	182.8	3263.9	3450.2	3,623.7	3,883.8	4,017.8	4,188.6	4,335.5	4,526.5	4,657.8	6,025.0
b. Sales of Goods & Services	678.1	1548.8	3764.4	4546.8	5,203.1	6,205.5	6,919.8	7,703.5	8,436.8	9,132.3	9,913.4	11,645.7
i. Sales of Goods	469.9	967.0	1416.5	1925.0	2,423.3	2,933.6	3,462.2	3,975.3	4,536.2	5,075.4	5,696.0	6,299.0
ii. Administrative Fees and Services	208.2	581.8	2347.9	2621.8	2,779.8	3,271.9	3,457.6	3,728.2	3,900.6	4,056.9	4,217.3	5,346.8
c. Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	31.4	49.2	66.4	78.2	101.9	157.1	179.4	247.2	293.4	327.4	361.4	452.5
d. Voluntary Transfers other than Grants	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.5
e. Miscellaneous Revenue	720.4	1369.3	2012.9	2684.0	3,394.9	4,175.0	5,031.4	5,852.3	6,949.1	7,942.0	9,214.8	11,403.4
i. Administrative Fee- Immigration & Tourism	643.2	1229.3	1815.1	2432.0	3,087.9	3,803.0	4,591.9	5,326.0	6,325.7	7,248.5	8,438.0	10,523.8
- Charges for Issuing Passports	483.3	917.6	1235.2	1617.7	2,108.6	2,704.6	3,305.0	3,859.1	4,465.5	5,187.1	6,136.2	7,770.3
- Visa Fees	128.3	238.2	428.9	627.7	789.0	906.3	1,093.5	1,265.3	1,308.5	1,455.4	1,667.1	2,103.0
- Tourism Fees	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.9	5.7	6.3	6.3	6.5
- Other Duties and Fees	31.0	72.8	149.7	185.2	189.0	190.7	192.0	199.6	546.0	599.7	628.4	644.1
ii. Other Revenue	76.5	138.3	196.1	250.3	304.9	369.4	436.6	522.8	619.5	689.5	772.1	874.2
iii. Capital Revenue (Sales of Govt. Land & Building)	0.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.9	3.5	3.9	4.1	4.7	5.4
C. BALANCE OF LAST YEAR AND IRREGULARITIES	191.4	354.5	511.3	871.3	1,340.0	1,486.7	1,539.0	2,285.2	2,349.0	2,453.0	2,683.2	5,735.4
a. Cash Balance of Last Year	37.6	134.7	150.5	150.9	284.1	329.8	349.0	349.9	354.8	356.6	363.1	3,203.9
b. Irregularities	153.8	219.8	360.8	720.4	1,055.9	1,157.0	1,189.9	1,935.4	1,986.1	2,096.4	2,320.1	2,531.5
D. GRANTS	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	4926.9	4926.9	4926.9	22472.3	22472.3	26171.5	33960.2

* Includes Income Tax on Contingent and Other Income relating to Investment.

** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 55
Revenue Collection - 2012/13

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Revenue, Grants and Last Years' Balance	19867.2	37242.2	57807.7	78909.0	112,189.7	149,416.6	170,173.1	192,791.0	225,041.8	249,241.0	272,597.0	327,374.6
A. TAX REVENUE	18356.2	34366.8	51687.5	70237.5	88,775.8	119,921.7	138,207.6	156,301.6	185,732.1	205,841.4	225,875.8	259,143.6
1. Direct Taxes	4782.0	7480.9	11276.6	15935.7	19,393.1	36,690.5	42,027.6	45,213.4	57,912.1	63,302.8	67,267.1	81,937.5
a. Income, Profits and Capital Gain	3417.2	5031.8	7776.0	10762.7	13,033.1	28,957.2	33,181.1	35,169.5	46,205.3	50,159.5	52,774.3	64,178.3
i. Individuals and Sole Traders	1256.5	2059.7	3026.6	3991.7	4,851.6	7,154.9	8,000.6	9,059.7	10,372.4	11,383.8	12,442.7	15,532.9
ii. Enterprises and Corporation	903.7	1385.8	2797.5	3634.3	4,614.6	15,333.8	16,819.2	17,404.6	26,775.3	28,572.7	29,752.1	37,069.6
iii. Investment and other income	1257.1	1586.2	1951.9	3136.6	3,566.9	6,468.6	8,361.2	8,705.2	9,057.6	10,202.9	10,579.5	11,575.8
b. Payroll and Workforce	97.8	200.4	359.9	447.0	564.4	860.8	985.4	1,087.7	1,222.3	1,326.9	1,443.8	1,880.9
c. Tax on Property	260.7	357.3	652.4	930.4	1,068.0	1,283.0	1,464.8	1,763.8	2,260.5	2,813.5	3,307.6	5,312.8
i. Immovable Propory (annual property tax)	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	3.3	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.8
ii. House and land registration	259.5	356.1	651.1	929.0	1,066.5	1,279.7	1,462.0	1,760.8	2,257.5	2,810.2	3,304.2	5,309.0
d. Tax on Use of goods	850.1	1623.6	2098.9	3248.3	4,050.8	4,779.2	5,465.0	6,135.5	7,016.5	7,652.6	8,269.0	8,959.6
e. Other taxes	156.2	267.7	389.3	547.4	676.8	810.2	931.3	1,056.9	1,207.4	1,350.2	1,472.5	1,605.9
2. Indirect Taxes	13574.2	26885.9	40410.9	54301.7	69,382.6	83,231.3	96,180.0	111,088.2	127,820.1	142,538.6	158,608.7	177,206.1
Tax on Goods & Services	13574.2	26885.9	40410.9	54301.7	69,382.6	83,231.3	96,180.0	111,088.2	127,820.1	142,538.6	158,608.7	177,206.1
a. Customs	3945.4	8920.3	13824.2	17743.0	22,880.2	27,101.4	31,585.3	36,487.6	41,588.3	46,651.8	51,273.0	56,914.9
i. Import Duties	3774.8	8057.4	12500.7	16255.3	20,709.1	24,663.7	28,754.5	33,026.4	37,478.2	41,890.5	46,258.8	50,840.8
ii. Indian Excise Refund Fees	0.0	520.0	818.5	818.6	1,278.6	1,277.9	1,442.5	1,836.4	2,304.2	2,704.1	2,705.4	3,479.0
iii. Export Duty	15.9	32.4	44.2	62.8	100.9	135.4	173.2	213.2	251.6	309.6	339.2	419.2
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	126.8	234.0	353.7	471.7	621.5	818.4	980.2	1,140.9	1,252.5	1,406.6	1,581.5	1,725.5
iv. Others	27.9	76.5	107.1	134.6	170.2	206.0	234.8	270.8	301.8	341.0	388.1	450.5
b. Value Added Tax	7099.4	12602.4	18656.0	25032.4	31,674.8	38,378.9	44,368.9	51,542.1	59,937.9	66,641.2	74,686.6	83,391.1
i. Production	910.5	1507.2	2172.2	3148.8	3,778.4	4,452.6	5,062.9	5,733.5	6,476.7	7,416.0	8,306.6	9,748.5
ii. Imports	3501.3	7113.9	11511.3	15781.0	20,520.7	25,001.3	28,927.7	34,088.6	39,779.0	44,109.3	49,572.2	55,012.7
iii. Sales and Distribution	931.1	1373.7	1759.8	2201.5	2,708.0	3,223.7	3,686.4	4,116.9	4,658.6	5,126.1	5,657.0	6,309.6
iv. Services and Contracts	1756.4	2607.5	3212.7	3901.1	4,667.6	5,701.4	6,691.9	7,603.1	9,023.6	9,989.8	11,150.8	12,320.3
c. Excise Duties	2414.2	5224.4	7762.3	11337.2	14,510.8	17,385.3	19,833.9	22,648.8	25,749.1	28,670.7	32,052.4	36,244.0
i. Tobacco	396.8	809.6	1253.4	1704.6	2,054.5	2,580.7	2,924.6	3,345.5	3,857.3	4,399.5	4,959.7	5,358.9
ii. Alcohol and Beer	781.0	1546.4	2062.6	3482.4	4,750.3	5,837.0	6,607.2	7,573.5	8,647.6	9,700.2	11,060.2	13,213.5
iii. Other Industrial Production	248.8	461.1	665.7	940.1	1,177.6	1,396.8	1,590.9	1,783.8	2,068.0	2,360.6	2,707.5	3,074.6
iv. Excise on Imports	987.7	2407.4	3780.5	5210.2	6,528.4	7,570.8	8,711.3	9,946.0	11,176.2	12,210.4	13,325.0	14,596.9
d. Tax on Specific Services	115.2	138.8	168.4	189.2	316.8	365.6	392.0	409.6	544.8	574.9	596.7	656.1
B. NON-TAX REVENUE	1166.2	2426.5	5040.8	7541.6	9,119.6	15,074.8	17,512.0	21,996.7	24,760.8	28,671.8	31,929.9	36,792.9
a. Property Income	98.9	206.8	1726.8	3050.5	3,296.7	8,064.1	8,202.7	9,506.7	9,987.2	12,687.1	14,439.0	17,598.5
i. Interest	5.4	6.2	6.2	6.2	7.6	238.2	240.3	241.1	241.0	241.3	243.9	527.9
ii. Dividends	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	1.5	4,001.3	4,003.8	5,003.9	5,027.0	7,527.0	8,528.2	10,843.1
iii. Rent and Royalty	93.5	200.6	1720.2	3043.9	3,287.6	3,824.6	3,958.6	4,261.7	4,719.3	4,918.8	5,666.8	6,227.4
b. Sales of Goods & Services	560.1	1135.5	1642.7	2226.9	2,906.4	3,476.1	5,270.0	7,745.7	9,114.8	9,776.2	10,439.6	11,247.9
i. Sales of Goods	423.0	850.2	1242.9	1686.9	2,138.3	2,556.5	2,964.8	3,396.8	3,869.8	4,354.8	4,867.0	5,374.9
ii. Administrative Fees and Services	137.1	285.3	399.7	540.1	768.0	919.7	2,305.2	4,348.7	5,244.9	5,421.4	5,572.7	5,873.1
c. Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	18.2	31.6	97.3	112.5	133.8	157.4	168.4	188.9	234.1	254.8	278.8	337.6
d. Voluntary Transfers other than Grants	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.3	1.9	2.1	2.2
e. Miscellaneous Revenue	489.0	1052.5	1573.8	2151.6	2,782.5	3,376.9	3,870.6	4,554.7	5,423.3	5,951.8	6,770.4	7,606.7
i. Administrative Fee- Immigration & Tourism	407.4	900.9	1368.5	1888.9	2,464.0	2,994.0	3,423.0	4,042.2	4,835.5	5,293.3	6,031.6	6,763.5
- Charges for Issuing Passports	301.0	631.9	895.7	1120.8	1,509.1	1,881.9	2,204.7	2,596.0	2,941.7	3,237.4	3,759.2	4,196.3
- Visa Fees	81.2	193.0	335.9	604.9	788.9	944.6	1,048.8	1,269.9	1,414.1	1,528.7	1,727.9	2,010.6
- Tourism Fees	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.9	3.4	3.5	4.0
- Other Duties and Fees	24.8	75.4	136.1	162.4	165.2	166.8	165.2	175.3	477.9	523.8	541.1	552.7
ii. Other Revenue	80.7	150.4	203.6	260.2	315.4	379.2	442.6	507.0	578.1	648.5	728.5	832.1
iii. Capital Revenue (Sales of Govt. Land & Buil)	1.0	1.2	1.6	2.5	3.1	3.6	5.0	5.6	9.7	10.0	10.3	11.1
C. BALANCE OF LAST YEAR AND IRREGULARITIES	344.8	449.0	1079.4	1129.9	1,381.4	1,501.7	1,540.4	1,579.7	1,635.9	1,675.2	1,738.7	1,922.6
a. Cash Balance of Last Year	222.8	256.7	808.6	809.3	1,001.7	1,013.8	1,017.7	1,026.4	1,052.6	1,052.8	1,053.1	1,052.6
b. Irregularities	122.0	192.4	270.8	320.6	379.7	493.3	522.7	553.3	583.3	622.4	685.6	870.0
D. GRANTS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12913.0	12913.0	12913.0	12913.0	12913.0	13052.7	13052.7	29515.5

* Includes Income Tax on Contingent and Other Income relating to Investment.

** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 56
Revenue Collection - 2001/12

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Revenue, Grants and Last Years' Balance	15255.7	29445.7	44328.8	60909.3	78,468.0	112,354.4	129,970.8	146,288.2	174,512.2	192,237.6	212,908.6	270,021.1
A. TAX REVENUE	14154.2	27180.6	40858.3	55063.8	70,468.7	97,233.5	112,064.2	126,079.7	148,967.5	164,367.7	181,797.1	211,718.3
I. Direct Taxes	3377.1	5589.7	8246.0	11536.5	14,731.9	28,970.5	32,821.1	35,197.3	45,337.5	48,767.1	54,158.6	66,906.7
a. Income, Profits and Capital Gain	2277.0	3534.2	5228.0	7533.3	9,662.2	22,809.4	25,465.9	26,845.2	35,796.4	38,201.3	40,644.7	51,313.7
i. Individuals and Sole Traders	924.2	1510.0	2239.3	3028.6	3,814.3	5,434.0	6,215.4	6,871.6	8,392.6	8,248.3	10,149.6	12,382.7
ii. Enterprises and Corporation	404.2	815.3	1461.7	1859.4	2,828.3	13,443.2	14,087.1	14,445.2	21,394.7	21,897.7	23,019.7	30,415.8
iii. Investment and other income	948.6	1208.8	1527.0	2645.3	3,019.6	3,932.2	5,163.4	5,528.4	6,009.2	7,055.4	7,475.5	8,515.3
b. Payroll and Workforce	60.8	164.8	273.0	369.7	469.6	704.6	811.1	905.2	1,011.8	1,090.4	1,206.3	1,566.2
c. Tax on Property	202.8	300.6	352.3	512.8	758.4	949.6	1,314.4	1,545.3	1,765.8	2,101.6	2,654.1	3,587.5
i. Immovable Property (annual property tax)	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.8	1.9	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.7	4.7	29.4	31.7
ii. House and land registration	202.8	300.5	352.1	511.0	756.4	946.0	1,310.7	1,541.5	1,761.0	2,096.9	2,624.7	3,555.8
d. Tax on Use of goods	707.7	1363.7	2079.9	2719.1	3,334.6	3,905.3	4,518.8	5,074.3	5,806.4	6,318.7	8,479.2	9,116.2
e. Other taxes	128.8	226.4	312.7	401.6	507.1	601.6	710.9	827.4	957.1	1,055.1	1,174.4	1,323.1
2. Indirect Taxes	10777.1	21590.9	32612.3	43527.3	55,736.8	68,263.1	79,243.1	90,882.4	103,629.9	115,600.5	127,638.4	144,811.6
Tax on Goods and Services	10777.1	21590.9	32612.3	43527.3	55,736.8	68,263.1	79,243.1	90,882.4	103,629.9	115,600.5	127,638.4	144,811.6
a. Customs	2830.8	6224.3	9374.9	12485.4	15,872.2	19,266.0	22,578.8	25,989.8	29,832.7	33,732.3	38,250.3	43,395.4
i. Import Duties	2464.2	5398.3	8108.2	10854.3	13,704.3	16,531.5	19,296.1	22,220.1	25,565.9	29,281.7	32,899.9	37,223.3
ii. Indian Excise Refund Fees	260.3	557.2	822.2	1003.3	1,332.8	1,698.3	2,044.9	2,293.7	2,524.8	2,524.8	3,194.9	3,686.3
iii. Export Duty	21.9	76.8	124.4	179.2	263.2	329.8	395.1	473.3	556.3	638.2	709.2	810.8
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	57.9	134.8	225.8	322.1	414.3	510.2	612.5	707.7	849.8	917.0	1,049.4	1,170.1
v. Others	26.4	57.2	94.3	126.5	157.6	196.1	230.2	295.0	335.9	370.6	396.9	504.9
b. Value Added Tax	5806.5	10944.2	16342.7	21190.9	27,551.3	34,214.8	39,695.1	45,553.6	51,900.1	57,729.3	62,534.6	70,669.3
i. Production	710.7	1276.1	1874.5	2527.8	3,197.0	3,732.8	4,359.3	5,082.4	5,819.6	6,637.5	7,422.3	8,423.3
ii. Imports	2662.7	6207.5	9964.4	13050.1	17,337.6	22,066.4	25,662.1	29,572.5	33,456.4	36,996.9	39,588.1	44,978.2
iii. Sales and Distribution	734.7	1075.5	1408.1	1840.5	2,343.8	2,762.6	3,127.6	3,504.2	4,049.0	4,540.9	5,029.8	5,574.6
iv. Services and Contracts	1698.3	2385.0	3095.8	3772.5	4,672.9	5,653.0	6,546.0	7,394.4	8,575.0	9,554.0	10,494.4	11,692.8
c. Excise Duties	2063.8	4330.9	6786.8	9719.1	12,089.8	14,514.3	16,678.8	19,028.8	21,494.3	23,714.8	26,404.1	30,256.2
i. Tobacco	412.0	749.0	1110.3	1589.6	2,097.1	2,558.7	2,964.5	3,439.1	3,919.5	4,200.3	4,660.3	5,220.6
ii. Alcohol and Beer	596.0	1299.5	2170.2	3081.9	4,300.3	5,235.1	5,993.1	6,905.5	7,858.7	8,723.6	9,892.5	11,937.3
iii. Other Industrial Production	204.8	399.0	600.6	793.4	994.3	1,199.7	1,343.1	1,565.3	1,797.2	2,015.8	2,310.5	2,592.6
iv. Excise on Imports	851.0	1883.4	2905.7	4254.2	4,698.1	5,520.8	6,378.1	7,118.9	7,918.8	8,775.2	9,540.8	10,505.8
d. Tax on Specific Services	76.0	91.5	107.9	131.9	223.5	268.0	290.3	310.2	402.9	424.1	449.4	490.7
B. NON -TAX REVENUE	941.1	1990.6	3111.8	4895.3	6,954.8	14,023.9	16,420.0	18,685.0	23,716.0	25,807.8	28,912.3	32,651.4
a. Property Income	206.8	382.9	477.0	1127.9	2,183.6	7,967.5	9,407.5	10,607.4	13,426.5	14,521.4	15,313.0	17,654.6
i. Interest	73.4	83.4	84.4	84.7	87.5	251.9	324.7	324.8	325.7	340.7	646.6	1,750.6
ii. Dividends	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.3	4,001.3	5,223.2	6,252.5	8,428.7	9,428.5	9,429.1	9,429.5
iii. Rent and Royalty	133.3	299.0	392.1	1042.6	2,094.8	3,714.3	3,859.7	4,030.1	4,672.0	4,752.3	5,237.3	6,474.5
b. Sales of Goods & Services	359.1	828.2	1401.5	1897.5	2,436.3	2,977.5	3,537.2	4,184.1	4,782.8	5,335.8	6,224.4	6,913.2
i. Sales of Goods	221.4	595.3	940.8	1332.2	1,708.2	2,059.0	2,452.7	2,823.0	3,255.3	3,680.7	4,139.9	4,604.5
ii. Administrative Fees and Services	137.7	232.9	460.7	565.2	728.0	918.4	1,084.5	1,361.1	1,527.6	1,655.0	2,084.5	2,308.7
c. Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	11.9	21.4	27.8	115.5	128.2	144.1	163.1	188.0	220.4	234.4	271.5	321.1
d. Voluntary Transfers other than Grants	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.0	2.6
e. Miscellaneous Revenue	363.2	757.9	1205.3	1753.3	2,206.3	2,934.2	3,311.6	3,704.8	5,285.4	5,715.4	7,102.4	7,759.9
i. Administrative Fee- Immigration & Tourism	294.4	643.7	1047.7	1546.9	1,943.8	2,355.5	2,678.3	3,018.7	3,748.3	4,117.3	4,887.5	5,475.1
- Charges for Issuing Passports	229.5	501.3	672.7	910.2	1,195.9	1,489.9	1,732.7	1,959.8	2,226.2	2,468.5	2,831.8	3,181.5
- Visa Fees	62.4	128.5	348.0	503.1	614.2	731.7	808.8	912.5	1,082.2	1,195.0	1,599.7	1,782.7
- Tourism Fees	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1
- Other Duties and Fees	2.2	13.4	26.5	132.6	132.7	133.0	135.8	145.0	438.0	451.7	454.0	508.8
ii. Other Revenue	68.3	113.3	156.4	205.0	260.7	576.7	630.3	682.2	1,532.1	1,592.8	2,209.1	2,277.5
iii. Capital Revenue (Sales of Govt. Land & Building)	0.5	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.9	2.0	3.0	3.9	4.9	5.3	5.7	7.3
C. BALANCE OF LAST YEAR AND IRREGULARITIES	160.4	274.4	358.5	949.7	1,044.0	1,096.4	1,486.1	1,523.0	1,828.2	2,061.3	2,198.6	2,614.7
a. Cash Balance of Last Year	42.9	49.6	93.6	555.0	562.3	569.4	570.8	583.2	736.3	949.6	951.9	952.9
b. Irregularities	117.6	224.8	264.9	394.7	481.7	527.0	915.3	939.8	1,091.9	1,111.7	1,246.7	1,661.8
D. GRANTS	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.6	23036.8

* Includes Income Tax on Contingent and Other Income relating to Investment.

** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 57
Revenue Collection - 2010/11

Rs in million

	Mid-months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
TAX REVENUE	11,955.3	23,043.3	33,649.3	45,951.6	58,577.0	80,880.3	93,765.2	106,596.5	125,504.4	136,795.4	150,554.5	172,755.2
1. Indirect Taxes	9,148.1	18,655.5	27,169.7	37,416.8	47,759.5	58,890.7	68,998.5	80,053.1	91,337.1	99,937.9	111,339.5	124,114.3
a. Customs	2,379.4	5,172.4	7,732.7	10,701.0	13,770.2	16,751.0	20,458.6	23,404.3	26,360.7	29,002.6	32,139.9	35,708.6
i. Exports	17.9	45.4	60.4	74.3	85.9	100.7	109.1	117.4	126.1	184.9	265.3	357.7
ii. Imports	2,112.9	4,781.8	7,139.3	9,866.1	12,709.1	15,431.3	17,939.6	20,793.9	23,373.5	25,867.6	28,629.6	31,477.3
iii. Ind.Ex.Refund	175.3	175.3	289.2	409.9	549.3	702.9	1,826.5	1,826.5	2,121.4	2,121.4	2,304.6	2,831.8
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	53.9	127.3	181.1	266.1	320.9	387.5	435.5	498.5	551.5	609.2	685.3	751.6
v. Others	19.4	42.5	62.8	84.6	105.1	128.6	147.9	168.0	188.3	219.5	255.1	290.2
b. Value Added Tax	4,883.0	9,499.4	13,151.6	18,249.6	22,991.7	28,877.8	33,182.7	39,102.4	45,178.8	49,428.2	55,349.4	61,659.1
i. Production	584.2	1,171.1	1,609.6	2,143.8	2,583.0	3,043.4	3,506.1	4,107.5	4,728.9	5,262.8	5,884.7	6,720.0
ii. Imports	2,217.6	5,459.4	7,611.1	11,158.6	14,296.9	18,508.8	21,097.9	25,240.3	29,178.0	31,629.1	35,544.1	39,379.3
iii. Sales and Distribution	500.3	714.7	934.5	1,206.6	1,595.6	1,879.7	2,206.0	2,507.4	2,920.4	3,309.5	3,739.6	4,233.3
iv. Services	1,580.8	2,154.2	2,996.4	3,740.6	4,516.2	5,445.9	6,372.6	7,247.2	8,351.5	9,226.7	10,181.1	11,326.5
c. Excise	1,860.5	3,947.5	6,239.4	8,408.1	10,918.0	13,159.0	15,244.9	17,426.8	19,623.2	21,323.7	23,661.0	26,542.2
i. Cigarettes & Bidi	394.0	797.6	1,156.7	1,526.5	1,976.7	2,336.6	2,719.1	3,116.4	3,578.4	4,004.4	4,540.9	5,142.8
ii. Liquor & Beer	487.1	1,052.5	1,742.4	2,394.2	3,162.2	3,963.9	4,595.4	5,286.5	5,980.1	6,458.1	7,297.3	8,438.9
iii. Other Indust.Prod.	149.1	328.5	483.3	666.2	830.4	1,023.3	1,169.8	1,355.7	1,561.6	1,725.5	1,950.4	2,191.7
iv. Excise on Imports	792.1	1,719.7	2,801.4	3,761.6	4,844.0	5,717.6	6,637.2	7,538.7	8,324.1	9,851.1	9,681.6	10,564.1
v. Others	38.2	49.1	53.6	59.6	104.7	117.6	123.4	129.5	179.0	184.7	190.7	204.8
d. Others	25.2	36.3	46.1	58.1	79.5	102.8	112.4	119.6	174.5	183.4	189.2	204.4
2. Direct Taxes	2,807.3	4,388.3	6,479.6	8,534.8	10,817.5	21,989.6	24,766.7	26,543.4	34,167.3	36,857.6	39,215.0	48,641.0
a. Income Tax	2,325.3	3,248.3	4,782.9	6,433.9	8,252.2	18,958.6	21,161.9	22,547.8	29,507.0	31,847.9	33,561.0	42,066.3
i. Corporate Income Tax	1,099.7	1,483.3	2,307.0	2,738.8	3,521.8	12,832.1	13,621.9	14,260.7	20,328.5	21,437.9	22,305.0	28,807.2
- Govt. Corporation	6.6	6.3	90.8	92.9	398.7	656.9	669.0	732.1	820.8	831.7	920.2	1,282.0
- Public Ltd. Corporation	520.8	568.0	806.9	923.7	991.4	6,454.8	6,537.3	6,577.1	10,337.3	10,907.4	11,258.9	13,967.2
- Private Ltd.Co.	133.7	247.0	377.8	480.1	616.6	2,610.5	2,932.5	3,112.9	4,731.4	4,956.3	5,081.5	7,232.9
- Individual & sole Trading Firm	368.2	565.9	888.6	1,052.4	1,271.3	2,453.5	2,684.4	2,868.1	3,361.9	3,601.8	3,841.5	4,895.7
- Income from Other Institutions	70.4	96.1	142.9	189.7	243.7	656.3	798.6	970.4	1,077.0	1,140.7	1,202.9	1,429.5
ii. Remuneration Income	377.9	709.9	1,129.4	1,460.9	1,893.0	2,631.2	3,004.0	3,376.9	3,859.9	4,220.4	4,746.4	5,863.8
iii. Investment Income	829.6	1,020.9	1,297.5	2,168.0	2,745.5	3,349.4	4,377.4	4,731.7	5,109.7	5,961.5	6,263.3	7,108.9
iv. Other Income*	18.2	34.2	48.9	66.2	91.9	145.8	158.5	178.5	209.0	288.1	246.2	286.5
b. House & Land Registration	140.8	490.4	711.6	892.1	1,079.2	1,279.7	1,633.8	1,814.6	2,181.2	2,356.7	2,838.6	3,552.0
c. Property Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0						
d. Vehicle Tax	341.1	649.6	985.2	1,208.8	1,486.1	1,751.3	1,970.9	2,180.9	2,479.1	2,653.0	2,815.4	3,022.6
NON-TAX REVENUE	1,086.3	1,916.3	3,163.8	5,191.3	6,189.5	9,970.3	12,546.3	15,593.3	19,085.3	21,113.3	23,842.8	27,064.3
a. Duties & Fees	674.0	1,332.2	1,958.0	2,567.1	3,178.6	3,895.9	4,512.8	5,993.1	7,080.8	7,858.6	8,826.7	9,693.3
i. Passport Fees	150.0	292.6	408.5	413.8	417.4	420.8	429.8	1,193.8	1,374.9	1,550.8	1,785.5	1,971.5
ii. Tourism Fees	134.2	257.9	388.4	625.2	722.3	893.1	993.3	1,182.4	1,551.3	1,715.4	1,924.3	2,059.2
iii. Other Duties & Fees	389.8	781.6	1,161.1	1,528.1	2,038.9	2,581.9	3,095.2	3,616.9	4,154.7	4,592.3	5,117.0	5,662.7
b. Fines and Forfeiture	29.1	54.0	91.6	124.9	152.6	192.4	228.5	261.7	318.2	403.5	448.4	499.2
c. Public Utilities	119.0	177.4	311.3	379.0	490.1	565.5	698.1	892.4	986.4	1,109.0	1,204.3	1,630.1
i. Forest	24.4	36.5	45.4	68.4	100.7	114.0	185.4	196.6	213.8	237.6	269.4	387.1
ii. Postal Services	21.3	35.9	50.1	65.2	78.9	92.7	103.1	118.2	134.4	148.2	162.1	176.4
iii. Others **	73.3	105.0	215.9	245.5	310.6	358.8	409.6	577.6	638.1	723.2	772.8	1,066.5
d. Dividends	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.2	2,111.2	3,627.4	3,627.4	5,385.1	6,385.1	7,624.7	8,624.7
e. Interest	65.7	116.7	258.0	258.0	259.9	472.9	548.1	648.1	812.1	812.1	948.8	1,190.2
f. Royalty & Sales of Govt.Property	42.2	61.4	106.7	1,405.5	1,612.5	1,886.6	2,057.6	2,261.6	2,483.9	2,504.3	2,552.5	2,600.0
i. Royalty	36.6	50.7	64.5	1,356.7	1,551.9	1,789.8	1,880.1	1,975.9	2,164.6	2,172.1	2,204.3	2,298.9
ii. Sales	5.7	10.7	42.1	48.8	60.6	96.9	177.5	285.7	319.3	332.2	348.2	361.2
g. Principal Repayments	85.9	88.0	332.3	332.3	354.3	634.6	641.1	741.5	828.4	828.4	939.6	1,445.7
h. Miscellaneous Income	70.1	86.3	105.7	124.3	140.3	211.2	227.3	1,167.6	1,190.4	1,212.3	1,297.8	1,321.2
Unclassified Revenue	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL REVENUE (A+B+C)	13,041.6	24,960.1	36,813.1	51,142.9	64,766.5	90,850.6	106,311.4	122,189.8	144,589.7	157,908.7	174,597.4	199,819.6

* Includes Income Tax on Contingent and Other Income relating to Investment.
** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.
Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

**Table 58
Revenue Collection - 2009/10**

Rs in million

	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
TAX REVENUE	11,108.9	21,469.6	32,012.7	42,257.1	53,698.3	71,570.0	83,143.6	93,322.8	110,433.2	120,675.7	134,096.1	156,290.7
1. Indirect Taxes	8,850.0	17,591.9	26,276.7	34,583.8	44,021.1	52,773.5	62,078.2	70,812.4	80,932.9	89,379.7	101,115.1	114,530.2
a. Customs	2,398.2	5,217.2	7,814.9	10,278.3	13,212.6	16,089.1	19,117.5	21,841.5	24,954.5	27,601.4	30,812.6	35,151.6
i. Exports	38.5	70.4	91.2	109.7	185.0	268.6	276.7	310.6	362.3	575.1	784.5	908.9
ii. Imports	2,172.4	4,721.4	7,117.8	9,340.1	11,915.1	14,251.6	16,808.6	19,069.5	21,675.8	23,840.4	26,645.0	29,964.8
iii. Ind.Ex.Refund	140.1	327.0	447.8	613.2	829.9	1,228.6	1,635.6	2,010.1	2,391.9	2,594.6	2,718.2	3,521.0
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	29.4	58.6	100.1	141.3	188.5	223.9	262.8	299.4	341.7	388.4	441.8	497.3
v. Others	17.9	39.8	58.1	74.0	94.2	116.4	133.9	151.9	182.7	202.9	223.1	259.5
b. Value Added Tax	4,761.1	8,621.1	12,725.1	16,885.0	21,214.2	25,223.8	29,509.5	33,735.7	38,621.1	42,722.2	48,976.4	54,896.5
i. Production	511.5	920.8	1,422.1	1,929.0	2,343.5	2,765.0	3,245.0	3,724.3	4,268.0	4,825.1	5,292.4	5,999.2
ii. Imports	2,707.5	5,249.8	7,997.9	10,684.1	13,460.8	16,095.0	18,957.3	21,804.5	24,980.2	27,481.8	30,723.5	34,555.2
iii. Sales and Distribution	377.3	586.0	794.1	1,054.9	1,364.6	1,757.5	1,799.5	2,028.5	2,352.2	2,592.7	2,880.5	3,286.6
iv. Services	1,164.8	1,864.5	2,511.0	3,217.0	4,045.3	4,788.1	5,507.6	6,178.4	7,020.7	7,822.7	10,080.0	11,055.5
c. Excise	1,690.8	3,739.9	5,693.0	7,361.9	9,514.3	11,357.7	13,334.8	15,112.1	17,218.7	18,910.8	21,173.9	24,315.1
i. Cigarettes & Bidi	356.4	710.1	1,040.0	1,370.2	1,728.7	2,109.2	2,493.5	2,873.0	3,261.8	3,652.6	4,152.4	4,511.5
ii. Liquor & Beer	395.3	868.5	1,313.4	1,819.2	2,371.1	2,880.1	3,344.1	3,832.2	4,374.1	4,800.6	5,471.6	6,584.0
iii. Other Indust.Prod.	287.7	584.8	839.3	1,021.7	1,244.3	1,395.7	1,559.1	1,710.2	1,897.1	2,067.7	2,263.8	2,514.0
iv. Excise on Imports	624.0	1,543.9	2,462.4	3,107.3	4,093.5	4,886.1	5,847.0	6,600.8	7,555.2	8,249.7	9,139.6	10,546.9
v. Others	27.4	32.6	37.9	43.5	76.7	86.5	91.0	96.0	130.6	140.1	146.5	158.6
d. Others	0.0	13.7	43.7	80.0	103.0	116.5	123.1	138.6	145.2	152.4	167.0	176.0
2. Direct Taxes	2,258.8	3,877.7	5,736.0	7,673.3	9,677.2	18,796.2	21,065.3	22,510.4	29,500.3	31,296.0	32,981.0	41,760.5
a. Income Tax	1,629.4	2,622.5	3,911.9	5,326.4	6,532.5	15,090.2	16,671.2	17,488.5	23,804.5	25,018.9	26,043.2	33,832.1
i. Corporate Income Tax	550.7	936.3	1,640.4	2,150.3	2,761.9	10,322.5	10,938.5	11,244.4	16,912.0	17,254.8	17,727.2	24,054.3
- Govt. Corporation	15.0	16.9	40.7	138.9	152.7	241.8	251.1	255.3	306.5	309.6	313.0	1,132.5
- Public Ltd. Corporation	93.0	152.3	408.5	453.8	724.5	5,692.5	5,775.2	5,786.6	9,396.5	9,442.9	9,512.3	12,023.5
- Private Ltd.Co.	106.2	199.8	317.7	447.4	557.6	2,300.9	2,591.9	2,682.1	4,079.5	4,162.8	4,256.0	6,268.8
- Individual & sole Trading Firm	293.8	497.8	771.1	969.0	1,146.1	1,777.4	1,976.7	2,130.8	2,598.7	2,766.1	2,987.6	3,842.3
- Income from Other Institutions	42.7	69.5	102.4	141.2	181.0	309.9	343.6	389.6	530.9	573.3	658.3	787.1
ii. Remuneration Income	277.8	610.0	939.1	1,227.9	1,535.3	1,985.4	2,248.0	2,530.9	2,907.7	3,238.0	3,566.4	4,420.0
iii. Investment Income	784.2	1,048.1	1,279.4	1,884.2	2,153.6	2,626.5	3,311.7	3,528.6	3,782.9	4,308.8	4,513.9	5,087.8
iv. Other Income*	16.8	28.0	53.0	64.1	81.7	155.9	173.0	184.5	201.8	217.3	235.7	270.0
b. House & Land Registration	351.1	649.2	942.0	1,259.2	1,847.2	2,230.7	2,748.8	3,224.8	3,672.0	4,140.7	4,672.9	5,518.8
c. Property Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0							
d. Vehicle Tax	278.4	606.0	882.1	1,087.5	1,297.5	1,475.6	1,645.3	1,797.1	2,023.8	2,136.3	2,264.7	2,417.6
NON-TAX REVENUE	889.1	1,829.2	2,632.2	4,007.3	4,986.6	8,345.9	11,456.4	12,453.4	16,553.4	18,372.6	19,795.4	23,649.7
a. Duties & Fees	599.1	1,294.8	1,940.1	2,604.1	3,369.4	4,003.9	4,704.2	5,348.6	6,354.7	6,980.7	7,579.1	8,447.6
i. Passport Fees	155.3	333.1	492.4	683.4	870.9	1,027.4	1,190.6	1,358.8	1,573.0	1,625.7	1,742.6	1,899.9
ii. Tourism Fees	108.1	246.6	383.8	516.1	662.8	750.7	924.4	1,036.3	1,396.7	1,606.9	1,691.8	1,928.4
iii. Other Duties & Fees	335.7	715.1	1,063.9	1,404.6	1,835.6	2,225.7	2,589.3	2,953.5	3,385.0	3,748.1	4,144.6	4,619.2
b. Fines and Forfeiture	21.7	46.3	69.0	96.7	128.3	163.6	186.8	209.1	238.0	299.7	366.3	461.2
c. Public Utilities	133.9	300.5	404.0	497.5	608.8	718.5	803.1	1,015.3	1,167.6	1,293.3	1,421.8	1,758.1
i. Forest	52.0	114.7	169.4	213.4	250.5	295.6	323.1	355.8	446.9	518.2	573.8	720.9
ii. Postal Services	18.1	46.0	61.7	77.6	99.6	118.8	130.7	146.3	160.1	173.7	187.5	203.4
iii. Others **	63.7	139.8	173.0	206.5	258.7	304.1	349.3	513.2	560.6	601.4	660.5	833.8
d. Dividends	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	1,500.3	3,000.3	3,014.9	5,318.3	6,319.5	6,320.9	7,351.9
e. Interest	0.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	221.5	307.1	312.2	409.9	410.3	412.0	447.2
f. Royalty & Sales of Govt.Property	17.5	46.2	64.3	638.0	667.3	1,162.1	1,593.1	1,663.4	1,846.7	1,871.8	2,125.1	2,948.3
i. Royalty	11.1	30.1	42.9	608.0	629.5	1,111.7	1,483.2	1,545.3	1,718.7	1,731.5	1,974.1	2,764.9
ii. Sales	6.4	16.1	21.5	30.0	37.8	50.4	109.9	118.0	127.9	140.3	151.0	183.4
g. Principal Repayments	100.2	106.0	108.4	108.5	114.6	467.0	710.1	715.1	1,025.7	1,028.8	1,333.4	1,953.8
h. Miscellaneous Income	16.8	34.3	45.1	61.1	95.0	109.0	151.5	174.9	192.5	207.6	303.4	376.5
Unclassified Revenue	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL REVENUE (A+B+C)	11,998.0	23,298.7	34,644.9	46,264.3	58,684.8	79,915.9	94,600.0	105,776.2	126,986.6	139,048.3	153,891.5	179,940.4

* Includes Income Tax on Contingent and Other Income relating to Investment.
** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.
Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 59
Revenue Collection - 2008/09

Rs in million

	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
TAX REVENUE	7,012.1	13,146.5	20,930.0	29,701.1	36,745.8	50,501.5	58,267.9	68,248.1	80,280.3	89,866.4	99,205.2	117,051.8
1. Indirect Taxes	5,391.9	10,352.6	16,529.6	23,616.9	29,283.4	35,366.9	41,987.4	48,301.4	55,957.2	63,762.7	71,583.8	82,499.2
a. Customs	1,381.5	3,096.7	5,007.1	7,143.2	8,865.8	11,074.6	13,326.1	15,267.9	18,148.9	20,751.9	23,336.5	26,622.5
i. Exports	8.9	25.7	76.1	150.7	224.6	301.0	379.3	442.2	524.0	604.2	701.6	796.4
ii. Imports	1,205.1	2,653.3	4,233.7	5,901.7	7,488.0	9,084.2	10,886.7	12,719.3	14,708.1	16,994.3	19,205.5	21,886.3
iii. Ind.Ex.Refund	116.3	334.0	551.6	890.0	890.0	1,347.5	1,664.8	1,664.8	2,427.2	2,583.5	2,795.1	3,211.2
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	38.4	63.9	107.4	144.6	187.4	230.2	267.4	298.6	328.9	388.4	434.3	497.2
v. Others	12.8	19.9	38.3	56.3	75.8	111.7	128.0	143.0	160.7	181.4	200.0	231.4
b. Value Added Tax	3,237.6	5,405.6	8,640.0	12,182.0	14,873.1	17,505.1	20,595.1	23,744.6	27,036.6	30,634.6	34,261.3	39,604.2
i. Production	420.6	666.1	963.6	1,246.4	1,538.5	1,868.8	2,142.0	2,431.2	2,747.5	3,161.8	3,631.0	4,140.5
ii. Imports	1,680.5	2,983.9	5,257.3	7,676.2	9,341.1	10,842.7	12,915.4	15,065.8	17,166.9	19,561.8	21,775.1	25,579.2
iii. Sales and Dist	258.3	378.4	522.7	817.8	966.1	1,150.5	1,322.9	1,481.2	1,659.4	1,873.6	2,073.8	2,379.3
iv. Services	878.1	1,377.2	1,896.5	2,441.6	3,027.3	3,643.1	4,214.7	4,766.3	5,462.9	6,037.5	6,781.4	7,505.2
c. Excise	772.8	1,850.3	2,882.5	4,291.6	5,544.5	6,787.2	8,066.2	9,288.9	10,771.7	12,376.2	13,986.0	16,272.5
i. Cigarettes & Bidi	184.9	485.7	717.7	1,021.1	1,350.4	1,699.1	2,016.2	2,351.0	2,685.0	3,037.8	3,416.9	3,740.3
ii. liquor & beer	220.0	549.4	845.8	1,254.4	1,673.2	2,041.0	2,402.7	2,740.0	3,207.8	3,764.0	4,257.6	5,131.2
iii. Other Indust.Prod.	139.0	238.7	370.5	681.0	808.7	961.3	1,125.5	1,263.4	1,418.2	1,632.1	1,843.3	2,139.6
iv. Excise on Imports	209.1	553.1	921.9	1,305.1	1,660.2	2,026.1	2,458.7	2,867.2	3,362.9	3,832.9	4,349.4	5,129.0
v. Others	19.8	23.4	26.6	30.1	52.0	59.6	63.1	67.4	97.8	109.4	118.8	132.4
d. Others	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.0
2. Direct Taxes	1,620.2	2,793.9	4,400.4	6,084.2	7,462.4	15,134.6	16,280.5	19,946.7	24,323.1	26,103.8	27,621.4	34,552.6
a. Income Tax	1,247.3	1,953.9	3,010.6	4,296.4	5,096.6	12,155.4	12,704.2	15,871.5	19,508.7	20,654.7	21,480.2	27,479.7
i. Corporate Income Tax	463.6	730.6	1,238.3	2,046.3	2,407.4	8,548.0	9,815.1	10,860.0	13,958.6	14,479.8	14,819.9	19,646.4
- Govt. Corporation	1.1	2.7	3.8	6.9	7.5	473.6	474.5	481.5	547.5	551.7	553.7	959.7
- Public Ltd. Corporation	77.2	135.0	328.3	914.5	1,046.2	4,718.6	4,754.8	5,066.1	7,062.6	7,135.4	7,169.6	9,428.2
- Private Ltd.Co.	121.1	170.4	301.3	360.9	430.3	1,798.6	1,896.6	1,944.3	2,586.6	2,820.9	2,913.0	4,200.5
- Individual & sole Trading Firm	242.1	382.6	549.0	691.6	817.0	1,344.2	2,381.5	3,012.0	3,359.7	3,543.6	3,714.7	4,481.6
- Income from other instutions	22.0	40.1	55.8	72.4	106.4	213.0	307.7	356.2	402.2	428.2	469.0	576.4
ii. Remuneration Income	249.5	456.3	680.4	903.2	1,094.6	1,450.8	0.0	1,903.5	2,174.7	2,403.1	2,680.8	3,398.5
iii. Investment Income	522.3	749.2	1,088.4	1,318.8	1,557.4	2,066.3	2,753.3	2,949.5	3,190.2	3,561.5	3,745.1	4,169.7
iv. Other Income *	11.9	17.7	3.5	28.0	37.2	90.3	135.8	158.5	185.2	210.3	234.3	265.1
b. House & Land Registration	218.1	516.6	865.9	1,072.6	1,484.8	1,929.1	2,374.6	2,750.5	3,304.3	3,844.2	4,442.3	5,248.4
c. Property Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
d. Vehicle Tax	154.8	323.4	524.0	715.2	881.0	1,050.1	1,201.7	1,324.7	1,510.0	1,604.9	1,698.8	1,824.5
NON-TAX REVENUE	656.5	1,218.7	2,052.5	4,822.3	6,357.5	9,244.5	12,465.1	16,143.6	18,845.2	20,921.5	22,127.3	26,422.6
a. Duties & Fees	507.6	964.6	1,674.0	2,488.6	3,349.5	4,174.1	5,050.7	5,764.9	6,809.5	7,685.4	8,487.5	9,541.4
i. Passport Fees	224.4	411.1	548.3	769.1	1,031.5	1,234.4	1,381.9	1,470.5	1,593.2	1,738.7	1,885.7	2,118.5
ii. Tourism Fees	68.3	131.5	294.6	396.0	477.8	609.7	805.6	880.1	1,246.0	1,345.5	1,410.3	1,532.9
iii. Other Duties & Fees	214.9	422.0	831.1	1,323.5	1,840.2	2,329.9	2,863.3	3,414.3	3,970.2	4,601.2	5,191.6	5,890.0
b. Fines and Forfeiture	15.6	32.1	44.4	58.5	76.6	99.0	123.9	141.5	174.3	206.9	239.5	283.8
c. Public Utilities	93.1	158.1	237.8	326.5	420.8	538.1	681.2	900.9	1,001.4	1,133.4	1,252.9	1,611.0
i. Forest	18.3	49.2	96.6	133.4	180.5	219.5	274.5	311.1	351.9	420.4	485.1	679.2
ii. Postal Services	20.1	32.3	44.0	61.1	79.0	95.7	112.4	126.8	142.5	158.3	172.1	190.1
iii. Others **	54.7	76.6	97.3	131.9	161.4	222.9	294.4	463.0	506.9	554.7	595.6	741.7
d. Dividends	0.0	0.0	0.6	1,000.6	1,000.6	1,000.6	1,723.0	4,226.7	4,726.7	5,657.7	5,661.6	7,197.4
e. Interest	0.0	0.0	0.2	136.0	400.3	445.1	449.0	468.7	742.9	745.3	753.7	1,086.6
f. Royalty and Sales of Govt. Property	27.5	39.1	53.1	718.7	760.8	1,080.2	1,908.9	1,944.2	2,280.5	2,307.0	2,350.2	2,541.8
i. Royalty	12.6	18.6	27.7	688.9	725.8	1,038.1	1,851.4	1,881.9	2,209.8	2,224.6	2,257.6	2,429.8
ii. Sales	14.8	20.5	25.4	29.8	34.9	42.1	57.6	62.3	70.7	82.4	92.6	111.9
g. Principal Repayments	0.1	0.1	2.0	40.6	275.8	1,747.9	2,353.5	2,503.3	2,879.5	2,885.4	3,051.9	3,530.4
h. Miscellaneous Income	12.6	24.6	40.4	52.8	73.0	159.5	174.7	191.5	230.4	300.3	330.0	630.3
Unclassified Revenue	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL REVENUE (A+B+C)	7668.6	14365.2	22982.5	34523.4	43103.3	59764.0	70733.0	84391.7	99125.5	110787.9	121332.5	143474.2

* Includes income Tax on Contingent and Other income relating to Investment.

** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 60
Revenue Collection - 2007/08

Rs in million

	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
TAX REVENUE	5,831.4	10,933.7	17,103.6	21,573.1	28,286.3	39,452.6	45,164.4	50,647.3	58,520.5	65,824.0	72,842.4	85,147.1
I. Indirect Taxes	4,501.0	8,920.3	13,973.6	17,652.5	23,320.8	29,469.1	33,666.9	38,088.0	43,247.3	49,202.4	55,026.4	62,076.3
a. Customs	1,233.4	2,851.3	4,738.0	5,815.3	7,842.8	11,168.1	12,515.7	13,971.0	15,779.6	17,405.5	19,212.2	21,062.6
i. Exports	17.1	37.4	59.1	95.3	142.6	184.0	227.3	267.1	302.1	354.2	405.4	445.7
ii. Imports	1,067.5	2,164.7	3,694.8	4,702.2	6,132.0	8,840.8	10,117.4	11,204.8	12,663.7	14,208.4	15,595.4	17,128.3
iii. Ind.Ex.Refund	95.6	517.2	789.9	789.9	1,300.5	1,847.4	1,847.4	2,151.6	2,437.2	2,437.2	2,759.9	2,997.1
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	48.0	112.3	167.1	196.3	223.1	245.7	267.5	287.1	309.9	333.2	358.2	390.1
v. Others	5.2	19.7	27.1	31.5	44.6	50.1	56.0	60.4	66.7	72.5	93.3	101.4
b. Value Added Tax	2,683.9	4,624.3	6,816.6	8,708.4	11,367.4	13,276.5	15,507.8	17,682.2	20,024.3	23,301.0	26,182.3	29,784.6
i. Production	388.8	593.9	866.4	1,148.9	1,406.4	1,686.9	1,934.4	2,163.2	2,395.6	2,714.6	3,050.6	3,456.4
ii. Imports	1,350.5	2,669.1	4,180.3	5,325.1	7,020.3	8,050.3	9,427.4	10,755.6	12,384.4	14,658.4	16,528.8	18,951.9
iii. Sales and Distribution	408.9	647.3	904.1	1,040.9	1,199.6	1,329.8	1,521.0	1,648.9	1,781.4	1,956.2	2,110.9	2,296.2
iv. Services	535.8	714.0	865.8	1,193.5	1,741.2	2,209.6	2,625.0	3,114.5	3,463.0	3,971.8	4,492.0	5,080.1
c. Excise	583.7	1,444.6	2,419.0	3,128.9	4,110.5	5,024.5	5,643.4	6,434.8	7,443.4	8,495.9	9,631.9	11,229.2
i. Cigarettes & Bidi	241.7	474.6	729.3	873.6	1,148.3	1,403.8	1,514.6	1,803.6	2,089.2	2,361.2	2,689.5	3,117.6
ii. Liquor & Beer	70.0	405.0	704.8	962.2	1,268.8	1,600.4	1,781.1	2,001.3	2,337.2	2,669.7	3,036.4	3,672.6
iii. Other Indust.Prod.	113.9	200.4	302.9	413.7	526.5	628.1	736.4	865.5	1,000.5	1,178.2	1,345.5	1,522.1
iv. Excise on Imports	150.6	354.5	670.3	866.5	1,134.3	1,356.2	1,572.1	1,722.2	1,959.1	2,226.0	2,495.6	2,847.2
v. Others	7.6	10.2	11.7	12.7	32.5	36.0	39.3	42.3	57.4	60.9	64.8	69.8
2. Direct Taxes	1,330.4	2,013.4	3,129.9	3,920.6	4,965.5	9,983.4	11,497.5	12,559.3	15,273.2	16,621.6	17,816.0	23,070.8
a. Income Tax	1,061.2	1,512.2	2,247.7	2,901.9	3,673.1	8,457.2	9,593.8	10,428.1	12,793.5	13,854.3	14,539.3	19,067.5
i. Corporate Income Tax	445.0	633.3	1,005.0	1,169.0	1,596.3	5,722.7	6,278.2	6,753.1	8,678.7	9,372.9	9,613.2	13,263.2
- Govt. Corporation	15.5	1.1	1.2	10.6	10.8	115.3	115.7	116.1	137.5	141.4	141.5	183.4
- Public Ltd. Corporation	89.7	125.1	150.1	171.5	421.5	3,127.9	3,352.2	3,666.1	4,981.7	5,142.4	5,178.0	7,207.3
- Private Ltd.Co.	135.8	185.1	336.3	380.2	422.0	1,291.0	1,442.6	1,478.7	1,861.9	2,181.0	2,238.7	3,135.2
- Individual & sole Trading Firm	186.5	294.2	478.7	563.6	676.6	1,087.9	1,239.7	1,354.5	1,517.8	1,708.3	1,823.7	2,452.2
- Income from Other Institutions	17.5	27.7	38.7	43.1	65.4	100.6	128.0	137.7	179.7	199.8	231.2	285.1
ii. Remuneration Income	214.1	336.7	531.4	703.9	874.9	1,092.2	1,273.4	1,423.1	1,605.2	1,791.2	1,974.3	2,452.0
iii. Investment Income	396.9	533.0	695.2	1,009.7	1,178.6	1,613.8	2,010.0	2,205.1	2,457.0	2,631.0	2,886.6	3,271.7
iv. Other Income*	5.2	9.2	16.0	19.4	23.3	28.5	32.2	46.9	52.6	59.3	65.3	80.7
b. House & Land Registration	136.2	249.9	470.8	538.3	715.9	906.0	1,169.0	1,337.0	1,574.9	1,821.5	2,275.5	2,933.0
c. Property Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
d. Vehicle Tax	133.0	251.3	411.4	480.4	576.5	620.3	734.8	794.2	904.8	945.8	1,001.2	1,070.2
NON-TAX REVENUE	728.6	1,413.7	2,103.7	2,759.0	3,830.4	7,668.1	9,100.4	9,950.6	12,414.9	13,085.8	17,401.2	22,475.6
a. Duties & Fees	402.2	849.0	1,329.3	1,746.7	2,206.3	2,711.1	3,285.2	3,665.5	4,164.7	4,623.2	5,150.7	5,946.0
i. Passport Fees	191.1	399.7	591.5	804.8	1,026.3	1,297.5	1,561.1	1,712.3	1,947.2	2,148.4	2,380.3	2,574.9
ii. Tourism Fees	19.3	105.6	194.2	243.1	276.4	316.0	395.3	451.4	500.3	583.5	670.4	1,026.6
iii. Other Duties & Fees	191.9	343.7	543.6	698.8	903.6	1,097.7	1,328.9	1,501.8	1,717.2	1,891.2	2,100.1	2,344.5
b. Fines and Forfeiture	15.1	29.2	43.4	51.5	69.6	87.5	103.4	115.6	128.9	143.9	165.6	235.9
c. Public Utilities	98.8	174.9	244.4	303.5	405.3	500.1	607.1	761.9	860.3	955.7	1,050.3	1,284.4
i. Forest	16.1	51.6	82.9	109.1	156.4	190.4	242.0	273.9	333.6	388.8	444.7	546.9
ii. Postal Services	27.6	45.3	61.4	74.8	92.3	109.1	123.8	135.4	144.5	158.9	165.0	187.5
iii. Others**	55.2	77.9	100.0	119.6	156.6	200.5	241.4	352.6	382.2	408.0	440.6	550.0
d. Dividends	40.3	51.8	51.8	51.8	54.6	2,159.6	2,169.7	2,188.3	2,688.3	2,688.3	2,688.3	5,025.8
e. Interest	2.2	4.4	4.4	14.7	17.4	131.5	141.5	157.2	292.5	297.5	303.1	756.9
f. Royalty & Sales of Govt.Property	18.6	44.7	61.9	76.2	543.1	743.7	1,431.9	1,451.7	1,463.0	1,540.7	5,169.3	5,769.9
i. Royalty	7.5	21.3	32.7	44.6	506.6	702.4	720.1	731.4	738.8	778.5	793.2	1,353.3
ii.Sales	11.2	23.4	29.2	31.6	36.5	41.3	71.8	720.3	724.2	762.2	4,376.1	4,416.5
g. Principal Repayments	8.5	14.3	17.2	27.2	36.4	741.3	751.3	991.3	2,127.9	2,132.9	2,140.9	2,680.9
h. Miscellaneous Income	142.8	245.5	351.1	487.4	497.7	593.3	610.3	619.1	689.4	703.8	733.1	775.9
Unclassified Revenue	1.6	0.0	0.3	0.3	3.9	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL REVENUE (A+B+C)	6,561.5	12,347.4	19,207.6	24,332.4	32,120.6	47,121.0	54,264.9	60,597.9	70,935.4	78,909.8	90,243.6	107,622.7

* Includes Income Tax on Contingent and Other Income relating to Investment.
** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.
Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 61
Revenue Collection - 2006/07

Rs in million

	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
TAX REVENUE	3,771.6	8,486.3	12,517.6	17,576.1	22,622.6	29,766.0	34,451.1	40,427.4	47,770.7	53,910.8	60,040.4	71,168.0
I. Indirect Taxes	3,022.0	7,348.6	10,535.6	14,573.7	18,815.1	23,171.4	26,429.8	31,044.5	35,988.0	40,912.1	45,965.5	52,188.3
a. Customs	1,378.0	2,869.3	4,317.9	5,343.8	6,691.1	7,713.5	8,797.7	10,159.3	11,837.0	13,248.6	14,759.7	16,699.3
i. Exports	65.5	132.4	187.4	263.2	327.8	373.9	435.9	502.0	541.9	579.9	639.1	708.6
ii. Imports	962.7	2,347.2	3,694.3	4,352.3	5,497.9	6,445.7	7,216.7	8,063.8	9,561.3	10,821.5	12,142.8	13,623.9
iii. Ind.Ex.Refund	311.9	311.9	312.0	567.3	670.2	670.2	892.3	1,312.7	1,406.7	1,489.1	1,576.1	1,896.6
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	34.1	69.7	112.3	143.7	173.5	198.9	224.2	248.4	289.0	316.3	354.3	406.0
v. Others	3.8	8.2	11.9	17.3	21.7	24.9	28.7	32.4	38.1	41.8	47.3	64.2
b. Value Added Tax	1,430.0	3,970.2	5,190.9	7,438.0	9,099.1	11,839.8	13,454.9	15,674.5	18,169.3	20,614.0	23,270.0	26,145.4
i. Production	154.7	421.9	660.8	935.3	1,169.9	1,426.0	1,677.7	1,979.9	2,278.4	2,622.3	2,930.5	3,278.5
ii. Imports	609.5	2,508.1	3,139.0	4,612.5	5,502.1	7,609.4	8,340.3	9,724.8	11,184.6	12,778.5	14,606.2	16,508.0
iii. Sales and Distribution	180.9	272.5	334.0	466.4	611.6	692.1	863.1	1,015.3	1,253.5	1,354.8	1,457.4	1,645.9
iv. Services	484.9	767.7	1,057.1	1,423.8	1,815.5	2,112.4	2,573.8	2,954.5	3,452.7	3,858.4	4,275.9	4,713.1
c. Excise	214.0	509.1	1,026.7	1,791.9	3,024.9	3,618.0	4,177.2	5,210.7	5,981.7	7,049.5	7,935.8	9,343.6
i. Cigarettes & Bidi	37.3	71.7	251.9	661.6	871.9	1,117.2	1,339.5	1,780.8	2,055.1	2,270.6	2,542.4	2,854.3
ii. Liquor & Beer	42.6	136.7	299.5	433.9	1,238.3	1,395.4	1,489.1	1,825.3	1,975.2	2,532.4	2,871.9	3,436.5
iii. Other Indust.Prod.	20.3	48.1	80.7	148.8	213.3	270.9	416.4	547.5	652.8	750.9	831.5	973.6
iv. Excise on Imports	110.9	245.8	384.9	528.9	670.0	798.5	880.7	991.3	1,222.5	1,410.1	1,595.1	1,970.3
v. Others	2.9	6.7	9.8	18.7	31.3	35.9	51.4	65.6	76.1	85.5	94.9	109.0
2. Direct Taxes	749.6	1,137.7	1,982.0	3,002.4	3,807.5	6,594.6	8,021.4	9,382.9	11,782.7	12,998.7	14,075.0	18,979.6
a. Income Tax	578.5	854.3	1,530.9	2,150.4	2,710.6	5,336.4	6,452.4	7,520.6	9,709.8	10,707.8	11,509.5	15,730.0
i. Corporate Income Tax	281.1	421.8	924.1	1,203.3	1,513.5	3,817.6	4,324.5	4,978.9	6,909.4	7,594.9	8,078.4	11,604.9
- Govt. Corporation	0.0	0.0	0.1	21.2	28.1	39.6	46.3	331.9	484.5	602.8	710.0	1,019.5
- Public Ltd. Corporation	110.9	123.6	467.6	490.6	622.5	2,054.4	2,156.4	2,200.2	3,336.7	3,554.8	3,735.6	5,716.4
- Private Ltd.Co.	48.8	76.6	123.8	210.7	251.9	766.3	927.1	1,011.7	1,382.9	1,562.7	1,622.3	2,310.0
- Individual & sole Trading Firm	113.1	210.0	312.5	456.6	575.6	882.0	1,102.4	1,312.6	1,522.7	1,675.9	1,790.2	2,303.4
- Income from Other Institutions	8.3	11.7	20.2	24.3	35.4	75.3	92.3	122.4	182.6	198.7	220.2	255.6
ii. Remuneration Income	67.7	140.8	240.7	415.5	550.3	670.9	916.7	1,139.8	1,301.4	1,452.9	1,617.4	2,006.8
iii. Investment Income	228.3	290.1	364.1	527.7	639.4	839.7	1,200.1	1,384.9	1,480.4	1,638.0	1,784.0	2,080.1
iv. Other Income*	1.4	1.6	2.0	3.9	7.4	8.3	11.1	17.0	18.7	22.0	29.6	38.2
b. House & Land Registration	68.4	131.4	222.8	376.2	539.6	618.8	878.2	1,107.5	1,230.3	1,398.7	1,618.3	2,238.7
c. Property Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
d. Vehicle Tax	102.6	152.0	228.3	475.8	557.4	639.4	690.8	754.9	842.6	892.2	947.1	1,011.0
NON-TAX REVENUE	527.8	973.6	1,424.3	2,149.7	2,862.7	5,713.5	6,550.3	7,412.2	8,401.3	9,818.3	11,171.6	16,544.1
a. Duties & Fees	243.1	554.3	803.0	1,289.0	1,642.6	2,040.9	2,589.1	3,121.2	3,556.1	4,012.1	4,459.0	5,126.4
i. Passport Fees	105.8	271.9	371.6	627.7	813.0	1,029.6	1,337.8	1,648.9	1,874.5	2,151.5	2,360.3	2,730.2
ii. Tourism Fees	31.3	80.1	142.1	203.9	235.9	291.5	417.9	490.7	549.5	591.5	643.3	765.4
iii. Other Duties & Fees	106.0	202.4	289.2	457.4	593.7	719.9	833.3	981.6	1,132.1	1,269.1	1,455.4	1,630.9
b. Fines and Forfeiture	9.9	30.5	40.3	53.0	68.0	82.2	112.9	135.8	157.8	193.2	211.5	251.3
c. Public Utilities	64.1	109.7	187.5	301.3	401.0	499.6	625.2	853.5	940.0	1,041.8	1,105.4	1,310.4
i. Forest	11.1	22.4	41.3	79.0	134.9	160.3	211.2	292.2	332.2	376.8	403.8	510.1
ii. Postal Services	19.6	33.8	49.7	68.6	88.5	106.2	132.6	158.9	178.3	194.3	203.5	225.1
iii. Others **	33.4	53.5	96.5	153.8	177.7	233.0	281.4	402.4	429.5	470.7	498.1	575.2
d. Dividends	0.0	0.3	0.6	26.1	26.1	1,230.4	1,232.3	1,233.4	1,483.4	2,083.4	2,583.9	4,937.7
e. Interest	17.0	18.4	18.4	20.7	21.8	427.2	443.5	444.9	505.9	569.4	614.7	1,049.8
f. Royalty & Sales of Govt.Property	5.0	11.1	18.5	42.3	63.4	480.2	513.7	533.0	553.5	574.5	667.1	1,095.7
i. Royalty	2.5	6.3	12.3	23.5	39.8	450.9	475.3	488.2	505.1	519.7	607.4	1,022.7
ii. Sales	2.5	4.8	6.2	18.8	23.6	29.3	38.5	44.8	48.4	54.8	59.6	73.0
g. Principal Repayments	30.3	36.0	36.0	42.1	46.2	285.8	297.0	302.8	347.8	424.3	530.6	1,025.6
h. Miscellaneous Income	158.3	213.4	320.0	375.1	593.8	667.2	736.6	787.6	856.9	919.7	999.4	1,747.2
Unclassified Revenue	733.1	1,108.9	2,154.4	1,910.7	1,529.4	1,666.5	890.1	112.4	73.7	18.6	20.9	0.0
TOTAL REVENUE (A+B+C)	5,052.4	10,508.8	16,096.3	21,606.2	27,014.8	37,140.1	41,891.2	47,952.0	56,245.0	63,741.7	71,232.9	87,112.1

* Includes Income Tax on Contingent and Other Income relating to Investment.

** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 62
Revenue Collection - 2005/06

Rs in million

	Mid-months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
TAX REVENUE	4,139.0	7,840.9	11,380.2	15,910.3	20,316.6	26,693.9	30,292.6	34,537.3	39,295.5	43,518.1	49,087.8	57,427.0
1. Indirect Taxes	3,259.2	6,393.4	9,332.9	13,105.0	16,941.8	20,663.4	23,379.9	26,842.3	30,078.5	33,513.2	38,101.4	43,465.5
a. Customs	1,018.0	2,236.7	3,305.5	4,563.9	5,852.7	7,025.2	7,832.3	8,993.2	9,797.0	11,755.4	13,386.6	15,343.7
i. Exports	46.5	90.8	137.0	196.8	271.3	331.5	389.2	460.2	478.0	511.0	578.4	625.3
ii. Imports	916.7	2,033.1	3,008.2	4,150.1	5,315.2	6,379.1	7,081.7	8,112.8	8,851.9	9,516.2	10,612.1	11,744.5
iii. Ind.Ex.Refund	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,217.9	1,624.3	2,314.4
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	49.7	101.9	144.0	194.8	237.8	278.9	322.7	375.3	410.0	449.8	505.2	538.8
v. Others	5.2	11.0	16.2	22.2	28.4	35.6	38.7	44.9	57.1	60.6	66.6	120.7
b. Value Added Tax	1,932.0	3,388.6	4,708.3	6,645.9	8,547.5	10,456.6	11,979.0	13,692.2	15,691.2	16,766.1	19,030.8	21,615.4
i. Production	312.4	500.3	626.7	897.7	1,114.6	1,319.8	1,518.2	1,770.3	2,092.7	2,330.6	2,593.6	2,899.9
ii. Imports	951.6	1,945.7	2,844.5	4,089.5	5,289.1	6,570.3	7,486.1	8,583.8	9,712.8	10,156.3	11,736.3	13,462.5
iii. Sales and Distribution	204.6	287.8	334.8	457.4	573.0	667.6	798.0	887.7	1,044.4	1,139.2	1,230.9	1,357.4
iv. Services	463.5	654.7	902.3	1,201.2	1,570.7	1,899.0	2,176.7	2,450.3	2,841.3	3,140.1	3,469.9	3,895.6
c. Excise	309.1	768.1	1,319.1	1,895.2	2,541.6	3,181.5	3,568.6	4,156.9	4,590.3	4,991.7	5,684.0	6,506.5
i. Cigarettes & Bidi	104.1	261.9	443.2	664.2	901.9	1,132.9	1,301.4	1,528.8	1,687.5	1,843.2	2,123.6	2,409.1
ii. Liquor & Beer	94.9	270.2	518.1	756.1	1,035.4	1,334.9	1,459.2	1,718.7	1,872.6	2,040.0	2,315.2	2,677.3
iii. Other Indust.Prod.	25.1	46.3	77.9	95.9	119.2	146.9	171.1	194.1	231.9	255.6	293.3	330.2
iv. Excise on Imports	84.9	189.7	279.9	379.1	485.1	566.8	636.9	715.2	798.3	852.8	951.9	1,089.8
2. Direct Taxes	879.9	1,447.5	2,047.4	2,805.3	3,374.8	6,030.5	6,912.7	7,695.0	9,217.0	10,004.9	10,986.4	13,961.5
a. Income Tax	629.5	992.3	1,354.4	1,918.6	2,312.4	4,659.9	5,282.9	5,823.0	7,102.4	7,801.5	8,442.5	10,933.5
i. Corporate Income Tax	313.3	496.1	666.5	957.6	1,129.4	3,091.2	3,391.1	3,726.8	4,800.4	5,306.8	5,749.7	7,576.5
- Govt. Corporation	1.7	4.1	4.4	154.1	156.2	159.3	159.3	160.8	173.7	181.3	183.3	195.8
- Public Ltd. Corporation	85.6	122.6	133.2	152.3	166.1	1,371.7	1,448.8	1,526.9	2,243.0	2,457.8	2,648.1	3,405.6
- Private Ltd.Co.	55.5	89.7	122.2	137.6	182.8	596.5	701.1	738.3	936.0	1,069.2	1,135.0	1,703.0
- Individual & sole Trading Firm	163.2	259.8	375.7	473.5	571.8	882.6	988.0	1,083.5	1,216.4	1,359.0	1,506.4	1,958.8
- Income from Other Institutions	7.3	19.9	31.1	40.1	52.5	81.2	93.9	217.2	231.3	239.6	276.8	313.4
ii. Remuneration Income	137.7	250.0	372.0	538.8	667.1	847.9	969.6	1,079.6	1,217.3	1,331.2	1,452.7	1,771.1
iii. Investment Income	176.8	242.8	311.5	412.7	505.9	709.1	909.0	1,064.6	1,064.6	1,142.3	1,216.5	1,546.6
iv. Other Income*	1.8	3.5	4.4	9.4	10.0	11.7	13.3	17.6	20.2	21.2	23.7	39.3
b. House & Land Registration	119.3	218.3	350.4	459.7	596.8	805.6	1,018.2	1,207.7	1,396.9	1,450.4	1,744.6	2,180.3
c. Property Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
d. Vehicle Tax	131.1	237.0	342.6	427.0	465.6	565.0	611.5	664.3	717.7	753.0	799.3	847.6
NON-TAX REVENUE	523.5	1,057.4	1,469.5	2,166.5	3,401.9	4,958.3	5,554.2	6,833.3	7,300.1	8,685.9	10,021.8	14,855.1
a. Duties & Fees	319.6	681.2	924.6	1,352.3	1,741.0	2,113.2	2,405.3	2,770.6	3,061.2	3,315.5	3,719.1	4,153.8
i. Passport Fees	160.7	350.1	455.8	713.1	931.3	1,119.6	1,288.6	1,504.9	1,660.9	1,783.1	1,996.0	2,239.0
ii. Tourism Fees	53.1	97.2	135.4	206.0	257.9	333.7	379.3	421.4	421.4	451.8	517.4	542.7
iii. Other Duties & Fees	105.7	233.9	333.5	433.2	551.8	688.5	783.0	886.4	978.9	1,080.7	1,205.8	1,372.1
b. Fines and Forfeiture	15.9	32.7	54.8	65.0	94.9	106.4	117.7	129.2	156.3	166.2	180.9	551.6
c. Public Utilities	83.4	156.3	234.9	362.2	438.4	537.9	623.1	769.9	841.1	927.7	1,014.2	1,150.7
i. Forest	31.4	63.3	91.4	111.8	142.3	172.5	212.1	246.7	278.9	318.8	352.6	409.9
ii. Postal Services	27.3	45.5	59.9	96.4	124.2	143.4	159.2	176.7	193.9	216.1	227.0	246.2
iii. Others **	24.7	47.5	83.6	154.1	171.8	222.0	251.8	346.5	368.3	392.8	434.6	494.6
d. Dividends	5.9	6.5	8.1	8.1	508.1	1,270.6	1,271.6	1,535.1	1,535.1	2,110.0	2,372.5	3,394.8
e. Interest	15.6	29.9	31.5	31.5	35.1	84.3	137.3	491.1	491.1	580.8	733.3	1,734.6
f. Royalty & Sales of Govt. Property	11.7	20.8	27.4	104.9	266.5	324.7	343.1	352.4	385.6	396.8	672.9	1,195.6
i. Royalty	7.5	10.8	14.7	89.3	245.3	300.0	314.5	320.1	346.6	353.1	540.8	946.0
ii. Sales	4.1	10.0	12.6	15.5	21.1	24.7	28.5	32.3	39.0	43.8	132.1	249.6
g. Principal Repayments	0.0	0.0	6.0	6.0	17.2	112.0	149.2	174.7	174.7	294.6	294.6	1,513.6
h. Miscellaneous Income	71.5	129.9	182.4	236.6	300.7	409.3	506.9	610.4	654.9	970.5	1,034.2	1,160.4
TOTAL REVENUE (A+B)	4,662.6	8,898.5	12,849.8	18,076.8	23,718.5	31,652.1	35,246.8	41,470.6	46,592.6	52,204.0	59,109.6	72,282.1

* Includes Income Tax on Dividend and other income relating to investment.

** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 63
Revenue Collection - 2004/05

Rs in million

	Year-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
TAX REVENUE	3,638.7	6,707.0	11,007.9	14,295.4	18,554.2	24,298.3	28,303.1	31,473.2	36,691.1	41,391.2	45,953.9	54,104.9
I. Indirect Taxes	2,634.7	5,004.4	8,496.5	11,241.6	14,915.7	18,425.3	21,595.2	24,210.1	27,757.2	31,715.1	35,647.4	40,343.4
a. Customs	1,081.2	2,239.0	3,477.6	4,784.5	6,333.3	7,457.0	8,595.6	9,613.5	10,749.7	12,413.7	13,795.4	15,701.5
i. Exports	13.5	31.3	47.3	98.9	191.1	251.0	340.7	430.0	474.0	550.3	678.2	736.3
ii. Imports	908.8	1,832.8	2,809.7	3,772.6	4,866.9	5,859.6	6,753.0	7,513.4	8,575.2	9,706.4	10,912.8	12,302.9
iii. Ind.Ex.Refund	123.9	310.2	521.1	763.7	1,084.2	1,121.1	1,249.0	1,388.2	1,388.2	1,801.4	1,801.4	2,188.3
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	29.3	54.3	83.4	127.8	162.4	190.4	213.4	237.9	262.9	299.8	340.4	400.9
v. Others	5.7	10.4	16.1	21.5	28.7	34.9	39.5	44.0	49.4	55.8	62.6	73.1
b. Value Added Tax	1,096.7	1,958.6	3,607.7	4,503.6	6,087.4	7,913.9	9,431.9	10,587.2	12,596.5	14,348.2	16,275.3	18,195.6
i. Production	215.6	425.9	583.0	779.7	923.5	1,062.3	1,261.6	1,409.9	1,672.8	1,875.0	2,173.4	2,460.9
ii. Imports	285.7	626.2	1,831.3	2,256.2	3,362.3	4,747.2	5,652.7	6,413.5	7,778.8	9,027.6	10,331.6	12,270.2
iii. Sales and Distribution	155.0	227.3	301.7	373.0	457.3	524.7	697.2	770.8	869.9	954.3	1,046.5	1,164.2
iv. Services	440.4	679.2	891.7	1,094.7	1,344.3	1,579.7	1,820.4	1,993.0	2,275.0	2,491.3	2,723.8	3,002.6
c. Excise	456.8	806.8	1,411.2	1,953.5	2,495.0	3,054.4	3,567.7	4,009.4	4,411.0	4,953.2	5,576.7	6,446.3
i. Cigarettes & Bidi	129.6	201.1	466.7	696.0	945.9	1,195.3	1,474.5	1,669.7	1,782.3	1,991.5	2,207.2	2,477.0
ii. Liquor & Beer	199.5	365.1	576.6	782.7	958.0	1,152.3	1,299.5	1,460.8	1,636.9	1,863.9	2,110.4	2,559.1
iii. Other Indust.Prod.	28.7	51.0	71.6	87.7	108.6	125.0	145.8	166.9	198.0	235.5	275.3	326.2
iv. Excise on Imports	99.0	189.6	296.3	387.1	482.5	581.8	647.9	712.0	793.8	862.3	983.8	1,084.0
2. Direct Taxes	1,004.0	1,702.6	2,511.4	3,053.8	3,638.5	5,873.0	6,707.9	7,263.1	8,933.9	9,676.1	10,306.4	13,061.3
a. Income Tax	782.9	1,305.2	1,868.4	2,270.0	2,640.7	4,666.5	5,247.8	5,606.8	7,005.9	7,580.3	8,060.3	10,456.0
i. Corporate Income Tax	521.0	850.6	1,228.1	1,481.4	1,666.9	3,388.4	3,648.2	3,825.5	4,964.9	5,283.1	5,574.6	7,331.3
- Govt. Corporation	292.6	370.4	371.5	371.5	372.6	886.2	890.5	890.8	899.9	899.9	899.5	1,331.5
- Public Ltd. Corporation	23.3	150.2	288.9	401.7	466.3	978.6	1,030.6	1,075.6	1,709.2	1,811.8	1,939.8	2,467.6
- Private Ltd.Co.	56.6	87.6	184.5	225.1	257.8	680.5	757.7	795.1	1,034.9	1,119.5	1,160.6	1,527.3
- Individual & sole Trading Firm	122.3	226.6	361.3	457.9	541.1	793.2	912.9	1,001.3	1,237.7	1,352.6	1,469.5	1,876.7
- Income from Other Institutions	26.2	15.8	21.9	25.2	29.1	49.9	56.5	62.7	83.2	99.3	105.1	128.1
ii. Remuneration Income	68.6	185.4	296.9	381.6	502.3	658.2	775.9	892.8	1,050.2	1,196.9	1,323.3	1,678.2
iii. Investment Income	192.5	264.3	337.4	400.4	463.8	610.8	813.4	877.1	978.5	1,085.3	1,144.9	1,425.8
iv. Other Income*	0.8	4.9	6.0	6.6	7.7	9.1	10.3	11.4	12.3	15.0	17.5	20.6
b. House & Land Registration	116.3	211.6	328.8	413.4	564.3	722.3	930.2	1,076.2	1,263.8	1,408.0	1,494.0	1,799.2
c. Property Tax												
d. Vehicle Tax	104.8	185.8	314.2	370.4	433.5	484.2	529.9	580.1	664.2	687.8	752.1	806.1
NON-TAX REVENUE	575.6	1,069.5	1,776.8	2,485.3	3,057.8	5,638.3	6,724.3	8,066.8	9,687.6	10,928.9	12,902.9	16,017.9
a. Duties & Fees	329.8	571.8	806.6	1,023.3	1,353.2	1,660.2	2,020.9	2,298.5	2,573.5	2,940.0	3,306.4	3,770.8
i. Passport Fees	157.9	286.8	382.4	473.7	659.8	832.1	1,010.8	1,155.9	1,287.4	1,432.9	1,659.6	1,847.2
ii. Tourism Fees	61.5	92.1	149.8	191.6	232.6	268.9	356.7	388.4	422.3	563.4	591.0	737.0
iii. Other Duties & Fees	110.4	192.9	274.4	358.0	460.8	559.2	653.4	754.2	863.8	943.7	1,055.8	1,186.6
b. Fines and Forfeiture	14.3	26.2	37.7	45.1	55.2	63.3	81.2	91.6	110.8	122.8	141.0	173.5
c. Public Utilities	102.8	170.6	295.2	356.4	436.1	531.7	632.2	765.3	882.3	962.7	1,053.0	1,266.4
i. Forest	48.5	73.8	144.0	166.0	196.4	235.8	286.5	323.4	362.7	406.7	452.6	553.6
ii. Postal Services	27.8	46.3	62.5	80.4	108.6	132.0	158.6	173.5	200.0	211.3	224.6	245.8
iii. Others **	26.5	50.5	88.7	110.0	131.1	163.9	187.1	268.4	319.6	344.7	375.8	467.1
d. Dividends	3.5	3.6	212.8	512.8	512.8	1,529.0	1,846.4	2,347.5	2,998.5	3,350.5	4,000.5	4,589.9
e. Interest	3.3	10.1	10.6	10.9	13.9	179.6	185.9	264.7	363.6	574.5	739.9	1,466.6
f. Royalty & Sales of Govt. Property	9.8	76.8	85.4	95.8	125.7	705.8	882.8	932.1	1,177.0	1,246.4	1,563.4	1,931.6
i. Royalty	7.4	71.0	73.7	81.8	107.9	219.2	392.8	437.1	645.6	704.0	1,015.5	1,367.2
ii. Sales	2.4	5.8	11.7	14.0	17.8	486.6	490.0	495.0	531.4	542.4	547.9	564.4
g. Principal Repayments	0.0	5.9	6.4	17.9	24.5	233.3	233.3	426.6	428.5	480.1	760.5	1,247.7
h. Miscellaneous Income	112.1	204.5	322.1	423.1	536.4	735.4	841.6	940.5	1,153.4	1,251.9	1,338.2	1,571.4
TOTAL REVENUE (A+B)	4,214.3	7,776.5	12,784.7	16,780.7	21,612.0	29,936.6	35,027.4	39,540.0	46,378.7	52,320.1	58,856.7	70,122.7

* Includes Income Tax on Contingent and Other Income relating to Investment.

** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 64
Revenue Collection - 2003/04

Rs in million

	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
TAX REVENUE	2,785.6	5,750.5	8,973.2	12,360.7	16,073.7	21,007.5	24,557.0	28,275.8	33,036.1	36,940.7	41,316.9	48,175.7
I. Indirect Taxes	2,188.7	4,706.3	7,089.4	9,904.7	13,039.2	16,130.6	18,991.1	21,963.2	25,228.8	28,317.7	31,951.6	36,273.8
a. Customs	907.7	2,033.0	3,062.2	4,190.0	5,441.5	6,781.9	8,022.6	9,239.4	10,538.4	11,995.7	13,795.7	15,554.2
i. Exports	16.4	32.4	46.7	66.5	131.6	221.9	325.5	405.5	445.3	468.1	507.4	527.4
ii. Imports	837.4	1,682.4	2,384.6	3,174.3	4,023.4	4,836.5	5,650.3	7,181.5	8,142.0	9,273.0	10,308.0	11,439.1
iii. Ind.Ex.Refund	0.0	203.8	473.3	742.5	1,043.0	1,436.7	1,726.8	1,308.6	1,576.7	1,850.2	2,539.7	3,110.1
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	51.5	105.5	142.6	186.2	214.9	249.7	277.1	296.6	321.6	346.5	378.1	404.7
v. Others	2.4	8.9	15.0	20.5	28.6	37.1	42.9	47.2	52.8	57.9	62.5	72.9
b. Value Added Tax	976.3	1,915.1	2,726.4	3,856.2	5,238.2	6,460.5	7,593.3	8,823.2	10,242.4	11,387.6	12,660.3	14,498.2
i. Production	171.4	297.9	442.7	606.2	755.8	901.1	1,055.8	1,216.2	1,394.9	1,578.1	1,770.9	1,964.1
ii. Imports	306.9	861.6	1,290.7	2,034.6	2,976.6	3,774.6	4,467.3	5,281.6	6,174.2	6,884.2	7,665.4	8,874.7
iii. Sales and Distribution	110.7	161.9	217.5	267.9	318.3	387.5	447.1	520.9	621.2	691.8	771.1	851.4
iv. Services	387.3	593.7	775.5	947.5	1,187.5	1,397.3	1,623.1	1,804.5	2,052.1	2,233.5	2,452.9	2,808.0
c. Excise	304.7	758.2	1,300.8	1,858.5	2,359.5	2,888.2	3,375.2	3,900.6	4,448.0	4,934.4	5,495.6	6,221.4
i. Cigarettes & Bidi	89.5	277.7	471.5	669.6	875.0	1,078.8	1,278.4	1,495.6	1,743.5	1,944.7	2,161.5	2,394.2
ii. Liquor & Beer	117.8	261.5	491.2	728.8	887.9	1,050.0	1,201.3	1,389.9	1,582.3	1,738.1	1,924.1	2,244.5
iii. Other Indust.Prod.	26.5	51.9	71.3	90.1	108.1	131.7	156.4	177.8	204.3	237.3	262.6	296.1
iv. Excise on Imports	70.9	167.1	266.8	370.0	488.5	627.7	739.1	837.3	917.9	1,014.3	1,147.4	1,286.6
2. Direct Taxes	596.9	1,044.2	1,883.8	2,456.0	3,034.5	4,876.9	5,565.9	6,312.6	7,801.3	8,623.0	9,365.3	11,901.9
a. Income Tax	407.9	708.2	1,344.9	1,784.5	2,130.5	3,809.8	4,334.5	4,934.0	6,138.8	6,773.4	7,323.7	9,504.0
i. Corporate Income Tax	202.6	368.0	834.9	1,081.8	1,295.1	2,632.9	2,905.4	3,289.8	4,327.1	4,820.4	5,169.8	6,805.0
- Govt. Corporation	2.3	53.5	293.2	400.3	468.1	730.5	807.2	1,081.2	1,420.3	1,629.8	1,840.2	2,056.6
- Public Ltd. Corporation	19.4	34.3	64.2	75.3	101.4	519.7	546.0	550.7	810.2	884.3	891.3	1,531.3
- Private Ltd.Co.	47.5	66.3	132.0	154.8	180.3	465.2	528.2	558.2	757.0	844.5	885.9	1,239.8
- Individual & sole Trading Firm	122.6	200.2	329.7	428.1	514.6	867.9	966.0	1,037.7	1,265.6	1,383.0	1,472.5	1,869.7
- Income from Other Institutions	10.8	13.7	15.8	23.3	30.7	49.6	58.0	62.0	74.0	78.8	79.9	107.6
ii. Remuneration Income	81.2	158.0	267.3	383.3	472.5	627.5	723.5	807.2	899.5	1,001.1	1,133.2	1,392.9
iii. Investment Income	124.0	181.7	241.6	317.6	360.3	545.0	700.1	830.8	905.4	944.0	1,011.5	1,291.9
iv. Other Income*	0.1	0.5	1.1	1.8	2.6	4.4	5.5	6.2	6.8	7.9	9.2	14.2
b. House & Land Registration	104.5	173.7	261.0	329.3	504.4	615.9	735.9	847.6	1,077.8	1,227.7	1,388.4	1,697.5
c. Property Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
d. Vehicle Tax	84.5	162.3	277.9	342.2	399.4	451.0	495.3	531.0	584.7	621.9	653.2	700.4
NON-TAX REVENUE	475.4	1,336.6	1,938.0	3,681.4	4,425.8	5,851.5	6,411.4	7,671.8	8,539.4	9,617.6	10,687.6	14,155.3
a. Duties & Fees	236.8	487.3	719.6	995.9	1,351.5	1,678.8	1,921.3	2,168.9	2,398.6	2,697.1	2,940.7	3,245.0
i. Passport Fees	108.1	220.9	328.7	445.8	620.9	797.1	915.7	1,017.3	1,124.3	1,281.0	1,403.7	1,536.7
ii. Tourism Fees	48.8	86.8	142.4	201.1	281.2	336.8	378.5	443.5	488.3	546.2	590.4	638.9
iii. Other Duties & Fees	79.9	179.6	248.5	349.0	449.4	544.9	627.1	708.1	786.0	869.9	946.6	1,069.4
b. Fines and Forfeiture	9.7	22.8	30.3	38.9	48.4	60.6	73.0	82.5	91.8	105.5	118.1	133.2
c. Public Utilities	95.7	212.3	285.9	375.2	484.3	596.3	696.5	816.1	912.2	1,001.2	1,118.6	1,321.3
i. Forest	42.7	95.5	130.8	183.9	250.4	298.5	362.3	394.6	442.7	491.8	561.1	673.6
ii. Postal Services	31.1	54.8	75.9	93.6	115.6	135.3	151.2	166.9	189.1	206.3	232.0	246.6
iii. Others **	21.9	62.0	79.2	97.7	118.3	162.5	183.0	254.6	280.4	303.1	325.5	401.1
d. Dividends	2.1	4.5	80.1	580.1	580.1	998.7	999.4	1,032.2	1,183.2	1,283.3	1,433.3	2,661.1
e. Interest	4.6	13.2	15.3	20.2	26.7	338.3	343.4	549.5	565.0	831.5	1,082.7	1,656.5
f. Royalty & Sales of Govt. Property	6.5	255.9	353.0	381.1	452.0	556.8	628.1	865.3	897.8	1,038.3	1,053.2	1,465.0
i. Royalty	3.1	3.7	99.0	125.4	192.3	288.5	355.3	564.5	594.3	602.3	610.1	1,012.0
ii. Sales	3.4	252.2	254.0	255.7	259.7	268.3	272.8	300.8	303.5	436.0	443.1	453.0
g. Principal Repayments	0.0	105.8	112.2	652.8	658.9	817.4	817.4	1,118.2	1,285.4	1,322.2	1,471.3	1,850.5
h. Miscellaneous Income	120.0	234.8	341.6	455.2	583.0	804.6	932.3	1,039.1	1,205.4	1,338.5	1,469.7	1,822.7
TOTAL REVENUE (A+B)	3,261.0	7,087.1	10,911.2	16,042.1	20,499.5	26,859.0	30,968.4	35,947.6	41,569.5	46,558.3	52,004.5	62,331.0

* Includes Income Tax on Contingent and Other Income relating to Investment.

** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 65
Revenue Collection - 2002/03

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
A. TAX REVENUE	2,319.7	5,106.7	8,024.5	11,329.9	14,316.6	18,556.3	21,828.9	25,017.0	29,234.3	32,530.8	35,798.3	42,587.0
1. Indirect Taxes	1,774.3	4,193.8	6,440.6	9,285.9	11,757.2	14,414.8	17,063.3	19,772.6	22,786.3	25,566.6	28,297.9	32,481.2
a. Customs	738.0	1,818.8	2,881.1	3,969.5	5,210.3	6,342.6	7,503.7	8,832.6	10,039.5	11,229.3	12,480.7	14,236.4
i. Exports	25.8	79.2	135.3	211.1	310.2	405.9	511.6	665.7	731.8	771.8	814.8	855.2
ii. Imports	684.7	1,482.8	2,317.6	3,122.6	4,108.2	4,933.3	5,807.6	6,749.9	7,639.0	8,543.0	9,453.1	10,567.7
iii. Ind.Ex.Refund	0.0	196.4	329.9	498.2	616.9	796.3	943.0	1,132.2	1,344.6	1,552.3	1,815.5	2,370.6
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	26.7	58.0	94.6	133.2	169.9	201.1	233.0	275.6	312.9	350.1	383.0	426.2
v. Others	0.8	2.4	3.7	4.4	5.1	6.0	8.5	9.2	11.2	12.1	14.3	16.7
b. Value Added Tax	795.8	1,840.2	2,607.2	3,970.6	4,817.8	5,972.3	7,111.4	8,044.1	9,411.6	10,579.1	11,739.3	13,467.3
i. Production	163.3	275.3	371.0	538.4	682.5	803.2	932.4	1,088.9	1,273.8	1,494.9	1,688.5	1,904.1
ii. Imports	210.0	948.8	1,454.2	2,463.9	2,927.2	3,760.7	4,537.1	5,077.5	6,009.2	6,742.1	7,475.6	8,629.2
iii. Sales and Distribution	95.7	141.1	187.0	288.7	288.7	327.2	373.3	425.7	488.6	542.5	598.1	676.3
iv. Services	326.8	475.0	595.0	731.5	919.4	1,081.2	1,268.6	1,452.0	1,640.0	1,799.6	1,977.1	2,257.7
c. Excise	240.5	534.8	952.3	1,345.8	1,729.1	2,099.9	2,448.2	2,895.9	3,335.2	3,758.2	4,077.9	4,777.5
i. Cigarettes & Bidi	95.0	230.0	383.7	550.5	723.7	900.8	1,053.1	1,247.2	1,426.2	1,600.6	1,799.8	2,049.6
ii. Liquor & Beer	109.8	231.8	453.7	652.7	828.3	983.2	1,136.2	1,330.3	1,545.4	1,744.2	1,810.9	2,212.4
iii. Other Indust.Prod.	24.7	53.3	81.7	99.5	120.9	143.4	171.5	205.5	232.9	268.5	304.9	332.0
iv. Excise on Imports	11.0	19.7	33.2	43.1	56.2	72.5	87.4	112.9	130.7	144.9	162.3	183.5
2. Direct Taxes	545.4	912.9	1,583.9	2,044.0	2,559.4	4,141.5	4,765.6	5,244.4	6,448.0	6,964.2	7,500.4	10,105.8
a. Income Tax	385.6	630.9	1,133.8	1,476.5	1,844.1	3,270.4	3,763.4	4,094.0	5,076.5	5,450.6	5,836.9	8,132.2
i. Corporate Income Tax	212.4	346.2	692.2	902.9	1,139.3	2,245.3	2,527.0	2,710.2	3,495.7	3,716.6	3,957.6	5,554.0
- Govt. Corporation	0.1	0.1	32.5	125.1	207.6	420.6	471.7	529.0	635.1	693.0	753.1	1,251.0
- Public Ltd. Corporation	30.7	47.7	155.7	163.3	185.2	520.8	578.8	601.3	871.0	892.5	933.0	1,235.1
- Private Ltd.Co.	32.6	53.0	114.2	137.1	171.1	433.0	497.0	529.2	756.2	803.5	838.1	1,166.7
- Individual & sole Trading Firm	146.2	230.7	371.0	456.0	550.4	828.7	933.2	999.1	1,170.4	1,260.7	1,360.2	1,801.7
- Income from Other Institutions	2.8	14.7	18.8	21.4	25.0	42.2	46.3	51.6	63.0	66.9	73.2	99.5
ii. Remuneration Income	69.0	134.2	216.5	288.6	371.3	490.6	571.4	646.6	732.6	818.9	910.8	1,249.0
iii. Investment Income	104.1	150.3	224.5	284.3	332.7	533.1	663.4	734.7	845.5	911.8	964.5	1,321.5
iv. Other Income*	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.4	1.6	2.5	2.7	3.3	4.0	7.7
b. House & Land Registration	90.0	151.2	220.6	292.7	393.3	506.1	601.5	714.2	896.9	1,009.0	1,133.5	1,414.2
c. Property Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1						
d. Vehicle Tax	69.8	130.8	229.5	274.8	322.0	364.9	400.6	436.1	474.5	504.5	529.9	559.3
B. NON-TAX REVENUE	434.0	918.7	1,578.5	2,728.7	3,405.1	4,937.7	5,522.2	6,283.5	7,274.9	8,558.7	9,750.2	13,642.8
a. Duties & Fees	154.6	319.9	463.7	702.2	854.8	973.8	1,087.0	1,259.6	1,505.9	1,753.1	1,987.2	2,200.8
i. Passport Fees	62.0	125.8	174.0	257.2	333.4	367.2	394.7	421.1	507.0	664.6	800.0	922.9
ii. Tourism Fees	62.5	116.7	180.7	308.9	358.4	412.3	465.8	577.8	705.1	760.8	825.1	864.7
iii. Other Duties & Fees	30.1	77.4	109.0	136.1	163.0	194.3	226.5	260.7	293.8	327.7	362.1	413.2
b. Fines and Forfeiture	10.0	24.3	33.0	39.6	51.0	62.4	73.4	85.2	98.7	110.4	123.5	166.9
c. Public Utilities	78.4	166.7	265.1	330.1	431.8	544.5	625.9	773.6	885.4	976.5	1,058.7	1,274.3
i. Forest	34.9	73.6	137.1	170.7	232.4	288.4	337.1	387.2	459.3	514.4	560.3	683.6
ii. Postal Services	24.2	41.5	58.8	77.0	99.8	116.5	132.4	150.3	168.9	185.8	201.9	219.5
iii. Others **	19.3	51.6	69.2	82.4	99.6	139.6	156.4	236.1	257.2	276.3	296.5	371.1
d. Dividends	0.1	0.1	0.1	526.7	553.9	1,055.0	1,056.7	1,109.4	1,109.4	1,110.3	1,421.5	2,497.6
e. Interest	5.5	5.5	8.4	78.0	119.5	169.7	203.6	285.7	371.5	590.6	924.6	1,245.4
f. Royalty & Sales of Govt. Property	3.1	15.2	152.7	181.9	192.1	268.2	418.1	445.1	468.8	589.2	656.2	1,945.4
i. Royalty	1.1	4.5	139.6	166.8	174.8	245.8	390.1	413.7	434.9	502.8	565.0	1,154.0
ii. Sales	2.0	10.7	13.1	15.1	17.3	22.4	28.0	31.4	33.9	86.4	91.2	791.4
g. Principal Repayments	0.2	0.4	69.4	79.8	174.8	504.6	506.1	576.1	756.4	1,251.8	1,288.3	1,539.7
h. Miscellaneous Income	182.1	386.6	586.1	790.4	1,027.2	1,359.5	1,583.3	1,830.9	2,164.6	2,395.9	2,624.2	3,093.5
D. TOTAL REVENUE (A+B+C)	2,753.7	6,025.4	9,603.0	14,058.6	17,721.7	23,494.0	27,351.1	31,300.5	36,509.2	41,089.5	45,548.5	56,229.8

* Includes Income Tax on Contingent and Other Income relating to investment.

** Include received from Drinking water, Irrigation, Electricity, Food & Agriculture, Education, Transport and Others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 66
Revenue Collection - 2001/02

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
A. Tax Revenue	2,549.1	5,029.5	8,405.6	11,160.9	14,060.0	18,041.2	21,109.9	23,858.1	27,601.3	30,450.0	33,606.2	39,332.2
1. Indirect Taxes	2,171.6	4,237.9	6,774.8	9,013.4	11,398.8	13,814.8	16,204.7	18,471.9	20,817.5	23,171.7	25,615.4	29,292.9
a. Customs	949.5	1,808.9	3,000.1	3,949.0	4,972.1	5,942.2	7,023.3	7,979.4	8,995.8	10,072.5	11,131.2	12,658.9
i. Exports	66.0	132.3	211.2	287.6	376.1	447.6	577.0	725.1	778.6	840.0	884.2	917.4
ii. Imports	863.3	1,641.0	2,468.9	3,230.9	3,999.2	4,800.7	5,613.0	6,317.1	7,109.7	7,986.2	8,861.2	9,844.6
iii. Ind. Ex. Refund	0.0	0.0	266.4	360.5	511.7	594.9	719.7	811.7	966.9	1,086.3	1,208.6	1,700.9
v. Agriculture Reform Duty	10.3	20.6	37.4	53.0	67.5	80.0	93.3	103.9	116.8	133.5	150.1	167.5
iv. Miscellaneous	9.9	15.0	16.2	17.0	17.6	19.0	20.3	21.6	23.8	26.5	27.1	28.5
b. Excise	91.8	273.1	586.5	928.4	1,238.5	1,549.6	1,894.4	2,224.3	2,582.3	2,933.4	3,325.9	3,807.0
i. Cigarettes & Bidi	26.2	135.5	284.7	431.0	584.4	732.0	893.5	1,064.7	1,249.2	1,428.7	1,600.3	1,817.4
ii. H/L Qual. Liq. & Beer	54.0	119.8	268.9	468.2	600.5	763.3	900.4	1,031.0	1,190.3	1,329.1	1,533.2	1,737.2
iii. Other Industrial Products	11.6	17.8	32.9	29.2	53.6	54.3	100.5	128.6	142.8	175.6	192.4	252.4
c. Value Added Tax	977.7	1,941.9	2,854.4	3,758.8	4,756.2	5,775.7	6,657.4	7,600.8	8,529.5	9,415.3	10,384.0	11,964.0
i. Production	148.6	251.9	354.5	477.7	594.0	716.6	842.2	997.3	1,170.5	1,310.9	1,505.6	1,711.2
ii. Imports	421.9	1,069.2	1,667.2	2,266.4	2,895.2	3,558.4	4,093.1	4,671.6	5,174.7	5,711.3	6,234.6	7,354.9
iii. Sales, Dist. & Svcs	407.2	620.8	832.7	1,014.7	1,267.0	1,500.7	1,722.1	1,931.9	2,184.3	2,393.1	2,643.8	2,897.9
d. Contract Tax	78.4	79.6	81.3	81.8	98.4	162.7	197.3	207.6	213.5	232.7	235.4	301.1
e. Hotel Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
f. Air Flight Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
g. Other Indirect Taxes *	74.2	134.4	252.5	295.4	333.6	384.6	432.3	459.8	496.4	517.8	538.9	561.9
2. Direct Taxes	377.5	791.6	1,630.8	2,147.5	2,661.2	4,226.4	4,905.2	5,386.2	6,783.8	7,278.3	7,990.8	10,039.3
a. Income Tax	249.6	602.3	1,309.7	1,724.0	2,141.4	3,473.5	3,942.0	4,319.9	5,562.7	5,906.3	6,460.5	8,087.8
i. Corporate	56.4	278.5	708.1	976.3	1,245.0	2,022.4	2,163.7	2,374.2	2,991.5	3,127.8	3,446.2	4,355.3
ii. Individual	193.2	323.8	601.6	747.7	896.4	1,451.1	1,778.3	1,945.7	2,571.2	2,778.5	3,014.3	3,732.5
b. Land Revenue	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	10.5
c. Houses & Land Re-estimation	69.5	98.6	165.1	238.1	306.6	399.1	502.8	573.1	677.7	791.0	905.4	1,121.3
d. Other Direct Taxes **	57.8	90.0	155.3	184.7	212.4	353.0	459.2	492.0	542.2	579.8	623.7	819.7
B. Non Tax Revenue	372.0	1,197.5	2,127.5	2,567.0	2,770.8	4,096.6	4,614.0	5,265.8	6,521.5	7,265.1	8,625.3	11,113.4
a. Forest	26.0	49.2	94.3	116.5	150.0	201.4	236.1	287.7	324.7	382.8	451.2	546.2
b. Dividend	3.5	3.7	517.8	544.4	544.4	1,044.7	1,064.9	1,065.1	1,665.6	1,672.9	2,423.0	2,512.8
c. Interest	2.5	2.4	5.6	42.6	46.1	124.0	129.6	137.6	142.9	171.8	206.4	1,221.9
d. Principal Repayments	133.0	412.1	475.8	557.3	559.0	836.9	935.1	963.1	1,050.4	1,259.7	1,336.6	1,887.3
e. Public Utilities &	41.8	97.0	147.8	194.9	228.2	280.1	331.4	392.6	435.4	475.2	505.4	597.0
f. Miscellaneous #	165.2	633.1	886.2	1,111.3	1,243.1	1,609.5	1,916.9	2,419.7	2,902.5	3,302.7	3,702.7	4,348.2
C. Total (A+B)	2,921.1	6,227.0	10,533.1	13,727.9	16,830.8	22,137.8	25,723.9	29,123.9	34,122.8	37,715.1	42,231.5	50,445.6

* Includes entertainment tax and vehicle tax.

** Includes house and land rent tax, interest tax and house & land tax.

& Includes receipt from rent of government property, such as drinking water, postal services, food & agriculture, irrigation, electricity, education, transport, others etc.

Includes administrative charges, duties and fees, penalties, royalties & sales of Government properties, donation and others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 67
Revenue Collection - 2000/01

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
A. Tax Revenue	1,726.7	4,955.6	7,764.4	10,726.2	13,566.8	17,087.7	20,165.2	22,833.6	26,822.8	30,082.7	32,964.8	38,865.0
<i>1. Indirect Taxes</i>	<i>1,541.4</i>	<i>4,196.8</i>	<i>6,331.4</i>	<i>8,732.7</i>	<i>11,032.8</i>	<i>13,197.5</i>	<i>15,885.0</i>	<i>18,036.7</i>	<i>20,672.4</i>	<i>23,465.0</i>	<i>25,738.4</i>	<i>29,095.3</i>
a. Customs	709.3	1,644.9	2,578.4	3,714.2	4,820.9	5,609.2	6,726.0	7,819.6	8,970.2	10,048.2	11,025.4	12,552.1
<i>i. Exports</i>	<i>31.4</i>	<i>69.3</i>	<i>104.9</i>	<i>149.2</i>	<i>193.4</i>	<i>227.8</i>	<i>273.2</i>	<i>316.1</i>	<i>359.0</i>	<i>399.2</i>	<i>438.6</i>	<i>492.6</i>
<i>ii. Imports</i>	<i>669.7</i>	<i>1,550.0</i>	<i>2,281.6</i>	<i>3,180.9</i>	<i>4,117.3</i>	<i>4,863.8</i>	<i>5,858.1</i>	<i>6,689.9</i>	<i>7,617.5</i>	<i>8,601.2</i>	<i>9,371.0</i>	<i>10,465.0</i>
<i>iii. Ind. Ex. Refund</i>	<i>0.0</i>	<i>0.0</i>	<i>152.5</i>	<i>330.1</i>	<i>443.8</i>	<i>443.7</i>	<i>511.7</i>	<i>722.9</i>	<i>890.9</i>	<i>934.1</i>	<i>1,092.0</i>	<i>1,456.1</i>
<i>v. Agriculture Reform Duty</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>4.6</i>	<i>34.7</i>	<i>48.9</i>	<i>60.9</i>	<i>67.9</i>	<i>76.4</i>	<i>83.9</i>	<i>95.8</i>	<i>106.3</i>	<i>116.8</i>	<i>128.2</i>
<i>iv. Miscellaneous</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>21.0</i>	<i>4.7</i>	<i>5.1</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>6.0</i>	<i>6.6</i>	<i>6.8</i>	<i>7.0</i>	<i>7.4</i>	<i>7.0</i>	<i>10.2</i>
b. Excise	190.1	483.6	805.0	1,174.6	1,486.1	1,766.2	2,067.4	2,407.0	2,713.9	3,028.0	3,323.1	3,731.7
<i>i. Cigarettes & Bidi</i>	<i>101.4</i>	<i>230.1</i>	<i>365.4</i>	<i>531.8</i>	<i>727.5</i>	<i>799.7</i>	<i>937.4</i>	<i>1,086.1</i>	<i>1,366.2</i>	<i>1,400.8</i>	<i>1,564.8</i>	<i>1,763.8</i>
<i>ii. H/L Qual. Liq. & Beer</i>	<i>82.1</i>	<i>236.1</i>	<i>413.3</i>	<i>608.5</i>	<i>710.5</i>	<i>906.4</i>	<i>1,055.7</i>	<i>1,250.0</i>	<i>1,260.7</i>	<i>1,517.8</i>	<i>1,643.5</i>	<i>1,837.1</i>
<i>iii. Other Industrial Products</i>	<i>6.6</i>	<i>17.4</i>	<i>26.3</i>	<i>34.3</i>	<i>48.1</i>	<i>60.1</i>	<i>74.3</i>	<i>70.9</i>	<i>87.0</i>	<i>109.4</i>	<i>114.8</i>	<i>130.8</i>
c. Value Added Tax	576.9	1,916.4	2,726.9	3,559.9	4,375.6	5,444.3	6,681.4	7,372.4	8,359.4	9,713.7	10,671.7	12,047.2
<i>i. Production</i>	<i>95.9</i>	<i>230.9</i>	<i>348.0</i>	<i>475.2</i>	<i>628.5</i>	<i>758.4</i>	<i>877.5</i>	<i>1,016.0</i>	<i>1,172.7</i>	<i>1,341.0</i>	<i>1,549.7</i>	<i>1,758.2</i>
<i>ii. Imports</i>	<i>192.1</i>	<i>1,203.4</i>	<i>1,699.7</i>	<i>2,216.8</i>	<i>2,593.7</i>	<i>3,271.9</i>	<i>4,203.3</i>	<i>4,531.3</i>	<i>5,041.5</i>	<i>5,973.5</i>	<i>6,492.2</i>	<i>7,303.0</i>
<i>iii. Sales, Dist. & Svcs</i>	<i>288.9</i>	<i>482.1</i>	<i>679.2</i>	<i>867.9</i>	<i>1,153.4</i>	<i>1,414.0</i>	<i>1,600.6</i>	<i>1,825.1</i>	<i>2,145.2</i>	<i>2,399.2</i>	<i>2,629.8</i>	<i>2,986.0</i>
d. Contract Tax	25.0	40.4	45.3	49.7	80.3	83.0	87.1	89.9	249.3	277.1	285.4	304.0
e. Hotel Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
f. Air Flight Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
g. Other Indirect Taxes *	40.1	111.5	175.8	234.3	269.8	294.6	322.9	347.6	379.4	397.7	432.5	460.0
2. Direct Taxes	185.3	758.8	1,433.0	1,993.5	2,534.0	3,890.2	4,280.2	4,796.9	6,150.4	6,617.7	7,226.4	9,769.7
a. Income Tax	105.0	607.0	1,230.3	1,707.1	2,176.4	3,387.4	3,665.1	4,086.5	5,332.2	5,732.4	6,210.1	8,428.5
<i>i. Corporate</i>	<i>11.6</i>	<i>377.8</i>	<i>837.9</i>	<i>1,147.5</i>	<i>1,477.8</i>	<i>2,439.0</i>	<i>2,596.1</i>	<i>2,887.3</i>	<i>3,823.1</i>	<i>4,089.1</i>	<i>4,432.9</i>	<i>6,026.4</i>
<i>ii. Individual</i>	<i>93.4</i>	<i>229.2</i>	<i>392.4</i>	<i>559.6</i>	<i>698.6</i>	<i>948.4</i>	<i>1,069.0</i>	<i>1,199.2</i>	<i>1,509.1</i>	<i>1,643.3</i>	<i>1,777.2</i>	<i>2,402.1</i>
b. Land Revenue	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	1.0	0.5	2.5	5.1
c. Houses & Land Reistration	36.3	69.3	88.8	115.2	157.3	207.4	245.6	306.4	359.1	392.5	487.1	607.8
d. Other Direct Taxes **	43.6	82.4	113.8	171.1	200.2	295.2	369.4	403.6	458.1	492.3	526.7	728.3
B. Non Tax Revenue	184.7	470.0	1,153.9	1,866.6	2,132.1	4,083.3	4,486.7	5,466.1	5,889.9	7,251.6	8,220.7	10,028.6
a. Forest	38.7	106.5	119.4	144.3	199.2	248.9	316.4	363.4	417.5	434.5	495.2	540.1
b. Dividend	0.0	4.1	157.9	238.4	238.4	1,238.4	1,244.1	1,244.1	1,244.1	2,315.8	2,316.2	2,337.1
c. Interest	0.0	1.5	12.8	61.6	62.1	499.1	547.1	558.2	563.8	628.5	668.8	1,440.1
d. Principal Repayments	0.0	0.1	237.3	534.9	535.4	800.3	823.3	1,120.7	1,144.5	1,144.4	1,428.0	2,057.1
e. Public Utilities &	31.2	28.0	119.2	175.6	221.8	266.8	304.3	366.5	414.7	452.5	519.0	643.3
f. Miscellaneous #	114.8	329.8	507.3	711.8	875.2	1,029.8	1,251.5	1,813.2	2,105.3	2,275.9	2,793.5	3,010.9
C. Total (A+B)	1,911.4	5,425.6	8,918.3	12,592.8	15,698.9	21,171.0	24,651.9	28,299.7	32,712.7	37,334.3	41,185.5	48,893.6

* Includes entertainment tax and vehicle tax.

** Includes house and land rent tax, interest tax and house & land tax.

& Includes receipt from rent of government property, such as drinking water, postal services, food & agriculture, irrigation, electricity, education, transport, others etc.

Includes administrative charges, duties and fees, penalties, royalties & sales of Government properties, donation and others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 68
Revenue Collection - 1999/00

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
A. Tax Revenue	2,096.1	4,345.1	6,964.8	9,039.0	11,864.7	15,027.9	17,421.8	20,004.3	22,966.4	25,418.2	28,722.0	33,147.0
<i>1. Indirect Taxes</i>	<i>1,709.7</i>	<i>3,571.0</i>	<i>5,465.4</i>	<i>7,137.6</i>	<i>9,457.7</i>	<i>11,540.4</i>	<i>13,476.4</i>	<i>15,489.7</i>	<i>17,611.0</i>	<i>19,505.6</i>	<i>22,134.2</i>	<i>24,598.1</i>
a. Customs	687.4	1,470.7	2,340.6	3,097.1	4,193.9	5,089.6	5,906.4	6,827.1	7,710.1	8,699.4	9,727.8	10,764.8
<i>i. Exports</i>	<i>23.6</i>	<i>51.4</i>	<i>80.9</i>	<i>109.1</i>	<i>149.6</i>	<i>188.5</i>	<i>225.4</i>	<i>273.7</i>	<i>311.2</i>	<i>351.5</i>	<i>394.4</i>	<i>432.5</i>
<i>ii. Imports</i>	<i>582.7</i>	<i>1,321.8</i>	<i>1,969.6</i>	<i>2,617.5</i>	<i>3,480.4</i>	<i>4,264.0</i>	<i>4,962.8</i>	<i>5,655.6</i>	<i>6,420.3</i>	<i>7,228.8</i>	<i>8,168.3</i>	<i>8,960.5</i>
<i>iii. Ind. Ex. Refund</i>	<i>80.0</i>	<i>80.0</i>	<i>272.0</i>	<i>352.0</i>	<i>544.0</i>	<i>616.0</i>	<i>696.0</i>	<i>872.0</i>	<i>952.0</i>	<i>1,091.2</i>	<i>1,132.0</i>	<i>1,331.7</i>
<i>v. Miscellaneous</i>	<i>1.1</i>	<i>17.5</i>	<i>18.1</i>	<i>18.5</i>	<i>19.9</i>	<i>21.1</i>	<i>22.2</i>	<i>25.8</i>	<i>26.6</i>	<i>27.9</i>	<i>33.1</i>	<i>40.1</i>
b. Excise	140.4	343.4	609.1	849.0	1,145.8	1,424.0	1,663.4	1,870.0	2,232.3	2,547.5	2,900.3	3,181.2
<i>i. Cigarettes & Bidi</i>	<i>59.8</i>	<i>156.3</i>	<i>279.5</i>	<i>385.8</i>	<i>510.3</i>	<i>642.9</i>	<i>752.3</i>	<i>888.1</i>	<i>1,019.4</i>	<i>1,181.1</i>	<i>1,321.9</i>	<i>1,446.2</i>
<i>ii. H/L Qual. Liq. & Beer</i>	<i>78.7</i>	<i>178.9</i>	<i>316.5</i>	<i>445.9</i>	<i>611.9</i>	<i>748.9</i>	<i>870.1</i>	<i>937.5</i>	<i>1,156.0</i>	<i>1,301.7</i>	<i>1,505.2</i>	<i>1,603.3</i>
<i>iii. Other Industrial Products</i>	<i>1.9</i>	<i>8.2</i>	<i>13.1</i>	<i>17.3</i>	<i>23.6</i>	<i>32.2</i>	<i>41.0</i>	<i>44.4</i>	<i>56.9</i>	<i>64.7</i>	<i>73.2</i>	<i>131.7</i>
c. Value Added Tax	786.6	1,599.6	2,297.1	2,936.7	3,826.8	4,689.3	5,441.4	6,229.7	7,043.0	7,579.8	8,797.0	8,674.8
<i>i. Production</i>	<i>112.5</i>	<i>171.1</i>	<i>257.9</i>	<i>354.9</i>	<i>448.4</i>	<i>557.2</i>	<i>658.6</i>	<i>760.2</i>	<i>905.4</i>	<i>1,014.0</i>	<i>1,167.5</i>	<i>1,349.9</i>
<i>ii. Imports</i>	<i>393.0</i>	<i>922.1</i>	<i>1,369.2</i>	<i>1,777.9</i>	<i>2,412.3</i>	<i>2,961.9</i>	<i>3,454.4</i>	<i>3,992.1</i>	<i>4,414.4</i>	<i>4,643.9</i>	<i>5,510.8</i>	<i>6,119.9</i>
<i>iii. Sales, Dist. & Srves</i>	<i>281.1</i>	<i>506.4</i>	<i>670.0</i>	<i>803.9</i>	<i>966.1</i>	<i>1,170.2</i>	<i>1,328.4</i>	<i>1,477.4</i>	<i>1,723.2</i>	<i>1,921.9</i>	<i>2,118.7</i>	<i>825.2</i>
d. Contract Tax	53.5	79.7	103.5	124.1	136.2	147.3	211.5	259.1	272.5	297.8	314.1	374.5
e. Hotel Tax	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	5.3
f. Air Flight Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
g. Other Indirect Taxes *	41.7	77.5	115.0	130.6	154.7	189.5	252.9	302.9	352.0	379.9	393.6	1,977.3
2. Direct Taxes	386.4	774.1	1,499.4	1,901.4	2,407.0	3,487.5	3,945.4	4,514.6	5,355.4	5,912.6	6,587.8	8,554.3
a. Income Tax	231.0	499.2	1,110.2	1,436.8	1,826.0	2,734.9	3,037.1	3,446.4	4,137.3	4,544.6	5,063.6	7,421.2
<i>i. Corporate</i>	<i>82.4</i>	<i>183.4</i>	<i>576.7</i>	<i>775.1</i>	<i>1,017.3</i>	<i>1,687.8</i>	<i>1,868.3</i>	<i>2,134.9</i>	<i>2,623.3</i>	<i>2,900.7</i>	<i>3,235.2</i>	<i>6,305.7</i>
<i>ii. Individual</i>	<i>148.5</i>	<i>315.8</i>	<i>533.5</i>	<i>661.7</i>	<i>808.7</i>	<i>1,047.1</i>	<i>1,168.8</i>	<i>1,311.5</i>	<i>1,514.0</i>	<i>1,643.9</i>	<i>1,828.4</i>	<i>1,115.5</i>
b. Land Revenue	0.0	0.1	0.1	1.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.1	5.8	0.8
c. Houses & Land Restriction	65.5	132.8	196.8	234.6	311.8	395.5	479.9	592.4	702.7	810.1	924.6	1,015.4
d. Other Direct Taxes **	89.9	142.0	192.3	228.5	269.0	356.9	428.1	475.5	515.0	556.8	593.8	117.7
B. Non Tax Revenue	310.9	593.5	1,016.3	1,278.8	1,773.7	3,106.2	3,374.5	3,822.4	4,806.2	5,371.9	7,115.0	9,741.3
a. Forest	24.1	40.5	55.9	70.8	119.8	191.9	217.7	261.5	315.7	365.5	429.9	527.7
b. Dividend	1.1	7.4	7.4	7.4	75.9	800.2	869.1	869.7	1,169.7	1,177.5	2,356.8	2,507.5
c. Interest	0.2	13.9	14.4	89.6	169.2	366.4	366.5	369.0	581.4	657.5	831.3	1,568.1
d. Principal Repayments	103.2	142.3	350.0	356.0	474.0	606.5	606.6	747.7	840.9	1,091.6	1,116.4	2,183.0
e. Public Utilities &	34.8	84.1	130.9	163.6	203.2	240.8	279.3	351.4	394.7	446.2	485.3	540.5
f. Miscellaneous #	147.5	305.3	457.7	591.4	731.6	900.4	1,035.3	1,223.1	1,503.8	1,633.6	1,895.3	2,414.5
C. Total (A+B)	2,407.0	4,938.6	7,981.1	10,317.8	13,638.4	18,134.1	20,796.3	23,826.7	27,772.6	30,790.1	35,837.0	42,893.7

* Includes entertainment tax and vehicle tax.

** Includes house and land rent tax, interest tax and house & land tax.

& Includes receipt from rent of government property, such as drinking water, postal services, food & agriculture, irrigation, electricity, education, transport, others etc.

Includes administrative charges, duties and fees, penalties, royalties & sales of Government properties, donation and others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 69
Revenue Collection - 1998/99

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
A. Tax Revenue	1,756.1	3,562.7	5,599.7	7,739.4	9,942.9	12,740.7	15,009.7	17,279.3	19,878.1	22,268.0	24,859.9	28,753.0
1. Indirect Taxes	1,396.3	2,877.9	4,312.7	6,024.4	7,777.6	9,651.1	11,500.0	13,261.9	15,237.1	17,141.5	19,123.3	21,456.2
a. Customs	567.6	1,211.9	1,767.0	2,526.6	3,287.4	4,106.6	5,001.8	5,838.3	6,698.7	7,594.6	8,505.5	9,517.5
i. Exports	20.7	43.7	74.7	106.4	145.5	178.1	213.3	247.0	284.4	320.9	350.0	379.3
ii. Imports	485.2	1,041.7	1,564.8	2,184.7	2,829.0	3,502.4	4,249.2	4,922.7	5,664.1	6,361.8	7,162.6	7,919.6
iii. Ind. Ex. Refund	61.5	125.7	125.7	232.9	308.6	420.6	532.6	660.6	740.6	900.6	980.6	1,204.6
v. Miscellaneous	0.2	0.8	1.8	2.6	4.3	5.5	6.7	8.0	9.6	11.3	12.3	14.0
b. Excise	140.6	315.3	576.7	848.5	1,078.8	1,309.0	1,538.6	1,806.0	2,067.9	2,313.2	2,621.1	2,952.5
i. Cigarettes & Bidi	59.8	139.8	257.7	376.0	487.1	601.1	717.3	831.5	950.4	1,074.6	1,263.0	1,420.0
ii. H/L Qual. Liq. & Beer	76.5	165.5	302.9	449.7	566.0	675.0	779.6	923.9	1,054.6	1,171.1	1,282.9	1,452.4
iii. Other Industrial Products	4.3	10.0	16.1	22.8	25.7	32.9	41.7	50.6	62.9	67.5	75.2	80.1
c. Value Added Tax	578.2	1,120.8	1,636.4	2,225.1	2,885.2	3,573.2	4,238.0	4,845.8	5,616.0	6,349.4	7,082.6	7,882.5
i. Production	127.8	181.1	252.0	400.0	490.5	668.8	712.0	823.9	937.3	1,066.3	1,183.4	1,306.1
ii. Imports	325.7	728.6	1,079.0	1,406.2	1,849.2	2,219.3	2,746.2	3,121.1	3,615.6	4,077.4	4,567.7	5,068.8
iii. Sales, Dist. & Svcs	124.7	211.1	305.4	418.9	545.5	685.1	779.8	900.8	1,063.1	1,205.7	1,331.5	1,507.6
d. Contract Tax	59.8	108.0	147.4	180.1	207.1	277.5	316.7	352.6	416.0	435.6	455.1	618.4
e. Hotel Tax	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5
f. Air Flight Tax	14.5	53.9	92.8	130.5	186.1	234.6	240.2	240.3	240.3	240.3	240.7	240.7
g. Other Indirect Taxes *	35.4	67.8	92.1	113.3	132.5	149.6	164.0	177.9	197.1	207.2	216.9	243.1
2. Direct Taxes	359.8	684.8	1,287.0	1,715.0	2,165.3	3,089.6	3,509.7	4,017.4	4,641.0	5,126.5	5,736.6	7,296.8
a. Income Tax	247.4	460.5	983.4	1,305.1	1,653.6	2,429.8	2,694.0	3,047.8	3,526.2	3,879.7	4,339.8	5,646.5
i. Corporate	114.0	180.2	492.5	667.8	847.5	1,438.1	1,576.0	1,784.8	2,092.3	2,294.1	2,572.4	3,462.2
ii. Individual	133.4	280.3	490.9	637.3	806.1	991.7	1,118.0	1,263.0	1,433.9	1,585.6	1,767.4	2,184.3
b. Land Revenue	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
c. Houses & Land Restriction	61.2	126.4	177.6	234.8	305.5	393.0	492.0	598.8	710.6	804.0	912.1	995.5
d. Other Direct Taxes **	51.2	97.9	125.9	175.0	206.0	266.5	323.4	370.2	403.5	442.1	483.9	654.0
B. Non Tax Revenue	495.7	934.6	1,438.6	1,795.0	2,137.6	3,264.3	3,590.2	4,221.8	5,014.2	5,422.5	6,344.9	8,498.0
a. Forest	18.2	46.0	65.6	87.6	109.7	145.3	179.1	210.1	249.3	283.5	315.2	364.8
b. Dividend	0.0	128.2	194.8	195.4	196.3	796.9	798.5	806.2	886.9	899.4	1,634.1	1,782.7
c. Interest	0.0	0.0	3.9	126.4	211.5	274.3	297.5	644.8	674.1	772.5	790.4	1,686.0
d. Principal Repayments	273.0	327.9	552.7	580.2	595.2	806.8	915.8	945.0	1,367.4	1,387.5	1,401.1	2,241.6
e. Public Utilities &	70.1	127.1	166.6	212.1	298.9	351.8	401.5	460.6	505.0	541.3	572.3	671.3
f. Miscellaneous #	134.4	305.4	455.0	593.3	726.0	889.2	997.8	1,155.1	1,331.5	1,538.3	1,631.8	1,751.6
C. Total (A+B)	2,251.8	4,497.3	7,038.3	9,534.4	12,080.5	16,005.0	18,599.9	21,501.1	24,892.3	27,690.5	31,204.8	37,251.0

* Includes entertainment tax and vehicle tax.

** Includes house and land rent tax, interest tax and house & land tax.

& Includes receipt from rent of government property, such as drinking water, postal services, food & agriculture, irrigation, electricity, education, transport, others etc.

Includes administrative charges, duties and fees, penalties, royalties & sales of Government properties, donation and others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 70
Revenue Collection - 1997/98

Rs in million

HEADS	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
A. Tax Revenue	1,641.6	3,303.2	5,031.7	6,875.0	8,825.2	10,999.7	13,106.3	15,088.9	17,190.9	19,490.8	22,165.1	25,926.6
I. Indirect Taxes	1,399.9	2,805.8	4,083.7	5,599.9	7,203.9	8,749.4	10,465.7	11,972.9	13,574.1	15,405.0	17,484.4	19,911.3
a. Customs	657.8	1,286.2	1,798.7	2,444.8	3,120.7	3,806.8	4,688.9	5,257.9	5,921.4	6,623.8	7,542.8	8,499.9
i. Exports	15.5	28.8	41.5	57.6	73.7	91.8	109.5	127.4	148.4	171.2	193.1	215.4
ii. Imports	581.8	1,116.5	1,583.5	2,108.0	2,723.5	3,337.5	3,989.5	4,482.8	5,068.6	5,727.1	6,373.9	7,117.1
iii. Ind. Ex. Refund	60.1	140.5	172.9	278.5	322.6	376.5	588.2	645.7	699.1	718.6	969.2	1,157.8
v. Miscellaneous	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.7	2.0	5.3	6.9	6.6	9.6
b. Excise	121.0	289.9	520.5	781.9	1,002.0	1,214.6	1,471.5	1,694.9	1,944.7	2,194.5	2,485.1	2,886.5
i. Cigarettes & Bidi	66.5	151.9	257.9	386.3	500.6	617.5	784.9	858.2	978.8	1,101.0	1,257.1	1,427.9
ii. H/L Qual. Liq. & Beer	47.1	124.2	241.3	364.8	463.1	549.9	631.1	774.0	898.7	1,021.3	1,147.2	1,364.2
iii. Other Industrial Products	7.4	13.8	21.3	30.8	38.3	47.2	55.5	62.7	67.2	72.2	80.8	94.4
c. Value Added Tax	520.0	1,030.9	1,470.4	2,001.9	2,587.6	3,117.9	3,576.8	4,213.3	4,800.7	5,550.1	6,275.4	7,108.7
i. Production	128.8	205.2	278.2	375.3	486.0	560.2	646.8	738.2	822.5	927.4	1,036.5	1,164.5
ii. Imports	359.3	728.2	1,027.6	1,406.9	1,807.9	2,204.6	2,477.1	2,942.0	3,245.7	3,792.1	4,303.5	5,009.2
iii. Sales, Dist. & Svcs	31.9	97.5	164.6	219.7	293.7	353.1	452.9	533.1	732.5	830.6	935.4	935.0
d. Contract Tax	42.4	64.5	97.2	122.9	195.1	249.0	320.9	356.2	417.6	497.9	579.7	761.8
e. Hotel Tax	8.5	21.4	33.5	36.0	37.8	39.4	40.2	41.5	42.5	42.6	45.2	45.6
f. Air Flight Tax	14.6	48.7	74.0	100.7	127.2	169.2	197.3	220.6	237.6	267.8	310.4	343.4
g. Other Indirect Taxes *	35.6	64.2	89.4	111.7	133.5	152.5	170.1	188.5	209.6	228.3	245.8	265.4
2. Direct Taxes	241.7	497.4	948.0	1,275.1	1,621.3	2,250.3	2,640.6	3,116.0	3,616.8	4,085.8	4,680.7	6,015.3
a. Income Tax	130.9	301.4	676.5	924.8	1,158.1	1,673.2	1,928.7	2,268.0	2,622.9	2,932.3	3,373.6	4,499.0
i. Corporate	33.5	112.0	362.0	515.5	657.6	1,056.6	1,223.4	1,468.7	1,692.3	1,893.1	2,159.2	2,936.8
ii. Individual	97.4	189.4	314.5	409.3	500.5	616.6	705.3	799.3	930.6	1,039.2	1,214.4	1,562.2
b. Land Revenue	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	2.0	3.4	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	3.8
c. Houses & Land Registration	67.1	127.0	172.5	229.0	300.6	366.1	462.8	565.0	679.0	799.2	908.6	1,002.9
d. Other Direct Taxes **	43.5	68.6	98.6	120.7	160.6	207.6	248.4	282.4	314.2	353.6	397.7	509.6
B. Non Tax Revenue	209.1	616.9	801.0	1,361.6	1,760.4	2,896.4	3,364.3	3,638.5	3,935.1	5,382.7	6,013.7	7,011.3
a. Forest	32.6	62.6	80.8	103.6	132.7	166.9	204.4	264.3	293.5	325.5	350.2	392.7
b. Dividend	18.9	18.9	18.9	18.9	28.3	528.3	531.1	532.2	532.2	1,183.4	1,310.7	1,311.0
c. Interest	0.0	60.0	67.3	169.5	170.0	464.6	467.4	471.7	479.6	650.3	865.1	1,213.1
d. Principal Repayments	0.0	177.2	182.8	306.4	372.4	512.4	514.9	548.2	564.1	859.0	870.0	1,261.4
e. Public Utilities &	50.8	85.2	116.3	182.7	237.1	304.2	561.4	626.2	694.2	786.9	853.5	946.4
f. Miscellaneous #	106.8	213.0	334.9	580.5	819.9	920.0	1,085.1	1,195.9	1,371.5	1,577.6	1,764.2	1,886.7
C. Total (A+B)	1,850.7	3,920.1	5,832.7	8,236.6	10,585.6	13,896.1	16,470.6	18,727.4	21,126.0	24,873.5	28,178.8	32,937.9

* Includes entertainment tax and vehicle tax.

** Includes house and land rent tax, interest tax and house & land tax.

& Includes receipt from rent of government property, such as drinking water, postal services, food & agriculture, irrigation, electricity, education, transport, others etc.

Includes administrative charges, duties and fees, penalties, royalties & sales of Government properties, donation and others.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 71
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2015/16

Rs in million													
Name of Bonds & Ownership		Mid-Months											
		Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	July
1	Treasury Bills	119858.1	114409.1	114409.1	114409.1	109259.1	107259.1	107259.1	115059.1	117059.1	120059.1	125059.1	116059.1
	a. Nepal Rastra Bank	12568.9	11919.9	11919.9	15819.9	15819.9	15819.9	15819.9	16019.9	16019.9	16099.9	16099.9	16099.9
	b. Commercial Banks	105958.8	98788.3	95129.4	91054.4	85608.1	84024.5	83259.5	89458.0	93320.0	97290.0	104055.0	97899.5
	c. Development Banks	1137.3	1447.3	1424.7	1614.7	1369.7	1419.4	1236.9	1306.9	1051.9	954.4	604.4	444.4
	d. Finance Companies	193.1	1578.7	1925.6	1910.6	2132.3	1957.3	1952.3	1364.6	216.5	216.5	211.5	111.5
	e. Others	0.0	675.0	4009.5	4009.5	4329.0	4038.0	4990.5	6909.8	6450.8	5498.3	4088.3	1503.8
2	Development Bonds	57070.0	57070.0	57070.0	57070.0	57070.0	54070.0	54070.0	53320.0	76820.0	113820.0	113820.0	108900.0
	a. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	b. Commercial Banks	35633.9	35633.9	35633.9	35633.9	35633.9	33968.9	33968.9	33353.9	49912.9	81208.5	81208.5	79063.5
	c. Development Banks	2180.9	2180.9	2180.9	2180.9	2180.9	2177.9	2177.9	2177.9	4196.8	5138.7	5138.7	5116.7
	d. Finance Companies	2793.9	2793.9	2793.9	2793.9	2793.9	2361.9	2361.9	2361.9	3034.0	3776.5	3776.5	3733.5
	e. Others	16461.3	16461.3	16461.3	16461.3	16461.3	15561.3	15561.3	15426.3	19676.3	23696.3	23696.3	20986.3
3	National Saving Certificates	16586.5	16586.5	16586.5	16586.5	16586.5	16586.5	12586.5	12586.5	11086.5	11086.5	11086.5	906.5
	a. Nepal Rastra Bank	21.4	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2	8.7	8.7	26.1	29.9	31.4	1.3
	b. Commercial Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	c. Development Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	d. Finance Companies	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	e. Others	16565.1	16564.3	16564.3	16564.3	16564.3	16564.3	12577.8	12577.8	11060.4	11056.6	11055.1	905.2
4	Citizen Saving Bonds	3056.2	2806.2	7806.2	7806.2	7806.2	7806.2						
	a. Nepal Rastra Bank (Secondary Market)	509.1	509.1	509.1	509.1	509.1	509.1	509.1	306.0	307.6	307.6	307.6	307.6
	b. Commercial Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	c. Development Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	d. Finance Companies	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	e. Others	2547.1	2547.1	2547.1	2547.1	2547.1	2547.1	2547.1	2500.1	7498.6	7498.6	7498.6	7498.6
5	Foreign Employment Bond	215.0	297.1	377.1	377.1	486.2							
	a. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01
	b. Others	215.0	215.0	215.0	215.0	215.0	215.0	215.0	215.0	297.1	377.1	377.1	486.2
6	Special Bonds	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0								
	a. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	b. Commercial Bank (10 yrs bond of R)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	c. Others	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Total Domestic Debt	196785.8	191336.8	191336.8	191336.8	186186.8	181186.8	177186.8	183986.8	213068.9	253148.9	258148.9	234157.9
7	Balance at Nepal Rastra Bank	-73831.0	-85762.3	-84617.6	-80815.5	-82076.9	-81894.8	-76197.4	-96088.2	-150768.8	-210216.2	-217465.7	-127379.8
	a. Nepal Rastra Bank @ #	-73831.0	-85762.3	-84617.6	-80815.5	-82076.9	-81894.8	-76197.4	-96088.2	-150768.8	-210216.2	-217465.7	-127379.8
	Total Domestic Debt	122954.8	105574.5	106719.2	110521.3	104109.9	99292.0	100989.4	87898.6	62300.1	42932.7	40683.2	106778.1
	a. Nepal Rastra Bank	-60731.6	-73311.1	-72166.4	-64464.3	-65725.7	-65543.6	-59859.6	-79753.5	-134415.2	-193778.8	-201026.8	-110971.0
	b. Commercial Banks	141592.8	134422.2	130763.3	126688.3	121242.1	117993.4	117228.4	122811.9	143232.9	178498.5	185263.5	176963.0
	c. Development Banks	3318.2	3628.2	3605.6	3795.6	3550.6	3597.3	3414.8	3484.8	5248.7	6093.1	5743.1	5561.1
	d. Finance Companies	2987.0	4372.5	4719.5	4704.5	4926.2	4319.2	4314.2	3726.5	3250.5	3993.0	3988.0	3845.0
	e. Others	35788.5	36462.7	39797.2	39797.2	40116.7	38925.7	35891.7	37629.0	44983.2	48126.9	46715.4	31380.0
	Total Outstanding Debt Excluding Short Term Loan & Advances	196785.8	191336.8	191336.8	191336.8	186186.8	181186.8	177186.8	183986.8	213068.9	253148.9	258148.9	234157.9

.@ (-) indicates Surplus

Source : PDMD and Banking Office, Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 72
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2014/15

Rs in million

Name of Bonds & Ownership	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1 Treasury Bills	136468.1	136468.1	136468.1	136468.1	129968.1	126968.1	126968.1	124968.1	124968.1	119468.1	114758.1	119858.1
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	22048.9	21468.9	21518.9	21468.9	21468.9	21468.9	21468.9	21468.9	21468.9	17968.9	17968.9	17968.9
b. Commercial Banks	113364.3	113849.3	113809.2	114044.2	107513.2	104600.7	104486.7	102667.7	102428.0	100392.2	95382.2	100729.2
c. Development Banks	627.4	622.4	615.0	590.0	651.0	663.5	777.5	616.5	806.2	802.0	1052.0	907.0
d. Finance Companies	427.5	527.5	525.0	365.0	335.0	235.0	235.0	215.0	265.0	305.0	355.0	253.1
e. Others	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2 Development Bonds	47110.9	47110.9	47110.9	47110.9	47110.9	45110.9	45110.9	45110.9	38610.9	38610.9	47060.9	57070.0
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	28.7
b. Commercial Banks	23006.8	23006.8	23006.8	23006.8	23006.8	22061.8	22061.8	22061.8	18564.3	18564.3	26780.8	35633.9
c. Development Banks	2022.9	2022.9	2022.9	2022.9	2022.9	2022.9	2022.9	2022.9	1793.9	1793.9	2135.6	2180.9
d. Finance Companies	2702.5	2702.5	2702.5	2702.5	2702.5	2647.5	2647.5	2647.5	2474.0	2474.0	2668.7	2793.9
e. Others	19378.7	19378.7	19378.7	19378.7	19378.7	18378.7	18378.7	18378.7	15778.7	15778.7	15475.8	16432.7
3 National Saving Certificates	16586.5											
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	18.7	18.7	18.7	21.4	21.4	21.4	21.4	21.4	21.4	21.4	21.4	21.4
b. Commercial Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
c. Development Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
d. Finance Companies	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
e. Others	16567.8	16567.8	16567.8	16565.1	16565.1	16565.1	16565.1	16565.1	16565.1	16565.1	16565.1	16565.1
4 Citizen Saving Bonds	1516.7	1516.746	1516.746	1216.7	1216.7	716.7	716.7	716.7	716.7	716.7	716.7	3056.2
a. Nepal Rastra Bank (Secondary Market)	1266.7	1266.7	1266.7	974.9	974.9	507.6	507.6	507.6	507.6	507.6	507.6	507.6
b. Commercial Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
c. Development Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
d. Finance Companies	6.8	6.8	6.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
e. Others	243.2	243.2	243.2	241.9	241.9	209.1	209.1	209.1	209.1	209.1	209.1	2548.6
5 Foreign Employment Bond	135.3	215.0										
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
b. Others	135.3	135.3	135.3	135.3	135.3	135.3	135.3	135.3	135.3	135.3	135.3	215.0
6 Special Bonds	0.0											
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
b. Commercial Bank (10 yrs bond of RBB)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
c. Others	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
7 Short-term Loans & Advances	-51763.7	-67949.8	-62882.7	-70893.8	-75463.7	-95656.6	-95795.3	-81026.8	-92792.1	-85852.5	-80884.8	-41078.1
a. Nepal Rastra Bank @	-51763.7	-67949.8	-62882.7	-70893.8	-75463.7	-95656.6	-95795.3	-81026.8	-92792.1	-85852.5	-80884.8	-41078.1
Total Domestic Debt	150053.8	133867.7	138934.8	130623.7	119553.8	93860.9	93722.2	106490.7	88225.4	89665.0	98372.7	155707.7
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	-28429.4	-45195.5	-40078.4	-48428.6	-52998.5	-73658.7	-73797.4	-59028.9	-70794.2	-67354.5	-62386.8	-22551.5
b. Commercial Banks	136371.0	136856.0	136816.0	137051.0	130520.0	126662.5	126548.5	124729.5	120992.3	118956.5	122163.0	136363.1
c. Development Banks	2650.4	2645.4	2637.9	2612.9	2673.9	2686.4	2800.4	2639.4	2600.1	2595.9	3187.6	3087.8
d. Finance Companies	3136.8	3236.8	3234.3	3067.5	3037.5	2882.5	2882.5	2862.5	2739.0	2779.0	3023.7	3047.0
e. Others	36325.0	36325.0	36325.0	36321.0	36321.0	35288.2	35288.2	35288.2	32688.2	32688.2	32385.3	35761.3
Total Outstanding Debt Excluding Short Term Loan & Advances	201817.5	201817.5	201817.5	201517.5	195017.5	189517.5	189517.5	187517.5	181017.5	175517.5	179257.5	196785.7780

.@ (-) indi. @ (-) indicates Surplus

Source : F Source : PDMD and Banking Office, Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 73
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2013/14

Rs in million

Name of Bonds & Ownership	Mid-Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1 Treasury Bills	136468.1											
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	12968.9	16468.9	21468.9	21468.9	21468.9	21468.9	21468.9	21468.9	21468.9	21468.9	22048.9	22048.9
b. Commercial Banks	121545.6	118082.0	113383.0	113511.4	113780.9	113683.4	113743.9	113743.9	113983.5	113786.0	113201.0	113360.3
c. Development Banks	1399.9	1379.9	1249.9	1121.0	941.5	1021.9	967.0	977.0	847.4	874.9	879.9	721.4
d. Finance Companies	503.8	487.3	366.3	366.9	276.9	293.9	288.3	278.3	168.3	338.3	338.3	337.5
e. Others	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2 Development Bonds	51610.9	51610.9	51610.9	51610.9	54610.9	57110.9	57110.9	57110.9	57110.9	57110.9	52110.9	47110.9
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	319.2	319.2	319.2	319.2	319.2	319.2	319.2	319.2	319.2	290.5	290.5	0.0
b. Commercial Banks	25738.7	25738.7	25738.7	25738.7	27329.7	28094.7	28094.7	28094.7	28094.7	28094.7	25165.2	23006.8
c. Development Banks	1503.6	1503.6	1503.6	1503.6	1733.2	2135.7	2135.7	2135.7	2135.7	2135.7	2115.7	2022.9
d. Finance Companies	1551.4	1551.4	1551.4	1551.4	1830.8	2763.3	2763.3	2763.3	2763.3	2763.3	2712.8	2702.5
e. Others	22498.1	22498.1	22498.1	22498.1	23398.1	23798.1	23798.1	23798.1	23798.1	23826.7	21826.7	19378.7
3 National Saving Certificates	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0	16586.5						
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	18.4	18.4	18.4	18.4	18.4	18.7
b. Commercial Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
c. Development Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
d. Finance Companies	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0
e. Others	15662.6	15662.6	15662.6	15662.6	15662.6	16569.1	16568.1	16568.1	16568.1	16566.6	16568.1	16567.8
4 Citizen Saving Bonds	3183.8	3183.8	3183.8	3183.8	3183.8	2483.8	2483.8	2483.8	2483.8	2483.8	2483.8	1516.7
a. Nepal Rastra Bank (Secondary Market)	2412.0	2412.7	2412.7	2412.7	2412.7	1855.9	1864.0	1864.0	1864.9	1865.7170	1865.7	1265.4
b. Commercial Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
c. Development Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
d. Finance Companies	18.6	18.6	23.2	18.9	15.9	9.5	14.6	14.8	16.0	18.0	21.0	6.3
e. Others	753.2	752.5	747.9	752.2	755.2	618.3	605.2	605.0	602.9	600.1	597.1	245.0
5 Foreign Employment Bond	58.9	58.9	58.9	58.9	58.9	85.3	85.3	85.3	135.4	135.3	135.3	135.3
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
b. Others	58.9	58.9	58.9	58.9	58.9	85.3	85.3	85.3	135.3	135.3	135.3	135.3
6 Special Bonds	0.0											
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
b. Commercial Bank (10 yrs bond of RBB)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
c. Others	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
7 Short-term Loans & Advances	-36333.5	-37027.5	-34605.5	-46942.2	-52511.4	-77824.4	-71896.7	-82347.3	-86916.7	-83750.3	-79523.6	-23500.8
a. Nepal Rastra Bank @	-36333.5	-37027.5	-34605.5	-46942.2	-52511.4	-77824.4	-71896.7	-82347.3	-86916.7	-83750.3	-79523.6	-23500.8
Total Domestic Debt	170668.2	169974.2	172396.2	160059.5	157490.3	134910.2	140837.9	130387.3	125867.9	129034.3	128261.0	178316.7
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	-20616.0	-17809.3	-10387.3	-22724.0	-28293.2	-54163.0	-48226.2	-58676.8	-63245.3	-60106.7	-55300.0	-167.8
b. Commercial Banks	147284.3	143820.7	139121.7	139250.1	141110.5	141778.1	141838.6	141838.6	142078.2	141880.7	138366.2	136367.0
c. Development Banks	2903.5	2883.5	2753.5	2624.5	2674.6	3157.6	3102.7	3112.7	2983.1	3010.5	2995.5	2744.4
d. Finance Companies	2073.7	2057.3	1940.9	1937.1	2123.6	3066.7	3066.2	3056.4	2947.6	3121.1	3072.1	3046.3
e. Others	39022.7	39022.0	38967.4	38971.8	39874.8	41070.8	41056.6	41056.4	41104.4	41128.7	39127.2	36326.8
Total Outstanding Debt Excluding Short Term Loan & Advances	207001.7	207001.7	207001.7	207001.7	210001.7	212734.6	212734.6	212734.6	212784.6	212784.6	207784.6	201817.5

.@ (-) indicates Surplus

Source : PDMD and Banking Office, Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 74

Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2012/13

Rs in million

Name of Bonds & Ownership	Mid Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1 Treasury Bills	131624.1	131624.1	131624.1	131624.1	131624.1	131624.1	131624.1	131624.1	131624.1	131624.1	123463.8	136468.1
A. Banking Sector	127261.1	128115.4	128415.7	128414.0	128285.1	128895.5	128669.6	128268.6	128302.1	128455.7	121177.4	134460.4
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	25072.9	24572.9	21409.9	21409.9	19326.4	17724.4	17724.4	17724.4	16464.4	16464.4	15283.9	12968.9
b. Commercial Banks	102188.2	103542.5	107005.8	107004.1	108958.7	111171.1	110945.2	110544.2	111837.6	111991.2	105893.4	121491.4
B. Non-Banking Sector	4363.0	3508.7	3208.4	3210.1	3339.0	2728.6	2954.5	3355.5	3322.1	3168.5	2286.5	2007.8
a. Development Banks	2698.5	2009.1	1801.0	1801.0	1928.5	1408.9	1508.9	1814.4	1791.0	1731.0	1309.5	1406.0
b. Finance Companies	1622.0	1457.1	1392.4	1394.1	1395.5	1284.7	1365.6	1461.1	1451.1	1417.5	957.0	551.8
c. Others	42.5	42.5	15.0	15.0	15.0	35.0	80.0	80.0	80.0	20.0	20.0	50.0
2 Development Bonds	57519.4	57519.4	57519.4	57519.4	57519.4	57519.4	56019.4	56019.4	56019.4	56019.4	56019.4	51610.9
A. Banking Sector	27162.6	27163.6	27163.6	27163.6	27163.6	27163.6	26773.8	26773.8	26773.8	26773.8	26773.8	26057.9
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	382.0	383.0	383.0	383.0	383.0	383.2	383.2	382.2	383.2	383.2	383.2	319.2
b. Commercial Banks	26780.6	26780.6	26780.6	26780.6	26780.6	26780.6	26390.6	26390.6	26390.6	26390.6	26390.6	25738.7
B. Non-Banking Sector	30356.8	30355.8	30355.8	30355.8	30355.8	30355.6	29245.6	29246.6	29245.6	29245.6	29245.6	25553.0
a. Development Banks	1712.2	1712.2	1712.2	1712.2	1712.2	1712.2	1525.7	1525.7	1525.7	1525.7	1525.7	1503.6
b. Finance Companies	1872.5	1871.5	1871.5	1871.5	1871.5	1875.5	1679.5	1679.5	1679.5	1679.5	1679.5	1551.4
c. Others	26772.2	26772.2	26772.2	26772.2	26772.2	26768.0	26040.5	26041.5	26040.5	26040.5	26040.5	22498.1
3 National Saving Certificates	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0	15680.0
A. Banking Sector	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.8	17.4
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.8	17.4
b. Commercial Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
B. Non-Banking Sector	15663.5	15663.5	15663.5	15663.5	15663.5	15663.2	15663.2	15663.2	15663.2	15663.2	15663.2	15662.6
a. Development Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
b. Finance Companies	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
c. Others	15663.5	15663.5	15663.5	15663.5	15663.5	15662.2	15662.9	15663.2	15663.2	15663.2	15663.2	15662.6
4 Citizen Saving Bonds	4139.1	4139.1	4139.1	4139.1	4139.1	4139.1	4139.1	3539.1	3539.1	3539.1	3199.8	3242.7
A. Banking Sector	2755.5	2755.5	2755.6	2755.6	2762.7	2766.7	2767.4	2491.1	2491.1	2491.1	2409.1	2411.2
a. Nepal Rastra Bank (Secondary Market)	2755.5	2755.5	2755.6	2755.6	2762.7	2766.7	2767.4	2491.1	2491.1	2491.1	2409.1	2411.2
b. Commercial Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
B. Non-Banking Sector	1383.6	1383.6	1383.5	1383.5	1376.4	1372.4	1371.7	1048.0	1048.0	1048.0	790.7	831.5
a. Development Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
b. Finance Companies	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	64.9	56.0	50.0	22.6	22.6	19.6	14.5	13.2
c. Others	1383.6	1383.6	1383.5	1383.5	1311.5	1316.4	1321.7	1025.3	1025.4	1028.3	776.2	818.3
(Of which Foreign Employment Bond 2072)	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	58.9
5 Special Bonds	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
b. Commercial Bank (10 yrs bond of RBB)	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
c. Others	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6 Short-term Loans & Advances	-20522.5	-25017.4	-22686.8	-17449.7	-26722.7	-44654.4	-44317.1	-41560.9	-56950.1	-57073.1	-44852.4	-184.5
a. Nepal Rastra Bank @	-20522.5	-25017.4	-22686.8	-17449.7	-26722.7	-44654.4	-44317.1	-41560.9	-56950.1	-57073.1	-44852.4	-184.5
Total Domestic Debt	188597.7	184102.8	186433.4	191670.5	182239.9	164308.2	163145.5	165301.7	149912.5	149789.5	153510.7	206817.2
A. Banking Sector	136830.8	133191.2	135822.2	141057.6	131505.2	114188.3	113910.5	115988.4	100633.6	100664.2	105524.6	162762.4
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	7704.4	2710.5	1878.2	7115.3	-4234.1	-23763.3	-23425.3	-20946.4	-37594.6	-37717.6	-26759.4	15532.2
b. Commercial Banks	129126.4	130480.7	133944.0	133942.3	135739.3	137951.6	137335.8	136934.8	138228.2	138381.8	132284.0	147230.2
B. Non-Banking Sector	51766.9	50911.6	50611.2	50612.9	50734.7	50119.9	49235.0	49313.3	49278.9	49125.3	47986.0	44054.8
a. Development Banks	4410.7	3721.3	3513.2	3513.2	3640.7	3121.1	3034.6	3340.1	3316.7	3256.7	2835.2	2909.6
b. Finance Companies	3494.5	3328.6	3265.6	3265.6	3331.9	3217.2	3095.3	3163.1	3153.1	3116.6	2650.9	2116.3
c. Others	43861.8	43861.8	43834.2	43834.2	43762.2	43781.6	43105.2	42810.1	42809.1	42752.1	42500.0	39029.0

@ (-) indicates Surplus

Source : PDMD and Banking Office, Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 75
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2011/12

Rs. in Million

Name of Bonds & Ownership	Mid Months											
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1 Treasury Bills	120340.7	120340.7	120340.7	120340.7	123840.7	123840.7	123840.7	126840.7	126840.7	130840.7	131624.1	131624.1
A. Banking Sector	114889.9	116065.4	116318.2	116563.4	119607.2	119337.7	119476.7	122854.1	123548.4	127441.9	127687.1	127122.1
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	27483.9	27528.9	27508.9	27508.9	22108.9	19088.9	19088.9	20258.9	20238.9	20238.9	16392.9	25072.9
b. Commercial Banks	87406.0	88536.5	88809.3	89054.5	97498.3	100248.8	100387.8	102595.2	103309.5	107203.0	111294.2	102049.2
B. Non-Banking Sector	5450.8	4275.3	4022.5	3777.3	4233.5	4503.0	4364.0	3986.6	3292.3	3398.8	3937.0	4502.0
a. Development Banks	1694.1	1742.1	1819.0	1812.9	2282.7	2562.3	2507.3	2325.8	2243.5	2395.0	2751.0	2795.0
b. Finance Companies	858.4	796.9	629.2	747.6	814.0	993.9	909.9	729.0	676.0	631.0	1076.0	1664.5
c. Others	2898.3	1736.3	1574.3	1216.8	1136.8	946.8	946.8	931.8	372.8	372.8	110.0	42.5
2 Development Bonds	43519.4	43519.4	43519.4	43519.4	43519.4	47019.4	47019.4	47019.4	53519.4	53519.4	57519.4	57519.4
A. Banking Sector	19670.3	19690.3	19679.8	19690.3	19690.3	21630.3	21630.3	21630.3	25127.8	25127.8	27162.6	27162.6
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	348.2	368.2	368.2	368.2	368.2	368.2	368.2	368.2	368.2	368.2	382.0	382.0
b. Commercial Banks	19322.2	19322.2	19311.7	19322.2	19322.2	21262.2	21262.2	21262.2	24759.7	24759.7	26780.6	26780.6
B. Non-Banking Sector	23849.1	23829.1	23839.6	23829.1	23829.1	25389.1	25389.1	25389.1	28391.6	28391.6	30356.8	30356.8
a. Development Banks	814.1	794.1	794.1	794.1	794.1	949.1	949.1	949.1	1178.1	1178.1	1712.2	1712.2
b. Finance Companies	1462.8	1462.8	1462.8	1462.8	1462.8	1467.8	1467.8	1467.8	1641.3	1641.3	1872.5	1872.5
c. Others	21572.2	21572.2	21582.7	21572.2	21572.2	22972.2	22972.2	22972.2	25572.2	25572.2	26772.2	26772.2
3 National Saving Certificates	10680.0	12180.0	12180.0	12180.0	15680.0							
A. Banking Sector	10.9	10.9	12.8	12.8	13.5	14.5	14.5	14.5	14.5	15.0	15.0	15.0
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	10.9	10.9	12.8	12.8	13.5	14.5	14.5	14.5	14.5	15.0	15.0	15.0
b. Commercial Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
B. Non-Banking Sector	10669.1	10669.1	10667.2	10667.2	10666.5	10665.5	10665.5	10665.5	12165.5	12165.0	12165.0	15665.0
a. Development Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
b. Finance Companies	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
c. Others	10669.1	10669.1	10667.2	10667.2	10666.5	10665.5	10665.5	10665.5	12165.5	12165.0	12165.0	15665.0
4 Citizen Saving Bonds	4630.3	4756.8	4756.8	4139.1								
A. Banking Sector	3174.2	3197.8	3203.2	3205.6	3215.1	3222.8	3226.2	3226.6	3240.0	3264.6	3267.9	2753.3
a. Nepal Rastra Bank (Secondary Market)	3174.2	3197.8	3203.2	3205.6	3215.1	3222.8	3226.2	3226.6	3240.0	3264.6	3267.9	2753.3
b. Commercial Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
B. Non-Banking Sector	1456.1	1432.5	1427.0	1424.6	1415.2	1407.5	1404.1	1403.7	1390.2	1492.2	1488.9	1385.8
a. Development Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
b. Finance Companies	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
c. Others	1456.1	1432.5	1427.0	1424.6	1415.2	1407.5	1404.1	1403.7	1390.2	1492.2	1488.9	1385.8
(Of which Foreign Employment Bond 2072)	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	16.0
5 Special Bonds	157.6											
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
b. Commercial Bank (10 yrs bond of RBB)	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6
c. Others	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6 Short-term Loans & Advances	9385.6	9167.8	16975.2	12338.6	7281.1	-14367.9	-9909.1	-11421.4	-27172.4	-31490.3	-29678.0	-2360.1
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	9385.6	9167.8	16975.2	12338.6	7281.1	-14367.9	-9909.1	-11421.4	-27172.4	-31490.3	-29678.0	-2360.1
Total Domestic Debt	188713.6	188495.8	196303.2	191666.6	190109.1	171960.1	176418.9	177906.6	170155.6	169964.2	176559.9	206760.1
A. Banking Sector	147288.5	148289.8	156346.8	151968.3	149964.8	129995.0	134596.2	136461.7	124915.9	124516.6	128612.2	154850.5
a. Nepal Rastra Bank	40402.7	40273.5	48068.3	43434.1	32986.7	8326.5	12788.7	12446.7	-3310.8	-7603.6	-9620.2	25863.1
b. Commercial Banks	106885.8	108016.3	108278.6	108534.3	116978.1	121668.6	121807.6	124015.0	128226.8	132120.3	138232.4	128987.4
B. Non-Banking Sector	41425.1	40206.0	39956.3	39698.2	40144.2	41965.0	41822.6	41444.9	45239.6	45447.6	47947.8	51909.6
a. Development Banks	2508.1	2536.1	2613.0	2606.9	3076.7	3511.4	3456.4	3274.9	3421.6	3573.1	4463.2	4507.2
b. Finance Companies	2321.2	2259.7	2092.0	2210.4	2276.8	2461.7	2377.7	2196.8	2317.3	2272.3	2948.5	3537.0
c. Others	36595.8	35410.1	35251.3	34880.9	34790.7	35992.0	35988.6	35973.2	39500.8	39602.3	40536.2	43865.5

* Including Finance Com. & Dev. Banks.

** Ownership of various funds of Nepal Rastra Bank is included.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank

Table 76
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2010/11

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months												
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	
1	Treasury Bills	102,043.7	102,043.7	102,043.7	102,043.7	103,543.7	103,543.7	98,268.3	98,268.3	98,268.3	98,268.3	109,354.1	112,604.1	120,340.7
	a. Banking Sector	98,518.5	97,814.9	96,942.8	97,046.9	98,047.9	99,161.3	93,713.9	93,770.2	92,697.9	104,062.0	106,156.5	114,640.0	
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	29,303.4	29,501.4	27,154.9	29,064.9	28,866.9	32,971.5	28,543.6	27,678.6	26,028.1	34,253.9	34,108.9	28,178.9	
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	69,215.1	68,313.5	69,787.9	67,982.0	69,181.0	66,189.8	65,170.3	66,091.6	66,669.8	69,808.1	72,047.6	86,461.1	
	b. Non-Banking Sector	3,525.2	4,228.9	5,101.0	4,996.9	5,495.9	4,382.4	4,554.4	4,498.1	5,570.4	5,292.1	6,447.6	5,700.7	
2	Development Bonds	35,519.4	35,519.4	35,519.4	35,519.4	35,519.4	38,519.4	38,519.4	38,519.4	38,519.4	38,519.4	43,519.4	43,519.4	43,519.4
	a. Banking Sector	15,038.8	15,047.1	15,048.5	15,048.5	15,050.1	16,720.5	16,737.0	16,737.8	16,737.8	16,737.8	16,737.8	19,670.3	19,670.3
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	310.1	318.4	319.8	319.8	321.4	326.8	343.3	344.2	344.2	344.2	345.2	348.2	348.2
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	14,728.7	14,728.7	14,728.7	14,728.7	14,728.7	16,393.7	16,393.7	16,393.7	16,393.7	16,393.7	16,392.7	19,322.2	19,322.2
	b. Non-Banking Sector	20,480.6	20,472.3	20,470.9	20,470.9	20,469.3	21,798.9	21,782.4	21,781.6	21,781.6	21,781.6	21,781.6	23,849.1	23,849.1
3	National Saving Certificates	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	10,687.6
	a. Banking Sector	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.6
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.6
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	4,000.0	10,680.0
4	Citizen Saving Bonds	5,126.9	4,626.9	4,626.9	4,626.9	4,626.9	4,622.9							
	a. Banking Sector	2,700.9	2,743.7	2,823.9	2,861.1	2,885.9	3,023.0	3,174.7	3,216.5	2,862.0	2,886.3	2,917.9	3,136.7	3,136.7
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	2,700.9	2,743.7	2,823.9	2,861.1	2,885.9	3,023.0	3,174.7	3,216.5	2,862.0	2,886.3	2,917.9	3,136.7	3,136.7
	b. Non-Banking Sector	2,426.0	2,383.2	2,303.0	2,265.8	2,241.0	2,103.9	1,952.2	1,910.4	1,764.9	1,740.6	1,709.0	1,486.2	1,486.2
	(Of which Foreign Employment Bond)	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	7.4
5	Special Bonds	163.2	158.0	158.0										
	a. Banking Sector	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6
	<i>i. Commercial Banks</i>	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	0.4	0.4
	(Of which duty drawback)	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	0.4	0.4
6	Short Term Loan & Advances	9,815.3	6,119.6	17,943.7	9,033.3	-1,412.0	-12,238.9	-6,556.3	-232.8	-948.4	995.0	-6,426.8	20,765.0	20,765.0
	Nepal Rastra Bank *	9,815.3	6,119.6	17,943.7	9,033.3	-1,412.0	-12,238.9	-6,556.3	-232.8	-948.4	995.0	-6,426.8	20,765.0	20,765.0
7	Grand Total	152,668.5	148,972.8	160,796.9	151,886.5	142,941.2	135,113.3	139,520.5	145,844.0	144,628.4	157,657.6	158,481.6	200,093.6	200,093.6
	a. Banking sector	126,231.1	121,882.9	132,916.4	124,147.4	114,729.5	106,823.5	107,226.9	113,649.3	111,506.9	124,838.7	122,475.5	158,377.2	158,377.2
	<i>i. NRB</i>	42129.7	38683.172	48242.305	41279.1	30662.3	24082.4	25505.3	31006.5	28285.8	38,480.4	30,948.1	52,436.3	52,436.3
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	84101.4	83199.725	84674.125	82868.225	84067.225	82741.075	81721.575	82642.875	83221.1	86358.375	91527.375	105,940.9	105,940.9
	b. Non-Banking Sector	26437.4	27089.881	27880.448	27739.106	28211.673	28289.777	32293.569	32194.614	33121.482	32818.812	36006.142	41716.379	41716.379

Table 77
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2009/10

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	86,515.1	86,515.1	86,515.1	86,515.1	86,515.1	86,775.1	85,275.1	82,373.9	82,373.9	82,373.9	89,793.9	102,043.7
	a. Banking Sector	83,603.4	83,952.9	84,519.4	84,408.4	83,879.9	82,310.1	80,656.1	78,205.0	78,222.0	78,381.4	86,113.4	98,586.9
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	14,968.6	14,968.6	20,408.6	22,408.6	23,439.6	29,188.9	28,443.2	26,399.7	26,400.6	26,400.6	26,400.6	30,477.4
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	68,634.8	68,984.3	64,110.8	61,999.8	60,440.3	53,121.2	52,212.9	51,805.4	51,821.4	51,980.8	59,712.8	68,109.5
	b. Non-Banking Sector	2,911.7	2,562.2	1,995.7	2,106.7	2,635.2	4,465.0	4,619.0	4,168.9	4,151.9	3,992.5	3,680.5	3,456.8
2	Development Bonds	29,478.5	29,478.5	29,478.5	29,478.5	29,478.5	29,478.5	30,978.5	30,978.5	30,978.5	30,978.5	32,028.5	35,519.4
	a. Banking Sector	11,039.6	11,040.5	11,040.5	11,040.5	11,075.6	11,077.3	11,467.3	11,467.4	11,931.9	11,934.0	12,387.7	15,037.7
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	302.9	303.8	303.8	303.8	303.9	305.6	305.6	305.7	305.7	307.8	309.1	309.1
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	10,736.7	10,736.7	10,736.7	10,736.7	10,771.7	10,771.7	11,161.7	11,161.7	11,626.3	11,626.3	12,078.7	14,728.7
	b. Non-Banking Sector	18,439.0	18,438.1	18,438.1	18,438.1	18,403.0	18,401.3	19,511.3	19,511.2	19,046.6	19,044.5	19,640.8	20,481.7
3	National Saving Certificates	216.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0							
	a. Banking Sector	82.3	82.8	82.8	83.2	85.1	87.9	90.2	93.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	82.3	82.8	82.8	83.2	85.1	87.9	90.2	93.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	134.6	134.1	134.1	133.7	131.8	129.0	126.7	123.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4	Citizen Saving Bonds	4,433.6	5,033.6	5,033.6	5,033.6	5,372.9	5,126.9						
	a. Banking Sector	1,342.2	1,350.9	1,362.8	1,372.9	1,445.0	1,619.9	1,712.6	2,052.0	2,159.5	2,408.0	2,673.1	2,635.0
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	1,342.2	1,350.9	1,362.8	1,372.9	1,445.0	1,619.9	1,712.6	2,052.0	2,159.5	2,408.0	2,673.1	2,635.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	3,091.5	3,082.7	3,070.8	3,060.7	2,988.7	2,813.8	2,721.0	2,981.7	2,874.2	2,625.6	2,699.7	2,491.9
	(Of which Foreign Employment Bond)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0
5	Special Bonds	215.4	215.4	211.9	211.9	207.4	204.2	204.1	204.1	184.4	172.2	169.7	169.7
	a. Banking Sector	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6
	<i>i. Commercial Banks</i>	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	57.8	57.8	54.3	54.3	49.8	46.6	46.5	46.5	26.8	14.6	12.1	12.1
	(Of which duty drawback)	57.8	57.8	54.3	54.3	49.8	46.6	46.5	46.5	26.8	14.6	12.1	12.1
6	Short Term Loan & Advances	-2,786.5	7,205.9	7,313.6	3,327.9	-353.3	-3,423.6	-3,364.2	-823.1	-6,984.4	-3,926.2	-588.7	16,711.5
	Nepal Rastra Bank *	-2,786.5	7,205.9	7,313.6	3,327.9	-353.3	-3,423.6	-3,364.2	-823.1	-6,984.4	-3,926.2	-588.7	16,711.5
7	Grand Total	118,073.0	128,065.4	128,169.6	124,183.9	120,498.2	117,684.7	117,744.1	117,983.9	111,586.0	114,632.1	126,776.3	159,571.2
	a. Banking sector	93,438.5	103,790.5	104,476.6	100,390.4	96,289.8	91,829.1	90,719.5	91,152.4	85,486.6	88,954.8	100,743.2	133,128.7
	<i>i NRB</i>	13909.389	23911.934	29471.54	27496.3	24920.2	27778.7	27187.4	28027.7	21,881.3	25,190.2	28,794.1	50,133.0
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	79529.1	79878.6	75005.1	72894.125	71369.625	64050.45	63532.151	63124.65	63605.275	63764.675	71949.075	82,995.8
	b. Non-Banking Sector	24634.52	24274.875	23692.962	23793.472	24208.402	25855.587	27024.556	26831.521	26099.463	25677.226	26033.12	26442.495

Table 78
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2008/09

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	85,033.0	84,333.0	82,189.0	82,189.0	82,189.0	86,609.0	86,609.0	86,609.0	86,609.0	86,015.1	86,015.1	86,515.1
	a. Banking Sector	82,690.4	81,922.4	79,646.8	79,769.5	79,769.5	83,749.5	83,749.2	83,692.3	83,577.3	83,056.4	82,782.9	83,603.4
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	17,849.0	21,219.0	20,685.0	20,685.0	18,575.0	18,245.0	21,875.0	21,855.0	21,812.5	22,818.8	22,768.6	22,548.6
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	64,841.3	60,703.3	58,961.8	59,084.5	61,194.5	65,504.5	61,874.2	61,837.3	61,764.8	60,237.7	60,014.3	61,054.8
	b. Non-Banking Sector	2,342.7	2,410.7	2,542.2	2,419.5	2,419.5	2,859.5	2,859.8	2,916.7	3,031.7	2,958.7	3,232.2	2,911.7
	<i>(of which ADB/N)</i>	#REF!											
2	Development Bonds	21,735.4	21,735.4	21,735.4	21,735.4	21,735.4	23,735.4	23,728.5	23,728.5	23,728.5	23,728.5	23,728.5	29,478.5
	a. Banking Sector	7,314.6	7,315.6	7,315.6	7,315.6	7,318.4	8,265.1	8,259.4	8,260.8	8,261.3	8,261.6	8,261.6	11,038.9
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	297.9	298.9	298.9	298.9	301.7	303.4	297.7	299.1	299.6	299.9	299.9	302.2
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	7,016.7	7,016.7	7,016.7	7,016.7	7,016.7	7,961.7	7,961.7	7,961.7	7,961.7	7,961.7	7,961.7	10,736.7
	b. Non-Banking Sector	14,420.9	14,419.9	14,419.9	14,419.9	14,417.1	15,470.4	15,469.1	15,467.7	15,467.2	15,466.9	15,466.9	18,439.6
3	National Saving Certificates	1,116.9	716.9	716.9	716.9	216.9							
	a. Banking Sector	451.4	456.3	460.7	466.3	475.0	511.4	524.5	534.1	393.7	397.2	397.2	76.9
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	451.4	456.3	460.7	466.3	475.0	511.4	524.5	534.1	393.7	397.2	397.2	76.9
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	665.5	660.7	656.3	650.6	641.9	605.5	592.4	582.8	323.2	319.7	319.7	140.0
4	Citizen Saving Bonds	3,014.4	2,941.4	2,941.4	2,941.4	2,766.6	3,466.6	3,466.6	3,466.6	3,466.6	3,466.6	3,466.6	4,433.6
	a. Banking Sector	586.3	577.1	597.4	610.1	586.6	657.1	774.5	837.7	882.9	894.6	894.6	1,155.1
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	586.3	577.1	597.4	610.1	586.6	657.1	774.5	837.7	882.9	894.6	894.6	1,155.1
	b. Non-Banking Sector	2,428.0	2,364.3	2,344.0	2,331.2	2,180.0	2,809.5	2,692.0	2,628.9	2,583.7	2,572.0	2,572.0	3,278.5
5	Special Bonds	339.4	339.4	339.4	339.4	339.4	287.8	261.9	261.9	261.9	229.6	229.6	229.6
	a. Banking Sector	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6
	<i>i. Commercial Banks</i>	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6	157.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	181.8	181.8	181.8	181.8	181.8	130.2	104.3	104.3	104.3	72.0	72.0	72.0
	<i>(Of which duty drawback)</i>	181.8	181.8	181.8	181.8	181.8	130.2	104.3	104.3	104.3	72.0	72.0	104.3
6	Short Term Loan & Advances	-6,801.7	-7,945.1	-1,938.0	-6,305.1	-8,054.9	-22,594.1	-23,998.8	-26,521.6	-27,995.8	-21,556.5	-17,439.1	7,987.5
	Nepal Rastra Bank	-6,801.7	-7,945.1	-1,938.0	-6,305.1	-8,054.9	-22,594.1	-23,998.8	-26,521.6	-27,995.8	-21,556.5	-17,439.1	7,987.5
7	Grand Total	104,437.4	102,521.0	106,384.1	102,017.0	100,092.4	92,621.6	91,184.1	88,661.3	86,787.1	92,600.2	96,717.6	128,861.2
	a. Banking sector	84,398.5	82,483.8	86,240.1	82,014.0	80,252.2	70,746.6	69,466.5	66,960.9	65,277.0	71,210.8	75,054.7	104,019.5
	<i>i. NRB</i>	12,382.9	14,606.1	20,104.0	15,755.2	11,883.4	-2,877.3	-527.0	-2,995.8	-4,607.1	2,853.8	6,921.1	32,070.3
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	72,015.6	67,877.6	66,136.1	66,258.8	68,368.8	73,623.8	69,993.5	69,956.6	69,884.1	68,357.0	68,133.6	71,949.1
	b. Non-Banking Sector	20,038.9	20,037.2	20,144.0	20,003.0	19,840.2	21,875.1	21,717.6	21,700.4	21,510.1	21,389.4	21,662.9	24,841.8

Table 79
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2007/08

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	74,445.3	75,445.3	76,320.3	78,318.0	78,318.0	79,443.0	80,443.0	80,443.0	82,568.0	82,568.0	80,658.0	85,033.0
	a. Banking Sector	72,380.3	73,380.3	74,170.3	76,198.0	76,198.0	77,633.0	78,435.5	78,257.4	80,672.4	80,312.5	78,485.5	82,545.4
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	15,918.8	15,918.8	20,218.8	19,766.5	19,056.5	20,686.5	21,836.5	24,956.5	26,239.0	25,379.0	21,499.0	17,579.0
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	56,461.5	57,461.5	53,951.5	56,431.5	57,141.5	56,946.5	56,599.0	53,300.8	54,433.3	54,933.4	56,986.4	64,966.3
	b. Non-Banking Sector (of which ADB/N)	2,065.0	2,065.0	2,150.0	2,120.0	2,120.0	1,810.0	2,007.5	2,185.7	1,895.7	2,255.6	2,172.6	2,487.7
	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!	#REF!
2	Development Bonds	19,177.1	19,177.1	17,177.1	18,077.1	16,565.4	18,065.4	18,065.4	18,065.4	19,565.4	19,565.4	19,565.4	21,735.4
	a. Banking Sector	7,798.9	7,798.9	6,232.0	6,618.7	5,100.1	5,521.1	5,521.1	5,516.6	6,251.3	6,252.1	6,254.2	7,313.2
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.7	1,518.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.6	5.4	7.5	296.5
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	6,280.3	6,280.3	4,713.3	5,100.1	5,100.1	5,521.1	5,521.1	5,516.6	6,246.7	6,246.7	6,246.7	7,016.7
	b. Non-Banking Sector	11,378.2	11,378.2	10,945.1	11,458.4	11,465.4	12,544.3	12,544.3	12,548.9	13,314.2	13,313.3	13,311.2	14,422.3
3	National Saving Certificates	1,516.9	1,516.9	1,516.9	1,516.9	1,516.9	1,516.9	1,516.9	1,516.9	1,516.9	1,516.9	1,516.9	1,116.9
	a. Banking Sector	280.6	280.7	280.7	287.3	292.1	301.1	320.6	336.8	386.0	393.1	424.4	447.2
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	280.6	280.7	280.7	287.3	292.1	301.1	320.6	336.8	386.0	393.1	424.4	447.2
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,236.4	1,236.3	1,236.3	1,229.6	1,224.8	1,215.9	1,196.3	1,180.1	1,130.9	1,123.8	1,092.5	669.8
4	Citizen Saving Bonds	1,391.0	1,391.0	1,391.0	1,691.0	1,691.0	1,888.0	1,888.0	1,888.0	2,388.0	2,388.0	2,388.0	3,014.4
	a. Banking Sector	62.8	63.3	63.3	71.7	76.2	88.1	133.5	216.2	332.4	355.6	395.9	562.7
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	62.8	63.3	63.3	71.7	76.2	88.1	133.5	216.2	332.4	355.6	395.9	562.7
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,328.2	1,327.7	1,327.7	1,619.3	1,614.7	1,799.9	1,754.5	1,671.7	2,055.6	2,032.4	1,992.0	2,451.6
5	Special Bonds	2,773.5	2,773.5	2,773.5	2,773.5	2,773.5	2,773.5	2,773.5	1,300.0	1,191.2	1,191.2	1,191.2	339.4
	a. Banking Sector	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	157.6
	<i>i. Commercial Banks</i>	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	157.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,828.9	1,828.9	1,828.9	1,828.9	1,828.9	1,828.9	1,828.9	355.4	246.6	246.6	246.6	181.8
	(Of which duty drawback)	355.4	355.4	355.4	355.4	355.4	355.4	355.4	355.4	246.6	246.6	246.6	181.8
6	Short Term Loan & Advances	-6,828.2	-7,061.8	3,603.6	-2,100.5	-548.0	-10,195.9	-8,293.4	-7,465.1	-13,426.0	-12,990.7	-9,771.3	-3,946.4
	Nepal Rastra Bank	-6,828.2	-7,061.8	3,603.6	-2,100.5	-548.0	-10,195.9	-8,293.4	-7,465.1	-13,426.0	-12,990.7	-9,771.3	-3,946.4
7	Grand Total	92,475.7	93,242.0	102,782.5	100,276.0	100,316.9	93,490.9	96,393.4	95,748.2	93,803.5	94,238.8	95,548.2	107,292.7
	a. Banking sector	74,639.1	75,406.0	85,294.5	82,019.9	82,063.0	74,291.9	77,061.9	77,806.4	75,160.7	75,267.2	76,733.3	87,079.6
	<i>i. NRB</i>	10,952.6	10,719.6	25,685.1	19,543.7	18,876.8	10,879.7	13,997.2	18,044.4	13,536.0	13,142.5	12,555.6	14,939.0
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	63,686.4	64,686.4	59,609.4	62,476.2	63,186.2	63,412.2	63,064.7	59,762.0	61,624.6	62,124.7	64,177.7	72,140.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	17,836.6	17,836.0	17,488.0	18,256.2	18,253.8	19,199.0	19,331.5	17,941.8	18,642.9	18,971.6	18,814.9	20,213.1

Table 80
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2006/07

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	62,980.3	62,970.3	62,970.3	65,450.3	65,450.3	65,450.3	66,450.3	69,701.3	70,431.3	70,374.2	66,639.8	74,445.3
	a. Banking Sector	60,855.1	60,845.1	60,768.6	63,108.6	63,098.6	62,855.1	63,795.1	67,239.3	67,685.3	67,708.2	63,865.3	72,380.3
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	7,869.3	6,619.3	13,889.3	13,889.3	11,269.3	13,759.3	13,659.3	18,330.3	17,857.8	18,670.7	12,213.3	13,768.8
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	52,975.8	54,225.8	46,879.3	49,219.3	51,829.3	49,095.8	50,135.8	48,909.0	49,827.5	49,037.5	51,652.0	58,611.5
	b. Non-Banking Sector	2,125.2	2,125.2	2,201.7	2,341.7	2,351.7	2,595.2	2,655.2	2,462.0	2,746.0	2,666.0	2,774.5	2,065.0
	<i>(of which ADB/N)</i>	500.0	700.0	320.7	420.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2	Development Bonds	17,959.2	17,959.2	17,959.2	17,959.2	19,159.2	18,077.1	18,077.1	19,177.1	19,177.1	19,177.1	18,477.1	19,177.1
	a. Banking Sector	7,789.6	7,789.6	7,789.6	7,789.6	8,109.6	8,109.6	8,109.6	7,209.7	7,209.7	8,209.6	8,209.6	7,798.9
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	518.6	518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	6,271.0	6,271.0	6,271.0	6,271.0	6,591.0	6,591.0	6,591.0	6,691.0	6,691.0	6,691.0	6,691.0	6,280.3
	b. Non-Banking Sector	10,169.6	10,169.6	10,169.6	10,169.6	11,049.6	9,967.5	9,967.5	11,967.5	11,967.5	10,967.5	10,267.5	11,378.2
3	National Saving Certificates	3,876.8	3,876.8	3,876.8	3,876.8	1,516.9							
	a. Banking Sector	254.4	254.4	254.4	254.4	254.4	254.4	254.4	254.4	275.2	275.2	275.2	279.5
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	254.4	254.4	254.4	254.4	254.4	254.4	254.4	254.4	275.2	275.2	275.2	279.5
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	3,622.4	3,622.4	3,622.4	3,622.4	3,622.4	3,622.4	3,622.4	3,622.4	3,601.6	3,601.6	3,601.6	1,237.4
4	Citizen Saving Bonds	1,678.9	1,678.9	1,678.9	1,678.9	1,678.9	1,261.0	1,601.2	1,601.2	1,391.0	1,391.0	1,391.0	1,391.0
	a. Banking Sector	55.3	55.3	55.3	55.3	55.3	52.4	52.4	52.4	52.7	52.7	53.0	62.7
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	55.3	55.3	55.3	55.3	55.3	52.4	52.4	52.4	52.7	52.7	53.0	62.7
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,623.6	1,623.6	1,623.6	1,623.6	1,623.6	1,208.6	1,548.8	1,548.8	1,338.3	1,338.3	1,338.0	1,328.3
5	Special Bonds	3,469.8	3,469.8	3,469.8	3,469.8	3,470.3	3,470.3	3,277.6	3,277.6	3,150.4	3,150.4	3,150.4	2,773.5
	a. Banking Sector	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6
	<i>i. Commercial Banks</i>	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	2,525.2	2,525.2	2,525.2	2,525.2	2,525.7	2,525.7	2,333.0	2,333.0	2,205.8	2,205.8	2,205.8	1,828.9
	<i>(Of which duty drawback)</i>	1,051.7	1,051.7	1,051.7	1,051.7	1,052.2	1,052.2	859.5	859.5	732.3	732.3	732.3	355.4
6	Short Term Loan & Advances	-2,753.2	-2,894.3	83.0	-4,238.5	-9,334.4	-8,454.9	-7,727.3	-12,933.7	-16,781.3	-15,716.9	-6,172.3	-3,122.5
	Nepal Rastra Bank	-2,753.2	-2,894.3	83.0	-4,238.5	-9,334.4	-8,454.9	-7,727.3	-12,933.7	-16,781.3	-15,716.9	-6,172.3	-3,122.5
7	Grand Total	87,201.7	87,060.6	90,037.9	88,196.4	84,301.1	83,680.6	85,555.6	84,700.2	81,245.3	82,252.7	87,362.8	96,181.4
	a. Banking sector	67,135.9	66,994.8	69,895.6	67,914.1	63,128.2	63,761.2	65,428.8	62,766.6	59,386.0	61,473.4	67,175.4	78,343.6
	<i>i. NRB</i>	6,944.4	5,553.3	15,800.6	11,479.1	3,763.2	7,129.8	7,757.3	6,221.9	1,922.9	4,800.3	7,887.8	12,507.2
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	60,191.4	61,441.4	54,094.9	56,434.9	59,364.9	56,631.4	57,671.4	56,544.6	57,463.1	56,673.1	59,287.6	65,836.4
	b. Non-Banking Sector	20,065.8	20,065.8	20,142.3	20,282.3	21,172.9	19,919.4	20,126.8	21,933.7	21,859.3	20,779.3	20,187.5	17,837.8

Table 81
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2005/06

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	51,383.1	51,383.1	52,768.1	52,568.1	52,568.1	54,518.0	57,141.1	57,141.1	60,103.6	60,103.5	61,253.6	62,970.3
	a. Banking Sector	50,575.4	50,420.4	51,725.4	51,585.4	51,722.9	53,510.0	56,133.1	56,033.1	58,718.4	58,665.9	59,927.9	60,455.1
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	9,143.8	9,333.8	13,523.8	12,953.8	12,763.8	12,563.8	15,726.8	15,786.8	17,754.3	17,754.3	14,164.3	9,209.3
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	41,431.6	41,086.6	38,201.6	38,631.6	38,959.1	40,946.2	40,406.3	40,246.3	40,964.1	40,911.6	45,763.6	51,245.8
	b. Non-Banking Sector	807.7	962.7	1,042.7	982.7	845.2	1,008.0	1,008.0	1,108.0	1,385.2	1,437.6	1,325.7	2,515.2
	<i>(of which ADB/N)</i>	50.0	200.0	150.0	150.0	0.0	97.8	97.8	197.8	250.0	250.0	50.0	400.0
2	Development Bonds	19,999.2	20,720.6	19,499.2	17,959.2	17,959.2	17,959.2						
	a. Banking Sector	9,623.2	9,623.2	9,623.2	9,623.2	9,623.2	9,623.2	9,623.2	10,233.2	9,082.2	7,789.7	7,789.7	7,789.6
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank *</i>	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,518.6
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	8,104.5	8,104.5	8,104.5	8,104.5	8,104.5	8,104.5	8,104.5	8,714.5	7,563.5	6,271.0	6,271.0	6,271.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector**	10,376.0	10,376.0	10,376.0	10,376.0	10,376.0	10,376.0	10,376.0	10,487.4	10,417.0	10,169.5	10,169.5	10,169.6
3	National Saving Certificates	6,576.8	6,576.8	6,576.8	6,576.8	6,576.8	5,576.8	5,189.3	5,189.3	4,089.3	4,089.2	3,876.8	3,876.8
	a. Banking Sector	231.4	234.0	234.0	234.5	234.5	234.5	234.5	235.0	233.5	254.4	254.4	254.4
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	231.4	234.0	234.0	234.5	234.5	234.5	234.5	235.0	233.5	254.4	254.4	254.4
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector +	6,345.4	6,342.8	6,342.8	6,342.3	6,342.3	5,342.3	4,954.8	4,954.3	3,855.8	3,834.9	3,622.4	3,622.4
4	Citizen Saving Bonds	1,428.9	1,678.9	1,678.9	1,678.9	1,678.9	1,678.9						
	a. Banking Sector	49.6	50.1	50.1	50.2	50.2	50.2	50.2	50.2	54.8	54.8	55.3	55.3
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	49.6	50.1	50.1	50.2	50.2	50.2	50.2	50.2	54.8	54.8	55.3	55.3
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,379.3	1,378.8	1,378.8	1,378.7	1,378.7	1,378.7	1,378.7	1,628.7	1,624.1	1,624.1	1,623.6	1,623.6
5	Special Bonds	3,454.0	3,454.0	3,454.0	3,454.0	3,454.0	3,465.6	3,465.6	3,465.6	3,465.6	3,465.6	3,469.8	3,469.8
	a. Banking Sector	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6
	<i>i. Commercial Banks</i>	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	2,509.4	2,509.4	2,509.4	2,509.4	2,509.4	2,521.0	2,521.0	2,521.0	2,521.0	2,521.0	2,525.2	2,525.2
	<i>(Of which duty drawback)</i>	1,035.9	1,035.9	1,035.9	1,035.9	1,035.9	1,047.5	1,047.5	1,047.5	1,047.5	1,047.5	1,051.7	1,051.8
6	Short Term Loan & Advances	-1,006.3	-2,049.4	317.5	1,425.6	347.9	-3,207.9	-5,630.7	-5,522.6	-7,017.7	-4,802.8	-3,392.4	1,071.0
	Nepal Rastra Bank	-1,006.3	-2,049.4	317.5	1,425.6	347.9	-3,207.9	-5,630.7	-5,522.6	-7,017.7	-4,802.8	-3,392.4	1,071.0
7	Grand Total	81,835.7	80,792.6	84,544.5	85,452.6	84,374.9	81,780.6	81,593.4	82,672.9	81,818.9	82,493.7	84,845.8	91,025.9
	a. Banking Sector	60,417.8	59,222.8	62,894.8	63,863.5	62,923.3	61,154.6	61,354.9	61,973.4	62,015.8	62,906.6	65,579.5	70,570.1
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	9,937.1	9,087.1	15,644.1	16,182.8	14,915.1	11,159.2	11,899.5	12,068.0	12,543.6	14,779.4	12,600.3	12,108.6
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	50,480.7	50,135.7	47,250.7	47,680.7	48,008.2	49,995.3	49,455.4	49,905.4	49,472.2	48,127.2	52,979.2	58,461.4
	b. Non-Banking Sector	21,417.8	21,569.7	21,649.7	21,589.1	21,451.6	20,626.0	20,238.5	20,699.4	19,803.1	19,587.1	19,266.3	20,455.8
	<i>(of which ADB/N)</i>	50.0	200.0	150.0	150.0	0.0	97.8	97.8	197.8	250.0	250.0	50.0	400.0

* Includes NRB CSI Project Rs 8.9 million.

** Includes Rs. 1923.2 million of various funds of NRB.

+ Includes Rs. 11.6 million of various funds of NRB.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank.

Table 82

Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2004/05

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	49,429.6	49,429.6	49,929.6	48,999.6	49,541.6	50,391.6	50,391.6	51,088.1	52,388.1	52,888.1	53,623.1	51,383.1
	a. Banking Sector	45,958.7	46,076.2	47,131.0	46,370.4	46,946.1	48,026.1	48,001.1	48,686.4	50,069.4	50,481.9	51,427.4	50,425.4
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	9,854.4	9,594.4	5,741.7	6,340.7	7,440.7	4,271.1	8,463.3	11,786.4	10,646.4	11,596.4	11,246.4	10,923.8
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	36,104.3	36,481.8	41,389.3	40,029.7	39,505.4	43,755.0	39,537.8	36,900.0	39,423.0	38,885.5	40,181.0	39,501.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	3,470.9	3,353.4	2,798.6	2,629.2	2,595.5	2,365.5	2,390.5	2,401.7	2,318.7	2,406.2	2,195.7	957.7
	<i>(of which ADB/N)</i>	690.0	640.0	500.0	500.0	450.0	510.0	610.0	550.0	430.0	480.0	240.0	200.0
2	Development Bonds	17,549.2	17,549.2	17,549.2	17,549.2	17,549.2	17,549.2	16,999.2	16,999.2	16,999.2	16,999.2	18,499.2	19,999.2
	a. Banking Sector	9,729.8	9,729.8	9,660.1	9,546.1	9,117.2	9,021.2	8,263.1	8,147.6	8,106.1	8,106.1	8,913.2	9,623.2
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank *</i>	3,142.4	3,142.4	3,072.7	2,958.7	2,529.8	2,433.8	1,675.7	1,560.2	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,518.7
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	6,587.4	6,587.4	6,587.4	6,587.4	6,587.4	6,587.4	6,587.4	6,587.4	6,587.4	6,587.4	7,394.5	8,104.5
	b. Non-Banking Sector **	7,819.4	7,819.4	7,889.1	8,003.1	8,432.0	8,528.0	8,736.1	8,851.6	8,893.1	8,893.1	9,586.0	10,376.0
3	National Saving Certificates	9,029.8	9,029.8	9,029.8	9,029.8	9,029.8	9,029.8	8,559.8	8,559.8	8,776.8	8,776.8	7,376.8	6,576.8
	a. Banking Sector	422.9	275.5	274.8	267.7	301.6	253.5	198.5	98.4	250.5	241.7	233.9	231.4
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	312.9	165.5	164.8	157.7	191.6	143.5	88.5	98.4	250.5	241.7	233.9	231.4
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector +	8,606.9	8,754.3	8,755.0	8,762.1	8,728.2	8,776.3	8,831.3	8,461.4	8,526.3	7,835.1	7,142.9	6,345.4
4	Citizen Saving Bonds	1,178.9	1,428.9										
	a. Banking Sector	46.8	47.2	47.2	47.6	47.6	47.6	47.6	47.6	47.6	48.6	48.6	49.6
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	46.8	47.2	47.2	47.6	47.6	47.6	47.6	47.6	47.6	48.6	48.6	49.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,132.1	1,131.7	1,131.7	1,131.3	1,131.3	1,131.3	1,131.3	1,131.3	1,131.3	1,130.3	1,130.3	1,379.3
5	Special Bonds	8,962.2	8,962.2	8,970.2	8,970.2	8,978.9	8,984.2	8,862.0	8,306.7	8,145.7	8,170.5	8,176.3	3,454.0
	a. Banking Sector	6,530.9	6,530.9	6,530.9	6,530.9	6,530.9	6,530.9	6,407.2	5,851.9	5,666.9	5,666.9	5,666.9	944.6
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank ++</i>	5,586.3	5,586.3	5,586.3	5,586.3	5,586.3	5,586.3	5,462.6	4,907.3	4,722.3	4,722.3	4,722.3	0.0
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	2,431.3	2,431.3	2,439.3	2,439.3	2,448.0	2,453.3	2,454.8	2,454.8	2,478.8	2,503.6	2,509.4	2,509.4
	<i>(Of which duty drawback)</i>	941.7	957.8	973.8	965.7	974.5	974.5	981.3	981.3	1,005.3	1,030.1	1,035.9	1,035.9
6	Short Term Loan & Advances	-4,383.8	-4,594.4	-2,346.1	-2,158.1	-2,557.3	-4,599.1	-4,503.4	-2,777.4	-4,769.3	-4,122.1	-6,600.5	2,623.0
	Nepal Rastra Bank	-4,383.8	-4,594.4	-2,346.1	-2,158.1	-2,557.3	-4,599.1	-4,503.4	-2,777.4	-4,769.3	-4,122.1	-6,600.5	2,623.0
7	Grand Total	81,765.9	81,555.3	84,311.6	83,569.6	83,721.1	82,534.6	81,958.1	83,355.3	82,719.4	83,191.4	82,253.8	90,187.3
	a. Banking Sector	58,305.3	58,065.2	61,297.9	60,604.6	60,386.1	59,280.2	58,414.1	60,054.5	59,371.2	60,423.1	59,689.5	68,619.5
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	14,559.0	13,941.4	12,266.6	12,932.9	13,238.7	7,883.2	11,234.3	15,622.5	12,416.2	14,005.6	11,169.4	20,068.8
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	43,746.3	44,123.8	49,031.3	47,671.7	47,147.4	51,397.0	47,179.8	44,432.0	46,955.0	46,417.5	48,520.1	48,550.7
	b. Non-Banking Sector	23,460.6	23,490.1	23,013.7	22,965.0	23,335.0	23,254.4	23,544.0	23,300.8	23,348.2	22,768.3	22,564.3	21,567.8
	<i>(of which ADB/N)</i>	690.0	640.0	500.0	500.0	450.0	510.0	610.0	550.0	430.0	480.0	240.0	200.0

* Includes NRB - CSI Project Rs 8.9 million.

** Includes Rs. 1945.5 million of various funds of NRB.

+ Includes Rs. 11.6 million of various funds of NRB.

++ Includes Special Bonds and 10 Years Bonds, and does not include IMF Promissory Note, .

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank.

Table 83
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2003/04

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	47,649.7	47,409.7	47,739.7	47,669.7	47,399.7	46,829.7	46,829.7	46,829.7	48,069.7	48,429.7	48,429.7	49,429.6
	a. Banking Sector	45,739.7	45,374.7	45,232.4	44,643.8	43,867.6	43,200.1	43,096.8	43,546.8	45,376.8	46,001.8	46,126.8	45,958.7
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	10,657.9	6,532.9	10,424.6	7,753.2	7,485.2	5,465.2	5,015.2	8,415.5	10,219.5	10,769.5	7,339.5	9,804.4
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	35,081.8	38,841.8	34,807.8	36,890.6	36,382.4	37,734.9	38,081.6	35,131.3	35,157.3	35,232.3	38,787.3	36,154.3
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,910.0	2,035.0	2,507.3	3,025.9	3,532.1	3,629.6	3,732.9	3,282.9	2,692.9	2,427.9	2,302.9	3,470.9
	<i>(of which ADB/N)</i>	970.0	870.0	990.0	1,181.7	1,471.7	1,401.7	1,430.0	1,180.0	870.0	580.0	580.0	690.0
2	Development Bonds	16,059.2	17,549.2										
	a. Banking Sector	8,826.9	8,762.2	8,762.2	8,762.2	8,765.0	8,765.0	8,765.0	9,545.2	9,545.2	9,545.2	9,647.7	9,885.7
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank *</i>	1,586.0	1,521.3	1,521.3	1,521.3	1,524.1	1,524.1	1,524.1	3,068.7	3,068.7	3,068.7	3,758.7	3,298.3
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	7,240.9	7,240.9	7,240.9	7,240.9	7,240.9	7,240.9	7,240.9	6,476.5	6,476.5	6,476.5	5,889.0	6,587.4
	b. Non-Banking Sector **	7,232.3	7,297.0	7,297.0	7,297.0	7,294.2	7,294.2	7,294.2	6,514.0	6,514.0	6,514.0	6,411.5	7,663.5
3	National Saving Certificates	9,629.8	10,029.8	10,029.8	10,029.8	9,029.8							
	a. Banking Sector	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	242.8	239.6	164.5	450.8
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	132.8	129.6	54.5	340.8
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector +	9,519.8	9,519.8	9,519.8	9,519.8	9,519.8	9,519.8	9,519.8	9,519.8	9,787.0	9,790.2	9,865.3	8,579.0
4	Citizen Saving Bonds	931.1	1,004.1	1,004.1	1,004.1	1,178.9							
	a. Banking Sector	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	0.2	1.0	1.5	2.2	0.0	1.6	45.8
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	0.2	1.0	1.5	2.2	0.0	1.6	45.8
	b. Non-Banking Sector	931.1	1,004.1	1,004.1	1,004.1	1,176.8	1,178.7	1,177.9	1,177.4	1,176.7	1,178.9	1,177.3	1,133.1
4	Special Bonds	9,164.5	9,164.5	9,164.5	9,164.5	9,164.5	9,256.3	9,323.2	9,323.2	8,537.7	8,537.7	8,899.8	8,946.2
	a. Banking Sector	6,954.3	6,954.3	6,954.3	6,954.3	6,954.3	6,954.3	6,954.3	6,954.3	6,168.8	6,168.8	6,530.9	6,530.9
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank ++</i>	6,009.7	6,009.7	6,009.7	6,009.7	6,009.7	6,009.7	6,009.7	6,009.7	5,224.2	5,224.2	5,586.3	5,586.3
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	2,210.2	2,210.2	2,210.2	2,210.2	2,210.2	2,302.0	2,368.9	2,368.9	2,368.9	2,368.9	2,368.9	2,415.3
	<i>(Of which duty drawback)</i>	736.8	736.8	736.8	736.8	736.8	828.6	828.6	895.4	895.4	895.4	895.4	941.7
5	Short Term Loan & Advances	-854.8	331.2	1,448.7	1,029.4	475.9	-5,275.8	-4,473.8	-4,582.0	-6,146.2	-6,351.1	5,031.0	-753.0
	Nepal Rastra Bank	-854.8	331.2	1,448.7	1,029.4	475.9	-5,275.8	-4,473.8	-4,582.0	-6,146.2	-6,351.1	5,031.0	-753.0
6	Grand Total	82,579.5	83,598.5	85,046.0	84,556.7	83,908.0	77,678.1	78,547.0	78,438.8	77,729.1	77,884.2	89,628.4	85,380.7
	a. Banking Sector	60,776.1	61,532.4	62,507.6	61,499.7	60,174.9	53,753.8	54,453.3	55,575.8	55,189.6	55,604.3	67,502.5	62,118.9
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	17,398.8	14,395.1	19,404.3	16,313.6	15,497.0	7,723.4	8,076.2	12,913.4	12,501.2	12,840.9	21,771.6	18,322.6
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	43,377.3	47,137.3	43,103.3	45,186.1	44,677.9	46,030.4	46,377.1	42,662.4	42,688.4	42,763.4	45,730.9	43,796.3
	b. Non-Banking Sector	21,803.4	22,066.1	22,538.4	23,057.0	23,733.1	23,924.3	24,093.7	22,863.0	22,539.5	22,279.9	22,125.9	23,261.8
	<i>(of which ADB/N)</i>	970.0	870.0	990.0	1,181.7	1,471.7	1,401.7	1,430.0	1,180.0	870.0	580.0	580.0	690.0

* Includes NRB CSI Project Rs 8.9 million.

** Includes Rs.715.8 million of various funds of NRB.

++ Includes Special Bonds, IMF Promissory Note, and 10 Years Bonds.

+ Includes Rs. 63.1 million of various funds of NRB.

The Overdraft amount Rs. 127.7 million of Ilam Branch which has not been mentioned in the Treasury position is mentioned here as the overdraft amount. (From mid Jan, 2004 to mid Jun, 2004)

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank.

Table 84
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2002/03

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	41,106.5	41,106.5	41,106.5	41,106.5	47,004.8	47,004.8	47,004.8	47,004.8	46,844.9	47,494.9	48,282.7	48,860.7
	a. Banking Sector	38,502.9	39,336.8	39,531.5	39,651.5	45,599.1	45,494.1	45,514.1	44,915.6	44,385.7	45,415.7	46,242.7	46,990.7
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	11,215.0	8,645.0	15,574.3	13,434.0	17,452.3	17,252.3	16,662.3	16,494.5	16,550.5	19,828.0	16,098.0	15,816.9
	ii. Commercial Banks	27,287.9	30,691.8	23,957.2	26,217.5	28,146.8	28,241.8	28,851.8	28,421.1	27,835.2	25,587.7	30,144.7	31,173.8
	b. Non-Banking Sector	2,603.6	1,769.7	1,575.0	1,455.0	1,405.7	1,510.7	1,490.7	2,089.2	2,459.2	2,079.2	2,040.0	1,870.0
	(of which ADB/N)	1,649.4	1,238.8	1,440.0	1,320.0	1,270.7	1,200.7	1,180.7	1,116.7	846.7	466.7	850.0	930.0
2	Development Bonds	11,090.7	11,090.7	13,090.7	12,440.7	11,650.7	16,059.2						
	a. Banking Sector	7,799.6	7,435.1	9,002.1	9,267.5	9,220.3	9,203.0	9,712.4	9,696.8	9,658.5	8,859.3	8,431.7	9,036.9
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank *	2,373.0	2,008.5	2,008.5	2,273.9	2,226.7	2,209.4	2,718.8	2,703.2	2,664.9	1,865.7	1,808.6	1,796.0
	ii. Commercial Banks	5,426.6	5,426.6	6,993.6	6,993.6	6,993.6	6,993.6	6,993.6	6,993.6	6,993.6	6,993.6	6,623.1	7,240.9
	b. Non-Banking Sector **	3,291.1	3,655.6	4,088.6	3,823.2	3,870.4	3,887.7	3,378.3	3,393.9	3,432.2	3,581.4	3,219.0	7,022.3
3	National Saving Certificates	11,536.3	11,536.3	11,536.3	11,286.3	11,286.3	11,259.8	11,259.8	11,259.8	10,659.8	10,659.8	10,039.8	9,629.8
	a. Banking Sector	117.8	119.8	117.8	119.4	118.7	111.3	110.9	110.4	116.8	110.7	110.0	110.0
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.0	2.0	0.0	1.6	0.9	1.3	0.9	0.4	6.8	0.7	0.0	0.0
	ii. Commercial Banks	117.8	117.8	117.8	117.8	117.8	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0	110.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector +	11,418.5	11,416.5	11,418.5	11,166.9	11,167.6	11,148.5	11,148.9	11,149.4	10,543.0	10,549.1	9,929.8	9,519.8
4	Citizen Saving Bonds	628.1	628.1	628.1	628.1	628.1	931.1						
	a. Banking Sector	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.1	1.3	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.0
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.1	1.3	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	628.1	627.6	628.1	628.1	628.1	930.1	931.0	929.8	930.1	930.8	931.1	931.1
4	Special Bonds	9,259.3	9,259.3	9,259.3	9,259.3	9,259.3	9,259.3	9,416.9	9,416.9	9,621.7	9,063.0	9,063.0	9,164.5
	a. Banking Sector	7,355.4	7,355.4	7,355.4	7,355.4	7,355.4	7,355.4	7,513.0	7,513.0	7,513.0	6,954.3	6,954.3	6,954.3
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank ++	6,568.4	6,568.4	6,568.4	6,568.4	6,568.4	6,568.4	6,568.4	6,568.4	6,568.4	6,009.7	6,009.7	6,009.7
	ii. Commercial Banks	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6	944.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,903.9	1,903.9	1,903.9	1,903.9	1,903.9	1,903.9	1,903.9	1,903.9	2,108.7	2,108.7	2,108.7	2,210.2
5	Short Term Loan & Advances@	5,978.1	5,350.8	6,527.6	6,295.5	152.5	287.9	-215.8	-1,438.6	-1,288.2	583.5	2,409.3	-461.7
	Nepal Rastra Bank	5,978.1	5,350.8	6,527.6	6,295.5	152.5	287.9	-215.8	-1,438.6	-1,288.2	583.5	2,409.3	-461.7
6	Grand Total	79,599.0	78,971.7	82,148.5	81,666.4	81,421.7	81,833.6	81,487.5	80,264.7	79,860.0	81,173.0	82,376.6	84,183.6
	a. Banking Sector	59,753.8	59,598.4	62,534.4	62,689.3	62,446.0	62,452.7	62,634.7	60,798.5	60,386.8	61,923.8	64,148.0	62,630.2
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	26,134.5	22,575.2	30,678.8	28,573.4	26,400.8	26,320.3	25,734.7	24,329.2	24,503.4	28,287.9	26,325.6	23,160.9
	ii. Commercial Banks	33,619.3	37,023.2	31,855.6	34,115.9	36,045.2	36,132.4	36,900.0	36,469.3	35,883.4	33,635.9	37,822.4	39,469.3
	b. Non-Banking Sector	19,845.2	19,373.3	19,614.1	18,977.1	18,975.7	19,380.9	18,852.8	19,466.2	19,473.2	19,249.2	18,228.6	21,553.4
	(of which ADB/N)	1,649.4	1,238.8	1,440.0	1,320.0	1,270.7	1,200.7	1,180.7	1,116.7	846.7	466.7	850.0	930.0

* Includes NRB CSI Project Rs 8.9 million.

** Includes Rs. 854.3 million of various funds of NRB.

+ Includes Rs. 179.8 million of various funds of NRB.

Prromissory Note without interest and 4 percent Promissory Note amounting to Rs. 188.4 million are also included since mid-Oct.1998.

++ Includes Special Bonds, IMF Promissory Note, and 10 Years Bonds.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank.

Table 85

Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2001/02

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	27,610.8	27,610.8	33,059.8	33,059.8	33,059.8	41,106.6	41,106.6	41,106.6	41,106.6	41,106.5	41,106.5	41,106.5
	a. Banking Sector	24,675.0	24,354.3	30,080.1	30,365.2	30,424.0	38,387.8	38,107.1	37,873.1	38,235.2	38,310.2	38,267.1	38,293.7
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	3,054.7	2,592.5	9,697.1	5,687.4	5,297.3	10,087.1	12,943.1	14,498.1	14,231.0	16,270.0	14,149.0	15,263.9
	ii. Commercial Banks	21,620.3	21,761.8	20,383.0	24,677.8	25,126.7	28,300.7	25,164.0	23,375.0	24,004.2	22,040.2	24,118.1	23,029.8
	b. Non-Banking Sector	2,935.8	3,256.5	2,979.7	2,694.6	2,635.8	2,718.8	2,999.5	3,233.5	2,871.4	2,796.3	2,839.4	2,812.8
	(of which ADB/N)	2,398.3	2,469.0	2,075.7	1,895.7	1,925.0	1,612.1	1,582.1	1,492.1	1,300.0	1,200.0	1,370.6	1,469.4
2	Development Bonds	5,962.2	5,718.6	5,718.6	5,718.7	5,718.6	6,800.7	6,800.7	6,800.7	8,050.7	9,590.6	9,590.6	11,090.7
	a. Banking Sector	4,521.6	4,278.0	4,265.1	4,137.1	4,071.1	4,251.2	4,251.2	4,098.0	5,325.9	6,387.0	6,387.0	7,692.8
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank *	2,272.2	2,028.6	2,015.7	1,887.7	1,821.7	2,001.8	2,001.8	1,848.6	1,925.5	2,221.2	2,221.2	2,266.2
	ii. Commercial Banks	2,249.4	2,249.4	2,249.4	2,249.4	2,249.4	2,249.4	2,249.4	2,249.4	3,400.4	4,165.8	4,165.8	5,426.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector **	1,440.6	1,440.6	1,453.5	1,581.6	1,647.5	2,549.5	2,549.5	2,702.7	2,724.8	3,203.6	3,203.6	3,397.9
3	National Saving Certificates	12,476.4	12,476.4	12,476.4	12,476.4	12,476.4	12,476.4	12,376.4	12,376.4	12,376.4	12,316.4	12,316.4	11,536.3
	a. Banking Sector	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	120.1	120.1	138.5
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.7
	ii. Commercial Banks	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	120.1	120.1	117.8
	b. Non-Banking Sector +	12,321.9	12,321.9	12,321.9	12,321.9	12,321.9	12,321.9	12,221.9	12,221.9	12,221.9	12,196.3	12,196.3	11,397.8
4	Citizen Saving Bonds	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	417.9	417.9	417.9	628.1	628.1	628.1	628.1
	a. Banking Sector	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.3	4.8	3.1
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.3	4.8	3.1
	b. Non-Banking Sector	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	417.9	417.9	417.9	627.0	627.8	623.3	625.0
4	Special Bonds	13,994.3	13,994.3	8,545.3	8,545.3	8,545.3	8,545.3	8,738.0	8,738.0	8,865.2	8,865.2	8,865.2	9,259.3
	a. Banking Sector	12,520.8	12,520.8	7,071.8	7,071.8	7,071.8	7,071.8	7,071.8	7,071.8	7,071.8	7,071.8	7,071.8	7,355.4
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank ++	11,733.8	11,733.8	6,284.8	6,284.8	6,284.8	6,284.8	6,284.8	6,284.8	6,284.8	6,284.8	6,284.8	6,568.4
	ii. Commercial Banks	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,666.2	1,666.2	1,793.4	1,793.4	1,793.4	1,903.9
5	Short Term Loan & Advances@	6,228.8	5,883.3	8,799.0	9,224.2	9,829.6	-1,053.1	936.7	794.9	333.5	442.1	1,988.7	5,898.3
	Nepal Rastra Bank	6,228.8	5,883.3	8,799.0	9,224.2	9,829.6	-1,053.1	936.7	794.9	333.5	442.1	1,988.7	5,898.3
6	Grand Total	66,272.5	65,683.4	68,599.1	69,024.4	69,629.7	68,293.8	70,376.3	70,234.5	71,360.5	72,948.9	74,495.5	79,519.2
	a. Banking Sector	48,100.7	47,190.9	50,370.5	50,952.8	51,551.0	48,812.2	50,521.3	49,992.3	51,122.0	52,331.5	53,839.5	59,381.8
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	23,289.5	22,238.2	26,796.6	23,084.1	23,233.4	17,320.6	22,166.4	23,426.4	22,775.9	25,218.4	24,648.5	30,020.6
	ii. Commercial Banks	24,811.2	24,952.7	23,573.9	27,868.7	28,317.6	31,491.6	28,354.9	26,565.9	28,346.1	27,113.1	29,191.0	29,361.2
	b. Non-Banking Sector	18,171.8	18,492.5	18,228.6	18,071.6	18,078.7	19,481.6	19,855.0	20,242.2	20,238.5	20,617.4	20,656.0	20,137.4
	(of which ADB/N)	2,398.3	2,469.0	2,075.7	1,895.7	1,925.0	1,612.1	1,582.1	1,492.1	1,300.0	1,200.0	1,370.6	1,469.4

* Includes NRB CSI Project Rs 8.9 million.

** Includes Rs. 1202.0 million of various funds of NRB.

+ Includes Rs. 179.8 million of various funds of NRB.

++ Includes Special Bonds, IMF Promissory Note, 20 Years Bonds and 10 Years Bonds.

Promissory Note without interest and 4 percent Promissory Note amounting to Rs. 188.5 million are also included since mid-Oct. 1998.

@ Overdraft revised on 2058/07/20

Overdraft amount Rs. 6546.7 million was converted into Treasury Bills as on 2058.Paush.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank.

Table 86
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 2000/01

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	21,026.9	21,026.9	24,812.1	24,812.1	25,412.1	25,412.1	25,412.0	26,312.1	26,312.1	26,910.9	26,910.8	27,610.8
	a. Banking Sector	18,069.9	18,443.6	22,101.4	22,205.4	22,929.0	22,923.2	22,834.6	24,095.8	23,968.3	24,772.1	25,060.8	25,317.5
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	1,521.4	3,786.4	8,745.9	10,249.3	9,910.9	9,310.1	5,346.5	6,419.5	7,409.5	6,048.3	5,595.5	3,050.5
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	16,548.5	14,657.2	13,355.5	11,956.1	13,018.1	13,613.1	17,488.1	17,676.3	16,558.8	18,723.8	19,465.3	22,267.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	2,957.0	2,583.3	2,710.7	2,606.7	2,483.1	2,488.9	2,577.4	2,216.3	2,343.8	2,138.8	1,850.0	2,293.3
	<i>(of which ADB/N)</i>	2,352.5	2,038.8	2,280.2	2,486.2	2,365.1	2,258.4	2,147.4	1,478.8	1,723.8	1,713.8	1,635.0	1,968.3
2	Development Bonds	4,262.2	5,262.2	5,262.3	5,262.2	5,962.2	5,962.2						
	a. Banking Sector	3,072.1	3,072.1	3,072.1	3,067.7	3,067.8	3,067.8	3,068.5	3,802.1	3,832.2	3,832.1	4,354.6	4,456.6
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank *</i>	1,523.0	1,523.0	1,523.0	1,518.6	1,518.7	1,518.7	1,519.4	1,518.6	1,518.7	1,762.2	1,762.2	2,272.2
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	1,549.1	1,549.1	1,549.1	1,549.1	1,549.1	1,549.1	1,549.1	2,283.5	2,313.5	2,069.9	2,592.4	2,184.4
	b. Non-Banking Sector **	1,190.1	1,190.1	1,190.1	1,194.5	1,194.4	1,194.4	1,193.7	1,460.1	1,430.1	1,430.1	1,607.6	1,505.6
3	National Saving Bonds	11,526.4	11,526.4	11,526.4	11,526.4	11,526.4	12,526.4	12,176.4	12,076.4	12,976.4	12,976.4	12,976.4	12,476.4
	a. Banking Sector	448.5	399.7	352.1	252.6	212.3	231.6	154.5	155.0	279.4	198.5	200.0	154.5
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	294.0	245.2	197.6	98.1	57.8	77.1	0.0	0.5	124.9	44.0	45.5	0.0
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5
	b. Non-Banking Sector +	11,077.9	11,126.7	11,174.3	11,273.8	11,314.1	12,294.8	12,021.9	11,921.4	12,697.0	12,777.9	12,776.4	12,321.9
4	Special Bonds	17,541.4	17,541.4	13,756.2	13,994.3								
	a. Banking Sector	15,944.1	15,944.1	12,158.9	12,158.9	12,158.9	12,158.9	12,158.9	12,158.9	12,282.7	12,282.7	12,282.7	12,520.8
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank ++</i>	15,157.1	15,157.1	11,371.9	11,371.9	11,371.9	11,371.9	11,371.9	11,371.9	11,495.7	11,495.7	11,495.7	11,733.8
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,597.3	1,597.3	1,597.3	1,597.3	1,597.3	1,597.3	1,597.3	1,597.3	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5
5	Short Term Loan & Advances@	-783.4	-890.3	1,710.7	2,713.3	2,053.0	960.5	2,399.4	2,128.9	1,293.5	2,723.5	2,808.8	6,546.7
	Nepal Rastra Bank	-783.4	-890.3	1,710.7	2,713.3	2,053.0	960.5	2,399.4	2,128.9	1,293.5	2,723.5	2,808.8	6,546.7
6	Grand Total	53,573.5	53,466.6	56,067.6	57,070.2	57,009.9	56,917.4	58,006.2	59,535.8	59,600.5	61,629.2	62,414.4	66,590.4
	a. Banking Sector	36,751.2	36,969.2	39,395.2	40,397.9	40,421.0	39,342.0	40,615.9	42,340.7	41,656.1	43,808.9	44,706.9	48,996.1
	<i>i. Nepal Rastra Bank</i>	17,712.1	19,821.4	23,549.1	25,951.2	24,912.3	23,238.3	20,637.2	21,439.4	21,842.3	22,073.7	21,707.7	23,603.2
	<i>ii. Commercial Banks</i>	19,039.1	17,147.8	15,846.1	14,446.7	15,508.7	16,103.7	19,978.7	20,901.3	19,813.8	21,735.2	22,999.2	25,392.9
	b. Non-Banking Sector	16,822.3	16,497.4	16,672.4	16,672.3	16,588.9	17,575.4	17,390.3	17,195.1	17,944.4	17,820.3	17,707.5	17,594.3
	<i>(of which ADB/N)</i>	2,352.5	2,038.8	2,280.2	2,486.2	2,365.1	2,258.4	2,147.4	1,478.8	1,723.8	1,713.8	1,635.0	1,968.3

* Includes NRB CSI Project Rs 8.9 million.

** Includes Rs. 550.0 million of various funds of NRB.

+ Includes Rs. 360.7 million of various funds of NRB.

++ Includes Special Bonds, IMF Promissory Note, 20 Years Bonds and 10 Years Bonds.

Promissory Note without interest and 4 percent Promissory Note amounting to Rs. 188.5 million are also included since mid-Oct. 1998.

@ Overdraft revised on 2057/05/29 and again on 2057.9.12 (2000-12-27)

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank.

Table 87
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 1999/00

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	17,586.9	17,586.9	17,586.9	17,896.9	18,856.9	19,137.0	19,136.9	19,886.9	20,097.0	21,027.0	21,026.9	21,026.9
	a. Banking Sector	14,227.4	14,196.9	14,061.9	14,840.2	16,003.1	16,413.4	16,563.0	17,375.6	17,945.4	18,996.7	18,635.7	18,480.9
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	4,386.8	4,201.7	4,171.7	5,231.7	4,873.7	2,654.4	1,704.4	2,354.4	912.8	2,038.4	3,739.1	2,794.9
	ii. Commercial Banks	9,840.6	9,995.2	9,890.2	9,608.5	11,129.4	13,759.0	14,858.6	15,021.2	17,032.6	16,958.3	14,896.6	15,686.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	3,359.5	3,390.0	3,525.0	3,056.7	2,853.8	2,723.6	2,573.9	2,511.3	2,151.6	2,030.3	2,391.2	2,546.0
	(of which ADB/N)	1,890.4	1,920.9	2,055.9	2,087.3	1,874.4	2,026.1	2,025.4	1,957.8	2,095.6	1,986.3	2,302.2	2,347.5
2	Development Bonds	3,872.2	3,872.2	3,872.2	3,472.2	4,262.2	4,262.2						
	a. Banking Sector	3,177.2	3,177.2	3,177.2	2,777.2	2,777.2	2,777.2	3,173.5	3,170.2	3,100.1	2,700.1	3,068.1	3,071.6
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank *	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,994.9	1,991.6	1,921.5	1,521.5	1,519.0	1,522.5
	ii. Commercial Banks	1,658.6	1,658.6	1,658.6	1,258.6	1,258.6	1,258.6	1,178.6	1,178.6	1,178.6	1,178.6	1,549.1	1,549.1
	b. Non-Banking Sector **	695.0	695.0	695.0	695.0	695.0	695.0	298.7	302.0	372.1	772.1	1,194.1	1,190.6
3	National Saving Bonds	10,426.4	10,426.4	10,176.4	10,176.4	10,176.4	10,176.4	10,076.4	10,076.4	10,076.4	10,776.4	11,476.4	11,526.4
	a. Banking Sector	156.1	155.6	155.0	154.5	155.4	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.6	154.6	162.8	558.2
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	1.6	1.1	0.5	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	8.3	403.7
	ii. Commercial Banks	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5
	b. Non-Banking Sector +	10,270.3	10,270.8	10,021.4	10,021.9	10,021.0	10,021.9	9,921.9	9,921.9	9,921.8	10,621.8	11,313.6	10,968.2
4	Special Bonds	17,784.2	17,784.2	17,784.2	17,784.2	17,784.2	17,667.0	17,667.0	17,667.1	17,667.1	17,667.1	17,659.4	17,656.8
	a. Banking Sector	16,310.7	16,310.7	16,310.7	16,310.7	16,310.7	16,193.5	16,193.6	16,193.6	16,193.6	16,193.6	16,185.9	16,183.3
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank ++	15,523.7	15,523.7	15,523.7	15,523.7	15,523.7	15,406.5	15,406.6	15,406.6	15,406.6	15,406.6	15,398.9	15,396.3
	ii. Commercial Banks	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.4	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5
5	Short Term Loan & Advances	-151.5	-304.4	2,398.3	1,974.4	942.2	1,188.5	1,852.1	1,557.0	1,846.8	1,838.6	1,200.4	-171.0
	Nepal Rastra Bank	-151.5	-304.4	2,398.3	1,974.4	942.2	1,188.5	1,852.1	1,557.0	1,846.8	1,838.6	1,200.4	-171.0
6	Grand Total	49,518.2	49,365.3	51,818.0	51,304.1	51,231.9	51,641.1	52,204.6	52,659.6	53,159.5	54,781.3	55,625.3	54,301.3
	a. Banking Sector	33,719.9	33,536.0	36,103.1	36,057.0	36,188.6	36,727.1	37,936.7	38,450.9	39,240.5	39,883.6	39,252.9	38,123.0
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	21,279.2	20,940.7	23,612.8	24,248.4	22,859.1	20,768.0	20,958.0	21,309.6	20,087.8	20,805.2	21,865.7	19,946.4
	ii. Commercial Banks	12,440.7	12,595.3	12,490.3	11,808.6	13,329.5	15,959.1	16,978.7	17,141.3	19,152.7	19,078.4	17,387.2	18,176.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	15,798.3	15,829.3	15,714.9	15,247.1	15,043.3	14,914.0	14,267.9	14,208.7	13,919.0	14,897.7	16,372.4	16,178.3
	(of which ADB/N)	1,890.4	1,920.9	2,055.9	2,087.3	1,874.4	2,026.1	2,025.4	1,957.8	2,095.6	1,986.3	2,302.2	2,347.5

* Includes NRB CSI Project Rs 8.9 million.

** Includes Rs. 549.6 million of various funds of NRB.

+ Includes Rs. 368.3 million of various funds of NRB.

++ Includes Special Bonds, IMF Promissory Note, 25 Years Bonds, 20 Years Bonds and 10 Years Bonds. Promissory Note without interest and 4 percent Promissory Note amounting to Rs. 188.5 million are also included since mid-Oct. 1998.

@ This amount was converted in Treasury Bills as on 2057.01.13 (April 25,2000).

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank.

Table 88
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 1998/99

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	9,182.5	9,182.5	9,182.5	9,182.5	9,182.5	9,182.5	10,182.5	14,162.9	16,986.9	17,586.9	17,586.9	17,586.9
	a. Banking Sector	8,269.8	8,007.3	8,117.3	8,335.0	8,219.5	7,385.9	8,265.9	12,174.3	14,845.7	14,943.2	14,933.2	14,755.7
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	-	-	455.0	1,176.0	1,336.2	0.0	260.0	3,980.3	4,671.7	4,859.2	4,419.2	4,696.7
	ii. Commercial Banks	8,269.8	8,007.3	7,662.3	7,159.0	6,883.3	7,385.9	8,005.9	8,194.0	10,174.0	10,084.0	10,514.0	10,059.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	912.7	1,175.2	1,065.2	847.5	963.0	1,796.6	1,916.6	1,988.6	2,141.2	2,643.7	2,653.7	2,831.2
	(of which ADB/N)	912.7	1,175.2	1,065.2	847.5	862.0	1,193.8	1,163.8	1,236.8	1,211.8	1,661.8	1,651.8	1,861.8
2	Development Bonds	3,302.2	3,302.2	3,302.2	3,222.2	3,222.2	3,222.2	3,222.2	3,222.2	3,222.2	3,872.2	3,872.2	3,872.2
	a. Banking Sector	2,730.2	2,730.2	2,730.2	2,650.2	2,650.2	2,650.2	2,650.2	2,650.2	2,650.2	2,840.2	3,177.2	3,177.2
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank *	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6
	ii. Commercial Banks	1,211.6	1,211.6	1,211.6	1,131.6	1,131.6	1,131.6	1,131.6	1,131.6	1,131.6	1,321.6	1,658.6	1,658.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector **	572.0	572.0	572.0	572.0	572.0	572.0	572.0	572.0	572.0	1,032.0	695.0	695.0
3	National Saving Bonds	9,886.4	9,886.4	9,886.4	9,886.4	9,636.4	9,436.4	9,436.4	9,436.4	9,036.4	9,036.4	8,786.4	10,426.4
	a. Banking Sector	429.3	402.5	382.1	308.5	285.5	173.9	155.3	154.5	154.5	154.5	158.5	154.5
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	274.8	248.0	227.6	154.0	131.0	19.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0
	ii. Commercial Banks	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5
	b. Non-Banking Sector +	9,457.1	9,483.9	9,504.3	9,577.9	9,350.9	9,262.5	9,281.1	9,281.9	8,881.9	8,881.9	8,627.9	10,271.9
4	Special Bonds	16,035.6	16,035.6	16,224.1	16,224.1	16,224.1	16,224.1	16,224.1	17,191.1	17,376.1	17,376.1	17,831.5	17,784.2
	a. Banking Sector	14,562.1	14,562.1	14,750.6	14,750.6	14,750.6	14,750.6	14,750.6	15,717.6	15,902.6	15,902.6	16,358.0	16,310.7
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank ++	13,775.1	13,775.1	13,963.6	13,963.6	13,963.6	13,963.6	13,963.6	14,930.6	15,115.6	15,115.6	15,571.0	15,523.7
	ii. Commercial Banks	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0	787.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5
5	Short-term loans & Advances	5,201.6	6,243.3	5,630.4	5,617.1	5,622.5	5,946.4	5,457.7	1,623.4	76.9	843.0	1,124.4	842.3
6	Grand Total	43,608.3	44,650.0	44,225.6	44,132.3	43,887.7	44,011.6	44,522.9	45,636.0	46,698.5	48,714.6	49,201.4	50,512.0
	a. Banking Sector	31,193.0	31,945.4	31,610.6	31,661.4	31,528.3	30,907.0	31,279.7	32,320.0	33,629.9	34,683.5	35,751.3	35,240.4
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	20,770.1	21,785.0	21,795.2	22,429.3	22,571.9	21,448.0	21,200.7	22,052.9	21,382.8	22,336.4	22,637.2	22,581.3
	ii. Commercial Banks	10,422.9	10,160.4	9,815.4	9,232.1	8,956.4	9,459.0	10,079.0	10,267.1	12,247.1	12,347.1	13,114.1	12,659.1
	b. Non-Banking Sector	12,415.3	12,704.6	12,615.0	12,470.9	12,359.4	13,104.6	13,243.2	13,316.0	13,068.6	14,031.1	13,450.1	15,271.6
	(of which ADB/N)	912.7	1,175.2	1,065.2	847.5	862.0	1,193.8	1,163.8	1,236.8	1,211.8	1,661.8	1,651.8	1,861.8

* Includes NRB CSI Project Rs 8.9 million.

** Includes Rs 8.1 million of NRB, Accounts and Expenditure Department.

+ Includes Rs. 369.2 million of various funds of NRB.

++ Includes Special Bonds, IMF Promissory Note, 25 Years Bonds, 20 Years Bonds and 10 Years Bonds. Promissory Note without interest and 4 percent Promissory Note amounting to Rs. 188.5 million are also included since mid-Oct. 1998.

Source : Nepal Rastra Bank.

Table 89
Outstanding Domestic Debt of the Government of Nepal - 1997/98

Rs in million

No.	Name of Bonds/Ownership	Mid Months											
		Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	Treasury Bills	8,092.5	8,092.5	8,092.5	8,092.5	8,092.5	8,592.5	8,592.5	8,592.5	9,182.5	9,182.5	9,182.5	9,182.5
	a. Banking Sector	7,209.0	7,090.9	7,268.4	7,111.1	7,041.4	7,544.5	7,544.5	7,839.5	8,310.3	8,210.3	8,055.3	8,127.5
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	62.3 ^	250.0 ^	2,519.0 ^	876.3 ^	746.3 ^^	1,551.3 ^	1,312.3 *	1,782.3 *	1,795.3	451.0	-	-
	ii. Commercial Banks	7,146.7	6,840.9	4,749.4	6,234.8	6,295.1	5,993.2	6,232.2	6,057.2	6,515.0	7,759.3	8,055.3	8,127.5
	b. Non-Banking Sector	883.5	1,001.6	824.1	981.4	1,051.1	1,048.0	1,048.0	753.0	872.2	972.2	1,127.2	1,055.0
	(of which ADB/N)	839.9	956.0	786.0	943.3	1,020.0	1,045.0	1,045.0	750.0	872.2	972.2	1,127.2	1,055.0
2	Development Bonds	3,042.2	3,302.2										
	a. Banking Sector	2,571.3	2,571.3	2,571.3	2,571.3	2,571.3	2,571.3	2,571.3	2,571.3	2,571.3	2,571.3	2,571.3	2,730.2
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank#	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6	1,518.6
	ii. Commercial Banks	1,052.7	1,052.7	1,052.7	1,052.7	1,052.7	1,052.7	1,052.7	1,052.7	1,052.7	1,052.7	1,052.7	1,211.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector\$	470.9	470.9	470.9	470.9	470.9	470.9	470.9	470.9	470.9	470.9	470.9	572.0
3	National Saving Bonds	8,736.5	8,736.5	8,736.5	8,586.5	8,586.5	8,586.5	8,386.5	8,386.5	8,686.5	8,686.5	9,306.5	9,886.4
	a. Banking Sector	1,161.1	1,117.4	1,087.3	628.5	617.9	611.1	364.4	336.8	405.3	342.6	442.6	448.5
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	1,006.6 @	962.9 !	932.8 !	474.0 %	463.4	456.6	209.9	182.3	250.8	188.1	288.1	294.0
	ii. Commercial Banks	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5	154.5
	b. Non-Banking Sector*	7,575.4	7,619.1	7,649.2	7,958.0	7,968.6	7,975.4	8,022.1	8,049.7	8,281.2	8,343.9	8,863.9	9,437.9
4	Special Bonds	16,019.7	16,035.6	16,035.6									
	a. Banking Sector	14,546.2	14,546.2	14,546.2	14,546.2	14,546.2	14,546.2	14,546.2	14,546.2	14,546.2	14,546.2	14,562.1	14,562.1
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank+	13,427.6	13,427.6	13,427.6	13,427.6	13,427.6	13,427.6	13,427.6	13,427.6	13,427.6	13,427.6	13,775.1	13,775.1
	ii. Commercial Banks	1,118.6	1,118.6	1,118.6	1,118.6	1,118.6	1,118.6	1,118.6	1,118.6	1,118.6	1,118.6	787.0	787.0
	b. Non-Banking Sector	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5	1,473.5
5	Short-term Loans & Advances	3,668.9	3,240.0	4,834.0	5,059.6	4,511.5	4,477.0	5,225.8	5,550.0	4,287.8	3,363.0	4,398.7	6,204.4
6	Grand Total	39,559.8	39,130.9	40,724.9	40,800.5	40,252.4	40,717.9	41,266.7	41,590.9	41,218.7	40,293.9	41,965.5	44,611.1
	a. Banking Sector	29,156.5	28,565.8	30,307.2	29,916.7	29,288.3	29,750.1	30,252.2	30,843.8	30,120.9	29,033.4	30,030.0	32,072.7
	i. Nepal Rastra Bank	19,684.0	19,399.1	23,232.0	21,356.1	20,667.4	21,431.1	21,694.2	22,460.8	21,280.1	18,948.3	19,980.5	21,792.1
	ii. Commercial Banks	9,472.5	9,166.7	7,075.2	8,560.6	8,620.9	8,319.0	8,558.0	8,383.0	8,840.8	10,085.1	10,049.5	10,280.6
	b. Non-Banking Sector	10,403.3	10,565.1	10,417.7	10,883.8	10,964.1	10,967.8	11,014.5	10,747.1	11,097.8	11,260.5	11,935.5	12,538.4
	(of which ADB/N)	839.9	956.0	786.0	943.3	1,020.0	1,045.0	1,045.0	750.0	872.2	972.2	1,127.2	1,055.0

*Secondary Market. Includes Repo of Treasury Bills amounting to Rs 599.0 million in Mid-Jul, Rs 40.0 million in mid Feb

, Rs 160.0 million in Mar, Rs 10.0 million in Apr and Rs 10.0 million in May .

^Secondary Market. # Includes NRB CSI Project Rs 8.9 million.

\$ Includes Rs 8.1 million of NRB Accounts and Expenditure Department.

&Secondary Market. Rs 24.0 million is included. @Secondary Market. Rs 24.5 million is included.

!Secondary Market. Rs 20.4 million is included. %Secondary Market. Rs 21.7 million is included.

*Includes Rs 322.5 million of various funds of NRB upto mid Nov'97 and in mid Dec. Rs 329.5 million, in mid Jan'98 Rs 331.5 million, in mid Feb & mid Mar Rs 300.4 million, in mid Apr and May Rs 252.5 million, in mid Jun and July 3692.5 is included.

Excludes Rs 24.0 million in mid Jul'97, Rs 24.5 million in mid Aug, Rs 20.4 million in mid Sep and mid Oct and Rs 21.7 . million in mid Nov.

+Includes Special Bonds, IMF promissory Notes, 25 Years Bonds, 20 years Bonds and 10 Years Bonds.

Source: Nepal Rastra Bank

Annual Series (Overall)

Table 90
Government Budgetary Operation
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Expenditure	Revenue	Foreign Grants	Fiscal Deficit	Sources of Deficit Financing		Change in Cash Balance (-) surplus	Foreign Assistance
						Foreign Loan	Domestic Loan		
1974/75	2031/32								
1975/76	2032/33	26.4	10.6	27.2	96.8	40.4	100.0	395.2	30.7
1976/77	2033/34	21.8	18.6	9.1	40.4	12.5	50.0	63.5	10.1
1977/78	2034/35	14.8	19.6	18.8	1.8	132.4	-20.0	-97.1	52.3
1978/79	2035/36	12.9	14.5	28.4	-2.7	2.2	-16.7	347.0	17.4
1979/80	2036/37	14.9	3.8	34.4	28.8	37.1	-10.0	265.2	34.5
1980/81	2037/38	17.9	28.7	7.9	2.4	29.6	38.9	-298.1	16.5
1981/82	2038/39	31.0	10.8	14.3	110.0	5.3	100.0	-429.7	10.3
1982/83	2039/40	30.2	6.0	9.7	80.5	35.1	100.0	131.5	20.5
1983/84	2040/41	6.6	20.0	-19.6	3.4	69.5	57.7	-109.1	22.7
1984/85	2041/42	12.9	14.9	5.3	12.8	5.0	14.1	-99.8	5.1
1985/86	2042/43	16.7	18.6	27.0	12.0	42.5	-22.0	-37,700.0	37.2
1986/87	2043/44	17.5	28.6	9.6	6.9	8.2	17.2	-229.7	8.6
1987/88	2044/45	22.5	23.0	61.6	10.0	41.0	-31.3	174.9	47.7
1988/89	2045/46	27.6	5.8	-19.1	82.7	48.5	17.7	-678.8	24.7
1989/90	2046/47	9.2	19.4	17.5	-1.7	5.2	61.7	-80.9	8.0
1990/91	2047/48	19.7	15.5	9.6	26.8	5.0	111.8	-151.9	6.1
1991/92	2048/49	12.2	25.9	-24.1	5.7	9.0	-54.3	-1,637.4	0.5
1992/93	2049/50	17.0	12.1	130.8	6.2	1.5	-22.1	44.3	26.6
1993/94	2050/51	8.7	29.3	-36.9	-2.8	32.4	12.3	-81.3	7.9
1994/95	2051/52	16.3	25.5	64.5	-9.3	-20.2	4.4	108.9	-2.7
1995/96	2052/53	19.2	13.5	22.6	31.1	29.4	15.8	61.8	27.0
1996/97	2053/54	9.0	8.9	24.1	3.9	-4.4	36.4	7.3	5.2
1997/98	2054/55	10.6	8.4	-9.8	23.8	22.2	13.3	43.3	9.5
1998/99	2055/56	6.2	13.1	-19.7	1.2	7.2	38.5	-57.0	-1.6
1999/00	2056/57	11.2	15.1	31.7	-1.8	-0.3	16.8	-75.2	8.2
2000/01	2057/58	20.5	14.0	18.2	36.9	2.0	27.3	1,349.8	7.3
2001/02	2058/59	0.3	3.2	-1.0	-5.2	-36.1	14.3	40.8	-23.5
2002/03	2059/60	4.9	11.5	69.6	-28.3	-40.9	11.0	-58.4	10.4
2003/04	2060/61	6.5	10.9	-0.5	-3.7	67.8	-36.8	-13.9	19.1
2004/05	2061/62	14.7	12.5	27.5	14.0	21.5	59.4	-106.1	25.1
2005/06	2062/63	8.1	3.1	-3.9	37.3	-11.4	32.4	-3,101.8	-6.8
2006/07	2063/64	20.5	21.3	14.3	21.4	22.4	51.2	-54.6	17.3
2007/08	2064/65	20.8	22.7	28.6	11.0	-10.7	14.6	83.2	13.3
2008/09	2065/66	36.1	33.3	29.8	49.1	11.0	-10.1	444.9	24.1
2009/10	2066/67	18.2	25.4	46.1	-17.3	12.6	62.4	-99.7	36.9
2010/11	2067/68	13.7	11.0	19.1	20.5	7.6	42.1	-8,391.6	16.5
2011/12	2068/69	14.8	22.4	-11.1	8.4	-8.2	-14.3	-226.7	-10.5
2012/13	2069/70	5.7	22.1	-13.7	-54.1	8.0	-47.7	-200.1	-9.0
2013/14	2070/71	21.3	23.6	19.8	-4.4	50.4	4.9	127.9	27.6
2014/15	2071/72	22.1	12.1	-9.6	235.5	41.8	112.0	-178.9	5.8
2015/16R	2072/73R	32.0	13.4	75.7	107.8	129.6	107.7	59.3	97.3

Table 91
Major Components of Government Expenditure
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Recurrent	Capital	Financial*	Total
1974/75	2031/32				
1975/76	2032/33	23.8	28.1	11.0	26.4
1976/77	2033/34	20.4	20.9	143.5	21.8
1977/78	2034/35	3.7	20.7	13.0	14.8
1978/79	2035/36	19.8	9.4	27.8	12.9
1979/80	2036/37	8.3	16.7	67.7	14.9
1980/81	2037/38	19.5	18.3	-9.1	17.9
1981/82	2038/39	20.1	36.5	20.3	31.0
1982/83	2039/40	24.4	33.7	-9.8	30.2
1983/84	2040/41	10.7	3.6	77.9	6.6
1984/85	2041/42	29.6	6.3	4.9	12.9
1985/86	2042/43	18.7	13.2	96.2	16.7
1986/87	2043/44	16.8	18.7	2.3	17.5
1987/88	2044/45	13.1	27.8	13.4	22.5
1988/89	2045/46	20.2	30.8	34.4	27.6
1989/90	2046/47	14.1	5.4	50.2	9.2
1990/91	2047/48	16.4	22.9	-7.9	19.7
1991/92	2048/49	27.3	3.3	63.3	12.2
1992/93	2049/50	13.7	17.6	32.4	17.0
1993/94	2050/51	6.3	9.1	18.8	8.7
1994/95	2051/52	58.0	-6.6	39.8	16.3
1995/96	2052/53	12.7	26.2	7.3	19.2
1996/97	2053/54	10.8	6.3	21.3	9.0
1997/98	2054/55	12.1	9.0	13.8	10.6
1998/99	2055/56	37.4	-20.6	18.1	6.2
1999/00	2056/57	11.4	10.8	12.3	11.2
2000/01	2057/58	28.8	11.1	9.2	20.5
2001/02	2058/59	6.6	-12.5	13.1	0.3
2002/03	2059/60	6.6	-9.8	48.6	4.9
2003/04	2060/61	6.6	3.3	12.9	6.5
2004/05	2061/62	11.0	18.4	25.4	14.7
2005/06	2062/63	8.6	8.3	5.4	8.1
2006/07	2063/64	15.1	34.2	17.4	20.5
2007/08	2064/65	18.6	34.7	-2.2	20.8
2008/09	2065/66	39.7	36.6	14.9	36.1
2009/10	2066/67	46.1	-44.6	73.0	18.2
2010/11	2067/68	12.6	16.8	16.2	13.7
2011/12	2068/69	15.8	8.6	17.0	14.8
2012/13	2069/70	1.6	6.2	27.7	5.7
2013/14	2070/71	22.7	22.2	14.6	21.3
2014/15	2071/72	11.8	33.1	59.4	22.1
2015/16R	2072/73R	27.9	79.2	4.6	32.0

Table 92
Total Expenditure by Function
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Economic Services	Social Services	Principal and interest Repayments	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32					
1975/76	2032/33	22.21	33.06	32.71	28.46	26.39
1976/77	2033/34	16.65	19.85	49.92	31.50	21.81
1977/78	2034/35	23.78	10.68	29.53	-1.89	14.77
1978/79	2035/36	7.78	15.59	25.22	20.27	12.92
1979/80	2036/37	27.89	-11.31	40.09	7.57	14.90
1980/81	2037/38	15.22	24.48	-0.32	24.98	17.91
1981/82	2038/39	21.51	67.27	18.63	25.69	31.01
1982/83	2039/40	28.52	42.12	19.64	22.55	30.18
1983/84	2040/41	8.82	-0.36	62.08	-2.22	6.56
1984/85	2041/42	1.58	3.13	36.29	49.63	12.87
1985/86	2042/43	21.76	14.69	50.29	-2.52	16.70
1986/87	2043/44	17.38	16.03	17.39	19.59	17.52
1987/88	2044/45	29.08	17.72	20.47	10.98	22.03
1988/89	2045/46	22.05	31.67	19.36	45.70	28.15
1989/90	2046/47	0.36	18.90	32.46	8.81	9.25
1990/91	2047/48	42.25	-8.05	5.62	11.99	19.74
1991/92	2048/49	-5.35	40.06	57.73	8.84	12.16
1992/93	2049/50	9.35	40.99	20.10	3.12	16.96
1993/94	2050/51	13.78	-0.68	6.46	13.93	8.74
1994/95	2051/52	-3.32	26.12	25.30	38.36	15.47
1995/96	2052/53	32.57	21.77	10.39	3.03	19.97
1996/97	2053/54	1.49	16.96	12.09	10.69	8.98
1997/98	2054/55	5.31	14.00	2.07	22.96	10.64
1998/99	2055/56	-1.50	1.88	13.54	21.12	6.17
1999/00	2056/57	7.09	17.52	15.02	6.64	11.23
2000/01	2057/58	8.97	14.57	3.54	56.82	20.46
2001/02	2058/59	-14.90	4.74	17.49	2.98	0.30
2002/03	2059/60	-8.87	4.25	32.58	2.62	4.91
2003/04	2060/61	5.68	7.73	7.15	5.24	6.47
2004/05	2061/62	21.03	11.47	13.91	14.02	14.67
2005/06	2062/63	-1.05	14.08	3.40	12.05	8.12
2006/07	2063/64	17.90	26.71	12.21	52.83	20.49
2007/08	2064/65	19.07	22.94	-0.68	14.77	20.77
2008/09	2065/66	40.55	47.22	18.57	38.02	36.14
2009/10	2066/67	31.42	21.35	5.28	4.08	18.22
2010/11	2067/68	9.52	17.44	5.43	5.23	13.74

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Public Services	Defence	Public Order & Safety	Economic Affairs	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Amenities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection
2011/12	2068/69										
2012/13	2069/70	12.21	-7.76	-3.83	5.30	-32.29	-6.26	-4.37	16.74	0.61	11.42
2013/14	2070/71	74.91	54.87	19.08	53.00	314.20	51.99	21.25	62.21	24.66	6.31
2014/15	2071/72	87.05	-3.11	-23.35	53.96	319.54	56.52	42.42	1.77	10.55	29.89
2015/16R	2072/73R	19.07	19.56	13.81	69.95	40.46	20.79	9.46	18.95	14.66	39.25

Table 93

Recurrent Expenditure by Function
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Economic Services	Social Services	Interest Repayments	Others*	Total
1974/75	2031/32					
1975/76	2032/33	2.41	16.94	42.09	29.36	23.76
1976/77	2033/34	25.86	-5.09	18.28	28.79	20.43
1977/78	2034/35	0.77	10.65	41.03	-1.64	3.75
1978/79	2035/36	7.85	18.10	23.80	21.77	19.75
1979/80	2036/37	6.88	5.13	24.21	6.94	8.33
1980/81	2037/38	4.16	13.93	6.47	25.91	19.46
1981/82	2038/39	18.53	18.74	17.62	20.98	20.06
1982/83	2039/40	26.97	28.37	39.57	20.69	24.36
1983/84	2040/41	5.37	12.52	55.15	3.00	10.65
1984/85	2041/42	14.20	13.90	52.07	30.47	29.68
1985/86	2042/43	16.50	20.09	34.36	13.67	18.66
1986/87	2043/44	23.12	3.06	25.06	15.96	16.41
1987/88	2044/45	1.29	10.59	23.42	23.70	20.17
1988/89	2045/46	21.33	12.97	13.65	22.11	18.98
1989/90	2046/47	20.54	12.81	24.46	17.32	18.57
1990/91	2047/48	-11.52	3.69	12.97	14.31	11.10
1991/92	2048/49	46.36	34.53	55.24	5.49	22.36
1992/93	2049/50	6.82	27.06	14.38	10.68	13.42
1993/94	2050/51	3.28	6.58	-0.19	10.62	6.42
1994/95	2051/52	123.62	228.32	16.00	32.08	58.13
1995/96	2052/53	13.28	21.02	12.76	7.32	12.60
1996/97	2053/54	13.36	9.93	5.33	16.14	11.89
1997/98	2054/55	8.73	18.35	-7.91	17.75	12.17
1998/99	2055/56	14.71	5.49	8.76	19.98	13.44
1999/00	2056/57	2.62	12.89	18.13	19.20	15.93
2000/01	2057/58	-26.69	30.67	-2.54	38.71	25.37
2001/02	2058/59	255.29	55.79	22.83	9.97	34.77
2002/03	2059/60	-12.37	11.41	14.76	-7.19	0.72
2003/04	2060/61	8.55	10.17	-1.18	16.25	11.12
2004/05	2061/62	30.02	11.54	-4.98	8.71	10.20
2005/06	2062/63	5.05	9.37	-0.95	0.97	8.92
2006/07	2063/64	11.35	16.21	0.09	18.35	10.17
2007/08	2064/65	9.73	18.90	3.40	23.35	18.57
2008/09	2065/66	31.00	35.25	27.94	47.29	39.69
2009/10	2066/67	23.85	31.53	22.41	6.03	18.22
2010/11	2067/68	19.17	13.06	27.61	6.34	11.79

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Public Services	Defence	Public Order & Safety	Economic Affairs	Environmental Protection	Housing, Community & Ammenities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69											
2012/13	2069/70	10.95	-11.08	-3.45	3.54	-37.30	-28.68	-2.96	21.01	0.61	12.09	1.64
2013/14	2070/71	3.57	39.52	14.42	40.92	421.74	162.15	23.49	59.87	24.74	6.06	22.66
2014/15	2071/72	119.78	0.15	-26.10	19.57	151.45	-46.72	41.64	-5.90	10.50	29.46	31.44
2015/16R	2072/73R	8.82	13.58	6.95	68.04	3.94	54.36	14.60	18.17	14.69	40.32	21.38

Table 94
Capital Expenditure by Function
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Economic Services	Social Services	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32				
1975/76	2032/33	24.15	41.68	16.52	28.08
1976/77	2033/34	15.90	30.85	71.26	20.94
1977/78	2034/35	25.80	10.69	-4.25	20.67
1978/79	2035/36	7.77	14.78	2.34	9.45
1979/80	2036/37	29.38	-16.72	16.67	16.67
1980/81	2037/38	15.87	28.85	12.92	18.30
1981/82	2038/39	21.66	85.08	92.89	36.46
1982/83	2039/40	28.60	45.37	39.08	33.68
1983/84	2040/41	8.99	-3.04	-43.28	3.65
1984/85	2041/42	0.97	0.54	321.53	6.29
1985/86	2042/43	22.05	13.21	-73.36	13.20
1986/87	2043/44	17.08	19.79	75.56	18.75
1987/88	2044/45	30.62	19.50	40.73	27.79
1988/89	2045/46	22.08	35.99	219.38	30.77
1989/90	2046/47	-0.50	20.07	5.87	5.42
1990/91	2047/48	45.03	-10.17	-37.23	22.94
1991/92	2048/49	-6.98	41.21	-20.85	3.34
1992/93	2049/50	9.47	43.75	-86.17	17.57
1993/94	2050/51	14.28	-1.95	328.80	9.14
1994/95	2051/52	-8.91	-12.38	296.50	-6.58
1995/96	2052/53	34.70	22.30	-59.98	26.20
1996/97	2053/54	0.42	21.92	-46.36	6.25
1997/98	2054/55	4.96	11.23	248.72	9.05
1998/99	2055/56	-3.22	-0.56	-738.29	-20.56
1999/00	2056/57	7.64	20.85	21.24	10.82
2000/01	2057/58	13.22	3.76	1.90	11.09
2001/02	2058/59	-35.77	-38.42	-157.82	-12.48
2002/03	2059/60	-7.38	-11.06	-16.43	-9.76
2003/04	2060/61	4.52	1.20	3.18	3.31
2004/05	2061/62	17.26	11.29	41.46	18.38
2005/06	2062/63	-3.88	27.85	16.29	8.29
2006/07	2063/64	21.23	52.97	34.44	34.19
2007/08	2064/65	23.44	30.62	77.10	34.70
2008/09	2065/66	44.52	67.90	-36.59	36.57
2009/10	2066/67	34.28	7.16	53.21	23.46
2010/11	2067/68	6.16	24.92	54.45	19.51

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Public Services	Defence	Public Order & Safety	Economic Affairs	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Ammenities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69											
2012/13	2069/70	67.12	29.00	-8.13	7.12	-27.14	4.43	-12.48	-22.73	0.22	-17.69	6.24
2013/14	2070/71	2134.69	171.97	74.49	64.97	219.00	16.13	6.87	96.09	-9.13	21.28	140.89
2014/15	2071/72	43.25	-15.89	-1.91	83.07	562.90	132.38	48.16	92.15	37.58	52.30	66.63
2015/16R	2072/73R	40.13	47.43	54.05	71.01	60.52	15.13	-26.90	23.46	-2.93	-7.88	52.96

Table 95
Expenditure on Social Services
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Education	Health	Drinking Water	Local Devt.	Other Social Services	Total
1974/75	2031/32						
1975/76	2032/33	48.77	43.91	14.77	24.05	-27.86	33.06
1976/77	2033/34	10.51	-1.11	105.61	55.99	37.62	19.85
1977/78	2034/35	6.63	10.15	-22.47	57.54	6.00	10.68
1978/79	2035/36	16.65	9.36	36.44	5.50	31.45	15.59
1979/80	2036/37	4.85	-13.80	-6.98	-48.82	-20.65	-11.31
1980/81	2037/38	16.21	25.40	24.47	84.73	1.52	24.48
1981/82	2038/39	35.11	43.22	46.00	168.36	206.62	67.27
1982/83	2039/40	41.40	36.56	122.89	28.19	20.42	42.12
1983/84	2040/41	11.14	-0.31	-8.62	3.23	-45.49	-0.36
1984/85	2041/42	-1.25	24.12	-7.27	2.40	-1.49	3.13
1985/86	2042/43	34.93	2.97	13.36	-9.46	-1.72	14.69
1986/87	2043/44	17.64	21.14	20.13	-7.67	59.54	16.03
1987/88	2044/45	16.46	19.85	-12.43	37.84	33.68	17.72
1988/89	2045/46	16.95	47.14	93.62	3.67	85.50	31.67
1989/90	2046/47	3.32	-20.38	27.62	-5.34	209.56	18.90
1990/91	2047/48	15.72	-4.32	-12.77	-29.07	-37.32	-8.05
1991/92	2048/49	37.72	38.98	147.43	26.70	-28.64	40.06
1992/93	2049/50	44.72	15.56	36.45	60.26	62.45	40.99
1993/94	2050/51	9.97	0.43	-41.01	52.58	-9.60	-0.68
1994/95	2051/52	10.99	40.35	3.22	138.96	-23.12	26.12
1995/96	2052/53	21.41	14.64	9.47	38.19	-2.62	21.77
1996/97	2053/54	17.12	46.20	9.93	8.28	-7.56	16.96
1997/98	2054/55	8.34	24.67	25.67	1.57	99.80	14.00
1998/99	2055/56	-1.57	-9.94	11.76	7.98	26.23	1.88
1999/00	2056/57	21.44	22.63	29.64	4.22	6.47	17.52
2000/01	2057/58	18.40	1.98	-0.57	11.88	55.50	14.57
2001/02	2058/59	18.16	9.57	-27.43	-10.16	-3.76	4.74
2002/03	2059/60	1.47	-5.31	15.17	26.83	-15.54	4.25
2003/04	2060/61	8.62	8.67	19.40	-1.33	13.08	7.73
2004/05	2061/62	19.73	17.98	-24.04	14.38	-26.48	11.47
2005/06	2062/63	12.30	23.86	28.41	4.14	26.53	14.08
2006/07	2063/64	11.59	27.67	54.63	53.84	55.55	26.71
2007/08	2064/65	25.39	33.31	13.51	4.66	51.21	22.94
2008/09	2065/66	31.78	33.41	48.98	99.52	52.46	47.22
2009/10	2066/67	30.09	27.19	-3.33	15.60	2.58	21.35
2010/11	2067/68	18.99	13.16	-7.28	17.29	39.98	17.44

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Ammnities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69							
2012/13	2069/70	-32.29	-6.26	-4.37	16.74	0.61	11.42	0.01
2013/14	2070/71	314.20	51.99	21.25	62.21	24.66	6.31	26.84
2014/15	2071/72	319.54	56.52	42.42	1.77	10.55	29.89	28.74
2015/16R	2072/73R	40.46	20.79	9.46	18.95	14.66	39.25	18.25

Table 96
Recurrent Expenditure on Social Services
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Education	Health	Drinking Water	Local Devt.	Other Social Services	Total
1974/75	2031/32						
1975/76	2032/33	26.6	17.7	12.5	1.9	-7.3	16.9
1976/77	2033/34	-11.9	-2.1	22.2	-1.2	19.3	-5.1
1977/78	2034/35	1.8	27.7	27.3	11.2	12.0	10.6
1978/79	2035/36	16.9	25.8	64.3	17.3	2.7	18.1
1979/80	2036/37	2.1	10.5	21.7	3.8	2.6	5.1
1980/81	2037/38	19.5	13.0	10.7	3.2	5.6	13.9
1981/82	2038/39	8.3	23.5	25.8	40.4	28.8	18.7
1982/83	2039/40	21.2	27.1	64.1	63.9	13.8	28.4
1983/84	2040/41	6.0	15.2	-6.3	25.5	13.1	12.5
1984/85	2041/42	17.6	18.3	46.7	6.9	-8.7	13.9
1985/86	2042/43	28.6	7.6	15.9	28.9	13.3	20.1
1986/87	2043/44	16.7	21.7	20.6	-72.0	28.9	3.1
1987/88	2044/45	8.3	11.8	18.7	14.3	13.3	10.6
1988/89	2045/46	7.8	23.0	13.0	4.9	4.2	13.0
1989/90	2046/47	13.0	18.1	-84.2	-71.8	63.5	12.8
1990/91	2047/48	14.6	-0.9	-11.5	-20.0	-17.3	3.7
1991/92	2048/49	29.0	39.9	60.9	35.3	39.8	34.5
1992/93	2049/50	45.0	12.1	18.9	9.8	6.0	27.1
1993/94	2050/51	8.3	9.6	-20.5	-5.0	-14.8	6.6
1994/95	2051/52	386.9	26.1	174.3	34.4	83.2	228.3
1995/96	2052/53	20.7	25.4	11.5	-11.6	14.7	21.0
1996/97	2053/54	11.2	10.8	1.9	4.4	-21.0	9.9
1997/98	2054/55	19.0	18.5	4.6	9.2	-0.5	18.3
1998/99	2055/56	4.7	8.4	7.9	36.2	10.6	5.5
1999/00	2056/57	11.8	16.5	5.7	1.1	28.4	12.9
2000/01	2057/58	22.3	16.8	15.4	21.8	377.1	30.7
2001/02	2058/59	44.6	91.1	2165.3	1291.3	35.5	55.8
2002/03	2059/60	3.0	18.1	4.4	324.3	3.3	11.4
2003/04	2060/61	8.8	9.6	-0.9	31.1	7.7	10.2
2004/05	2061/62	19.3	11.7	12.7	-10.6	-31.6	11.5
2005/06	2062/63	11.1	13.5	3.0	2.2	-20.5	9.4
2006/07	2063/64	12.7	28.2	13.5	23.5	9.9	16.2
2007/08	2064/65	20.6	19.6	-3.9	12.2	2.4	18.9
2008/09	2065/66	33.4	41.1	14.2	48.4	17.6	35.3
2009/10	2066/67	32.2	29.4	23.1	34.7	27.0	31.5
2010/11	2067/68	15.2	6.0	10.0	15.6	10.9	13.1

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Ammnities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69							
2012/13	2069/70	-37.30	-28.68	-2.96	21.01	0.61	12.09	0.35
2013/14	2070/71	421.74	162.15	23.49	59.87	24.74	6.06	27.52
2014/15	2071/72	151.45	-46.72	41.64	-5.90	10.50	29.46	16.68
2015/16R	2072/73R	3.94	54.36	14.60	18.17	14.69	40.32	18.15

Table 97
Capital Expenditure on Social Services
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Education	Health	Drinking Water	Local Devt.	Other Social Services	Total
1974/75	2031/32						
1975/76	2032/33	63.24	56.28	14.84	40.95	-39.41	41.68
1976/77	2033/34	21.86	-0.75	108.16	87.50	53.37	30.85
1977/78	2034/35	8.41	4.00	-23.37	70.99	2.00	10.69
1978/79	2035/36	16.55	2.28	35.61	3.27	52.55	14.78
1979/80	2036/37	5.80	-26.70	-8.02	-60.10	-32.13	-16.72
1980/81	2037/38	15.11	35.32	25.13	130.18	-1.52	28.85
1981/82	2038/39	44.36	56.40	46.86	200.33	348.85	85.08
1982/83	2039/40	46.64	41.56	125.02	24.01	21.94	45.37
1983/84	2040/41	12.24	-7.63	-8.68	-0.21	-58.05	-3.04
1984/85	2041/42	-5.07	27.53	-8.74	1.52	2.68	0.54
1985/86	2042/43	36.51	0.43	13.24	-17.31	-9.46	13.21
1986/87	2043/44	17.86	20.83	20.11	12.86	79.28	19.79
1987/88	2044/45	18.36	24.58	-13.82	39.70	43.12	19.50
1988/89	2045/46	18.91	59.92	98.60	3.59	115.24	35.99
1989/90	2046/47	1.44	-36.07	31.56	-0.98	235.43	20.07
1990/91	2047/48	15.96	-6.86	-12.78	-29.24	-39.04	-10.17
1991/92	2048/49	39.58	38.28	147.80	26.52	-36.65	41.21
1992/93	2049/50	44.66	18.34	36.50	61.40	77.03	43.75
1993/94	2050/51	10.31	-6.61	-41.06	53.47	-8.79	-1.95
1994/95	2051/52	-61.97	53.17	2.66	139.95	-38.49	-12.38
1995/96	2052/53	23.21	6.64	9.45	38.46	-10.09	22.30
1996/97	2053/54	31.56	77.08	10.00	8.30	-0.17	21.92
1997/98	2054/55	-13.54	28.06	25.84	1.54	143.43	11.23
1998/99	2055/56	-19.43	-19.21	11.78	7.88	29.01	-0.56
1999/00	2056/57	56.81	26.80	29.79	4.23	3.12	20.85
2000/01	2057/58	8.17	-7.26	-0.65	11.83	-5.51	3.76
2001/02	2058/59	-60.38	-54.41	-41.09	-16.29	-41.39	-38.42
2002/03	2059/60	-14.71	-82.29	17.76	3.54	-57.21	-11.06
2003/04	2060/61	6.67	-10.73	23.71	-11.74	41.75	1.20
2004/05	2061/62	25.61	187.83	-30.29	26.27	-5.87	11.29
2005/06	2062/63	27.71	131.66	35.40	4.78	165.40	27.85
2006/07	2063/64	-0.29	24.99	63.23	63.84	95.95	52.97
2007/08	2064/65	84.66	105.43	16.05	2.79	75.45	30.62
2008/09	2065/66	18.78	9.97	53.18	113.38	62.57	67.90
2009/10	2066/67	10.90	18.42	-5.70	12.01	-2.54	7.16
2010/11	2067/68	60.31	44.01	-9.30	17.68	47.92	24.92

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Environmental Protection	Housing and Community Amnities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69							
2012/13	2069/70	-27.14	4.43	-12.48	-22.73	0.22	-17.69	-2.96
2013/14	2070/71	219.00	16.13	6.87	96.09	-9.13	21.28	20.69
2014/15	2071/72	562.90	132.38	48.16	92.15	37.58	52.30	143.32
2015/16R	2072/73R	60.52	15.13	-26.90	23.46	-2.93	-7.88	18.68

Table 98

Expenditure on Economic Services
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agriculture	Irrigation	Land Reform	Forest	Industry & Mining	Communi-cation	Transpor-tation	Electricity	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32										
1975/76	2032/33	117.16	31.66	43.17	47.74	31.21	1.42	-5.73	27.55	-2.83	22.21
1976/77	2033/34	-11.52	29.86	12.56	26.42	31.31	32.87	24.94	6.15	10.20	16.65
1977/78	2034/35	4.31	12.96	2.68	49.07	-22.07	3.42	11.74	336.49	9.52	23.78
1978/79	2035/36	3.92	57.24	-6.09	-11.39	-37.36	11.20	4.27	7.32	66.67	7.78
1979/80	2036/37	-20.99	2.13	7.87	39.12	56.55	33.64	31.21	86.59	-33.48	27.89
1980/81	2037/38	61.64	23.95	7.73	-4.67	8.71	13.70	-6.52	32.04	13.29	15.22
1981/82	2038/39	81.14	24.64	27.49	103.19	114.04	42.02	22.93	-41.06	78.27	21.51
1982/83	2039/40	42.70	35.49	20.94	23.38	39.72	40.72	8.77	16.33	115.32	28.52
1983/84	2040/41	-17.95	11.85	4.91	3.02	73.88	18.31	-6.05	46.45	-51.55	0.36
1984/85	2041/42	28.54	19.55	-12.81	23.34	-46.29	5.22	22.82	-22.30	2.59	1.58
1985/86	2042/43	21.54	29.62	20.06	25.38	14.79	13.74	-20.40	101.93	2.52	21.76
1986/87	2043/44	-20.03	0.09	27.29	7.12	-4.72	37.79	36.82	19.58	391.45	17.38
1987/88	2044/45	35.93	1.04	-9.06	15.56	60.57	142.14	21.44	55.32	-49.00	29.08
1988/89	2045/46	11.53	89.18	-17.07	23.31	-7.86	-19.22	51.57	4.09	-2.24	22.05
1989/90	2046/47	16.17	-25.55	24.26	17.83	86.89	-38.01	-12.95	4.20	58.51	0.36
1990/91	2047/48	29.01	-7.52	7.10	-15.41	65.86	-35.97	22.24	-34.70	815.19	42.25
1991/92	2048/49	-16.02	97.69	-15.29	89.93	38.58	86.07	20.48	3.76	-90.17	-5.35
1992/93	2049/50	61.26	-8.75	-17.83	4.76	-54.68	97.78	18.32	57.60	37.52	9.35
1993/94	2050/51	10.10	59.88	-9.79	4.19	-39.57	-3.23	17.90	3.73	26.41	13.78
1994/95	2051/52	15.63	-18.25	-7.04	-20.16	-68.62	157.99	-9.23	-23.67	23.46	-3.32
1995/96	2052/53	-15.19	12.81	94.32	8.83	133.84	-17.40	92.96	81.89	18.74	32.57
1996/97	2053/54	-14.28	-5.43	-7.79	13.56	0.59	3.05	-10.48	38.81	0.78	1.49
1997/98	2054/55	13.25	-10.05	47.89	-2.73	43.12	11.46	5.99	5.81	3.98	5.31
1998/99	2055/56	-9.45	20.05	15.83	27.61	-26.13	-37.42	-8.87	2.27	40.17	-1.50
1999/00	2056/57	8.65	3.61	5.76	8.05	103.67	-14.16	-8.87	15.05	26.64	7.09
2000/01	2057/58	11.50	29.20	32.65	-0.12	-48.38	-73.34	13.97	22.97	-4.98	8.97
2001/02	2058/59	10.47	-22.03	12.01	25.25	49.12	19.09	-14.05	-35.43	-13.25	-14.90
2002/03	2059/60	-26.90	-26.38	-43.36	0.39	-3.69	485.61	-16.83	-11.17	-15.69	-8.87
2003/04	2060/61	2.29	5.43	6.24	8.41	-31.84	-74.67	7.23	22.17	93.03	5.68
2004/05	2061/62	15.80	-5.65	53.48	11.74	-4.31	260.33	4.97	52.79	-16.91	21.03
2005/06	2062/63	15.77	22.89	-2.41	-8.51	-13.91	-11.90	1.01	-12.90	10.33	-1.05
2006/07	2063/64	53.18	20.84	-24.09	2.30	33.14	2.37	48.85	-12.72	18.20	17.90
2007/08	2064/65	51.43	18.05	8.36	15.82	10.69	14.96	12.83	7.13	-1.02	17.36
2008/09	2065/66	-20.92	53.81	96.66	26.07	59.08	27.17	37.03	4.08	318.10	42.60

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Economic, Commercial and labour affairs	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	Fuel and energy	Mining, manufacturing and construction	Transport	Communi-cation	Other Industries	Others*	Total
2009/10	2066/67									
2010/11	2067/68	53.12	12.14	-11.80	3.12	19.68	1063.85	13.36	#DIV/0!	15.07
2011/12	2068/69	-43.47	18.19	18.69	40.94	13.13	-89.53	0.18	38.84	6.24
2012/13	2069/70	6.59	8.44	-85.08	2448.72	-2.03	-18.85	8.29	-8.93	6.91
2013/14	2070/71	14.97	40.23	821.98	-6.46	25.74	30.09	60.50	124.09	28.64
2014/15	2071/72	44.25	33.38	104.36	87.73	48.15	10.06	126.74	159.00	53.96
2015/16R	2072/73R	26.50	23.82	37.73	-1.17	21.60	5.91	62.70	3423.80	69.95

Table 99
Recurrent Expenditure on Economic Services
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agriculture	Irrigation	Land Reform	Cadstral Survey	Forest	Industry & Mining	Communication	Transportation	Electricity	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32											
1975/76	2032/33	-43.01	-5.56	74.14	11.11	17.39	17.65	-4.46	4.62	0.00	25.00	2.41
1976/77	2033/34	16.98	29.41	11.88	20.00	62.96	20.00	30.05	14.22	60.78	10.00	25.86
1977/78	2034/35	8.06	95.45	7.96	16.67	-59.09	0.00	3.98	15.45	-30.49	-9.09	0.77
1978/79	2035/36	10.45	-9.30	-4.10	21.43	11.11	8.33	12.64	18.59	-40.35	20.00	7.85
1979/80	2036/37	4.05	-38.46	2.56	14.71	7.50	7.69	11.56	7.21	14.71	41.67	6.88
1980/81	2037/38	-55.84	33.33	7.50	7.69	6.98	3.57	8.54	7.02	17.95	23.53	4.16
1981/82	2038/39	8.82	12.50	21.71	26.19	17.39	17.24	26.97	9.56	19.57	23.81	18.53
1982/83	2039/40	21.62	30.56	15.29	28.30	35.19	20.59	29.20	26.68	40.00	26.92	26.97
1983/84	2040/41	15.56	8.51	6.08	8.82	9.59	7.32	2.40	7.48	-2.60	3.03	5.37
1984/85	2041/42	21.15	13.73	-8.85	12.16	8.75	18.18	25.08	12.27	10.67	-5.88	14.20
1985/86	2042/43	4.76	6.90	34.86	14.46	14.94	30.77	31.55	8.32	-89.16	21.88	16.50
1986/87	2043/44	25.76	11.29	16.10	24.21	33.00	20.59	21.04	29.52	-100.00	28.21	23.12
1987/88	2044/45	8.43	14.49	8.03	7.63	9.77	76.83	-9.40	2.33		10.00	1.29
1988/89	2045/46	231.11	10.13	-61.15	17.32	7.53	7.59	22.06	31.70		40.00	21.33
1989/90	2046/47	6.04	16.09	3.48	0.00	10.19	3.21	40.85	9.92		15.58	20.54
1990/91	2047/48	4.43	-54.46	16.81	18.79	0.58	-6.21	-22.21	-5.81		0.00	-11.52
1991/92	2048/49	22.42	93.48	5.76	25.42	29.89	39.07	78.79	23.75		39.33	46.36
1992/93	2049/50	12.87	6.74	117.01	16.67	-5.75	14.29	2.71	0.20		13.71	6.82
1993/94	2050/51	-19.08	-11.58	-6.27	6.56	9.86	-6.25	4.98	11.09		-7.09	3.28
1994/95	2051/52	71.27	1070.24	1.34	64.86	1532.05	714.22	18.22	16.33		129.01	123.62
1995/96	2052/53	7.75	5.70	7.26	-14.07	26.05	1.53	13.62	10.09		23.33	13.28
1996/97	2053/54	10.28	-4.23	-4.31	11.76	6.54	24.41	27.40	7.42		-12.70	13.36
1997/98	2054/55	7.59	4.92	4.50	5.26	5.21	-0.09	18.42	7.43	16.09	15.17	8.73
1998/99	2055/56	9.65	6.23	10.46	18.48	35.62	1.12	11.83	-4.71		4.03	14.71
1999/00	2056/57	12.30	5.68	9.47	11.01	8.08	-0.90	4.47	-24.87		-8.65	10.08
2000/01	2057/58	11.96	12.29	18.32	18.51	4.87	-20.89	-98.95	12.06		-14.74	8.45
2001/02	2058/59	1866.70	106.23	187.10	267.78	52.24	279.00	511.59	74.23	308.64	1115.15	255.29
2002/03	2059/60	-18.57	85.59	-45.62	-8.08	0.69	-47.47	65.17	-11.19		-5.14	-12.37
2003/04	2060/61	4.04	-20.37	2.07	8.42	4.11	36.48	24.39	-2.04		9.24	56.06
2004/05	2061/62	14.07	2.44	2.56	6.13	19.52	-1.24	1122.84	6.66	148.40	10.25	30.02
2005/06	2062/63	15.13	-1.75	-14.08	9.36	5.88	-16.10	5.95	5.30		23.59	5.05
2006/07	2063/64	13.49	11.79	17.92	4.03	2.23	21.04	5.88	0.03		-2.37	39.94
2007/08	2064/65	10.55	7.24	11.19	12.95	11.50	11.68	12.82	19.40		-1.49	9.73
2008/09	2065/66	43.92	22.67	88.39	20.90	27.85	24.00	32.31	22.85	16.72	4.59	31.00

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Economic, Commercial and labour affairs	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	Fuel and energy	Mining, manufacturing and construction	Transport	Communication	Other Industries	Others*	Total
2009/10	2066/67									
2010/11	2067/68	25.17	23.01	-41.96	3.49	39.51	-2.84	3.88	#DIV/0!	16.11
2011/12	2068/69	-27.63	18.31	-22.56	24.34	1.32	26.77	-9.67	35.39	0.24
2012/13	2069/70	7.64	7.10	1.96	-10.66	-6.99	-9.44	33.00	-16.46	3.54
2013/14	2070/71	13.02	48.39	91.45	34.27	39.77	30.09	49.51	62.51	40.92
2014/15	2071/72	17.20	26.84	23.21	3.23	-14.71	10.06	42.27	185.89	19.57
2015/16R	2072/73R	-2.77	13.81	42.21	35.37	0.05	5.91	22.50	2245.23	68.04

Table 100

Capital Expenditure on Economic Services
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agriculture	Irrigation	Land Reform	Cadstral Survey	Forest	Industry & Mining	Communication	Transportation	Electricity	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32											
1975/76	2032/33	133.97	32.57	20.99	6.45	53.53	31.48	16.25	-6.29	31.35	-10.84	24.15
1976/77	2033/34	-12.25	29.87	13.27	54.55	21.08	31.51	38.71	25.59	0.41	-23.20	15.90
1977/78	2034/35	4.18	11.54	-2.70	15.69	70.31	-22.42	2.33	11.53	398.16	0.72	25.80
1978/79	2035/36	3.69	59.25	-8.33	51.27	-12.45	-38.31	8.33	3.45	8.43	105.00	7.77
1979/80	2036/37	-21.93	2.83	14.14	-28.01	41.02	58.32	79.02	32.77	87.52	-49.13	29.38
1980/81	2037/38	67.54	23.85	7.96	17.51	-5.20	8.83	20.31	-7.24	32.15	6.16	15.87
1981/82	2038/39	82.10	24.77	33.61	24.83	107.61	116.31	59.42	23.75	-41.49	203.87	21.66
1982/83	2039/40	42.86	35.54	26.38	20.95	23.03	39.96	51.32	7.81	15.99	205.52	28.60
1983/84	2040/41	-18.17	11.88	3.88	0.66	2.81	74.61	30.82	-6.91	47.30	-72.20	8.99
1984/85	2041/42	28.61	19.60	-16.36	-11.33	23.84	-46.72	-7.00	23.59	-22.68	17.50	0.97
1985/86	2042/43	21.69	29.82	5.59	14.74	25.69	14.55	-1.00	-22.31	105.07	-11.49	22.05
1986/87	2043/44	-20.38	0.01	41.27	44.54	6.41	-5.16	56.20	37.50	19.68	898.80	17.08
1987/88	2044/45	36.26	0.93	-26.59	6.81	15.76	60.21	271.24	23.10	55.32	-60.39	30.62
1988/89	2045/46	9.40	89.91	49.49	12.07	23.82	-8.23	-27.80	53.01	4.09	-11.42	22.08
1989/90	2046/47	16.46	-25.78	32.42	-20.17	-1.71	89.25	-65.73	-14.38	4.20	110.36	-0.50
1990/91	2047/48	29.67	-7.13	4.12	6.82	-15.92	66.97	-55.84	24.49	-34.70	1047.54	45.03
1991/92	2048/49	-16.85	97.71	-22.52	27.14	92.20	38.58	104.59	20.28	3.76	-93.37	-6.98
1992/93	2049/50	62.79	-8.81	-81.15	23.74	5.03	-55.27	309.22	19.45	57.60	45.95	9.47
1993/94	2050/51	10.74	60.22	-28.81	75.28	4.06	-40.31	-7.82	18.26	3.73	13.74	14.28
1994/95	2051/52	14.74	-21.08	-66.67	4.58	-57.74	-95.80	246.85	-10.49	-23.67	26.21	-8.91
1995/96	2052/53	-15.74	13.09	1978.57	19.98	-7.27	1025.00	-24.12	98.26	81.89	21.01	34.70
1996/97	2053/54	-15.04	-5.48	-11.68	3.52	22.47	-13.89	-4.85	-11.11	38.54	-0.20	0.42
1997/98	2054/55	13.48	-10.60	100.39	-25.45	-11.51	81.06	8.44	5.93	5.79	15.57	4.96
1998/99	2055/56	-10.17	20.64	19.22	31.25	17.08	-39.34	-60.79	-9.05	2.27	46.01	-3.22
1999/00	2056/57	8.48	3.53	3.58	-17.10	8.01	188.15	-39.38	-8.14	15.10	38.74	7.64
2000/01	2057/58	11.48	29.85	41.51	25.77	-7.73	-56.01	-13.63	14.05	23.04	-10.88	13.22
2001/02	2058/59	-78.30	-26.30	-78.44	-70.81	-21.49	-65.76	5.16	-17.28	-35.84	-60.17	-35.77
2002/03	2059/60	-63.00	-36.81	-27.84	-75.37	-0.61	238.46	554.75	-17.26	-11.21	-3.06	-7.38
2003/04	2060/61	-14.33	12.49	27.86	87.29	23.04	-90.47	-78.78	8.00	22.27	170.21	4.52
2004/05	2061/62	35.77	-7.21	264.25	-30.97	-10.68	-41.98	50.58	4.84	52.10	-35.60	17.26
2005/06	2062/63	22.02	28.17	11.20	12.82	-63.96	31.91	-47.17	0.69	-13.34	29.65	-3.88
2006/07	2063/64	417.78	22.33	-61.93	45.83	3.04	194.19	-11.50	52.75	-12.89	8.01	21.23
2007/08	2064/65	133.72	19.67	0.54	138.16	64.30	5.22	25.11	12.49	7.30	31.10	23.44
2008/09	2065/66	-82.66	57.99	121.98	-31.07	12.47	262.96	5.18	37.82	3.86	472.29	44.52

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Economic, Commercial and labour affairs	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	Fuel and Energy	Mining, manufacturing and construction	Transport and Communication	Other Industries	Others*	Total
2009/10	2066/67								
2010/11	2067/68	349.04	-1.09	-54.10	-10.00	17.22	33.84	#DIV/0!	19.40
2011/12	2068/69	-90.23	18.00	73.95	822.22	18.73	16.73	3400.00	7.84
2012/13	2069/70	-16.47	10.49	23.09	17733.73	-0.09	-23.78	274.29	7.12
2013/14	2070/71	69.79	28.22	6522.95	-7.73	22.06	85.39	641.98	64.97
2014/15	2071/72	551.45	44.51	122.66	91.56	67.06	281.03	109.47	83.07
2015/16R	2072/73R	125.27	38.79	37.17	-2.06	24.91	90.11	6386.64	71.01

Table 101
Major Components of Revenue
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Revenue			
		Tax Revenue	Non Tax Revenue	Principal Refund	Total
1974/75	2031/32				
1975/76	2032/33	7.06	27.57		10.43
1976/77	2033/34	22.56	7.68		19.74
1977/78	2034/35	12.64	36.22		16.67
1978/79	2035/36	18.71	3.81		15.74
1979/80	2036/37	3.45	2.55		3.29
1980/81	2037/38	33.26	10.68		29.26
1981/82	2038/39	8.64	27.36		11.48
1982/83	2039/40	9.46	-10.74		5.95
1983/84	2040/41	13.07	61.43		20.14
1984/85	2041/42	15.12	14.42		14.98
1985/86	2042/43	16.14	28.64		18.58
1986/87	2043/44	19.48	62.69		28.65
1987/88	2044/45	31.57	-4.07		22.01
1988/89	2045/46	9.28	-3.10		6.67
1989/90	2046/47	15.86	34.50		19.43
1990/91	2047/48	12.25	27.45		15.53
1991/92	2048/49	20.78	42.41		25.93
1992/93	2049/50	18.09	-4.15		12.10
1993/94	2050/51	31.80	20.75		29.26
1994/95	2051/52	27.90	-11.99		25.51
1995/96	2052/53	10.21	38.51	-9.65	13.50
1996/97	2053/54	12.72	-0.88	-21.10	8.89
1997/98	2054/55	6.15	13.05	46.15	8.44
1998/99	2055/56	10.90	8.81	77.71	13.09
1999/00	2056/57	15.29	20.81	-2.62	15.14
2000/01	2057/58	17.25	5.47	-5.76	14.00
2001/02	2058/59	1.20	15.74	-8.25	3.17
2002/03	2059/60	8.28	31.18	-18.42	11.47
2003/04	2060/61	13.12	1.67	20.19	10.85
2004/05	2061/62	12.31	20.04	-32.57	12.50
2005/06	2062/63	6.14	-9.67	21.31	3.08
2006/07	2063/64	23.93	16.32	-32.24	21.35
2007/08	2064/65	19.64	27.56	161.40	22.70
2008/09	2065/66	37.47	15.65	31.69	33.31
2009/10	2066/67	36.51	-20.47	-44.65	25.42
2010/11	2067/68	10.92	16.16	-26.17	11.04
2011/12	2068/69	19.46	54.39	-87.04	22.39
2012/13	2069/70	22.43	12.72	303.90	21.35
2013/14	2070/71	20.53	37.16	-24.56	22.48
2014/15	2071/72	13.93	-1.14	265.31	12.23
2015/16R	2072/73R	15.86	-3.83	332.36	15.07

Table 102
Government Revenue - Indirect Tax
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Customs	Excise	Sales/ VAT	Contract Tax	Hotel Tax	Air flight Tax	Other Indirect Taxes *	Total Indirect Tax
1974/75	2031/32								
1975/76	2032/33	7.79	9.52	-15.17	26.67	20.69	17.39	24.39	2.26
1976/77	2033/34	9.07	27.99	36.70	24.21	37.14	77.78	48.04	21.03
1977/78	2034/35	18.13	-0.48	23.63	9.32	114.58	72.92	20.86	16.67
1978/79	2035/36	37.35	15.33	30.65	29.46	35.92	-14.46	23.29	30.54
1979/80	2036/37	-2.98	11.73	12.08	10.78	0.00	21.13	-27.11	3.03
1980/81	2037/38	34.20	12.55	34.46	99.46	24.29	138.37	6.40	31.50
1981/82	2038/39	1.15	25.47	11.44	16.53	32.76	6.83	-5.16	8.44
1982/83	2039/40	-7.80	19.68	18.62	63.95	25.54	3.65	48.64	8.51
1983/84	2040/41	8.56	18.81	8.43	11.06	18.97	11.89	36.59	11.33
1984/85	2041/42	28.96	11.83	9.67	32.31	12.46	5.91	0.89	17.75
1985/86	2042/43	15.59	15.71	16.60	12.93	23.20	-7.43	25.96	15.97
1986/87	2043/44	22.31	21.48	16.00	7.95	38.08	79.92	0.35	19.67
1987/88	2044/45	47.09	21.53	13.74	57.64	22.12	45.98	47.37	31.80
1988/89	2045/46	3.40	5.71	6.51	-2.96	15.63	2.45	-1.74	4.43
1989/90	2046/47	17.25	22.87	15.14	-11.75	6.97	30.90	65.03	17.70
1990/91	2047/48	13.39	11.97	22.88	1.64	15.95	97.72	9.96	16.52
1991/92	2048/49	10.33	18.25	44.73	23.08	65.48	2.60	-14.79	21.72
1992/93	2049/50	17.45	2.35	21.25	37.37	16.78	15.63	17.09	16.62
1993/94	2050/51	33.21	9.62	36.49	21.67	-1.92	31.60	45.57	29.96
1994/95	2051/52	33.54	4.09	28.65	40.06	4.52	2.77	-56.22	24.77
1995/96	2052/53	4.41	17.40	6.52	22.45	19.48	11.83	26.89	7.69
1996/97	2053/54	13.40	18.31	10.80	1.03	10.05	0.96	20.97	12.34
1997/98	2054/55	2.30	25.39	-0.25	23.33	-84.86	9.33	20.75	3.76
1998/99	2055/56	11.97	2.29	10.89	-18.82	-96.71	-29.91	-8.40	7.76
1999/00	2056/57	13.61	6.10	24.96	-39.44	253.33	-100.00	73.39	14.64
2000/01	2057/58	15.40	21.45	25.70				1.92	18.29
2001/02	2058/59	0.11	4.43	-0.93				30.28	0.68
2002/03	2059/60	13.96	20.24	9.78					10.88
2003/04	2060/61	9.26	30.22	7.65					11.68
2004/05	2061/62	0.95	3.61	30.34					13.15
2005/06	2062/63	-2.28	0.93	14.39					5.90
2006/07	2063/64	8.83	43.61	20.96					20.07
2007/08	2064/65	26.13	20.18	13.92					18.95
2008/09	2065/66	26.40	44.91	32.97					32.90
2009/10	2066/67	32.04	49.42	38.61					38.83
2010/11	2067/68	1.58	9.16	12.32				22.40	8.37
2011/12	2068/69	21.53	13.99	14.61				140.08	16.68
2012/13	2069/70	31.15	19.79	18.00				33.72	22.37
2013/14	2070/71	19.44	25.29	21.25				33.12	21.54
2014/15	2071/72	10.10	17.90	11.28				20.08	12.34
2015/16R	2072/73R	9.81	22.84	8.71				22.51	12.23

Table 103
Government Revenue - Direct Tax
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Income Tax			Land Revenue	House & Land Registration	Other Direct Taxes*	Total Direct Tax
		Corporate Income Tax	Individual Income Tax	Total				
1974/75	2031/32							
1975/76	2032/33			90.4	-0.4	6.1		25.5
1976/77	2033/34			50.6	10.0	14.1		27.4
1977/78	2034/35	-64.5		1.8	-9.5	19.2		0.6
1978/79	2035/36	-30.0	-22.0	-24.8	-33.1	2.6		-22.1
1979/80	2036/37	14.5	-9.4	-1.7	9.3	16.6		5.9
1980/81	2037/38	12.9	60.0	42.4	69.3	18.2		43.2
1981/82	2038/39	-11.4	49.9	31.6	-22.1	13.6		9.6
1982/83	2039/40	45.6	21.5	26.3	-18.5	20.5		14.3
1983/84	2040/41	20.1	21.6	21.2	10.8	29.1		21.5
1984/85	2041/42	43.3	-4.5	6.4	-5.4	2.2		3.4
1985/86	2042/43	20.5	16.7	17.9	1.9	22.9		17.0
1986/87	2043/44	6.8	26.2	20.1	-2.7	24.5		18.6
1987/88	2044/45	60.9	21.2	32.3	12.2	32.8		30.4
1988/89	2045/46	11.7	67.9	48.8	-1.4	14.1		34.1
1989/90	2046/47	12.4	5.4	7.2	-8.2	16.5		8.6
1990/91	2047/48	-33.3	-14.0	-19.1	11.8	22.3		-6.2
1991/92	2048/49	10.9	15.6	14.6	-21.0	24.2		15.7
1992/93	2049/50	46.2	27.6	31.5	23.0	19.0		26.4
1993/94	2050/51	107.9	47.9	62.2	-20.1	14.0		41.4
1994/95	2051/52	217.7	-31.1	44.7	-42.6	17.1		42.9
1995/96	2052/53	28.7	6.7	21.4	-61.2	18.2	37.3	20.8
1996/97	2053/54	18.5	21.8	19.5	-33.1	-5.6	29.5	14.1
1997/98	2054/55	9.0	37.5	17.5	-60.0	-0.3	31.1	14.9
1998/99	2055/56	17.9	39.8	25.5	-78.9	-0.7	28.3	21.3
1999/00	2056/57	28.2	6.1	19.7	0.0	1.7	19.4	17.2
2000/01	2057/58	76.4	-42.9	35.5	-100.0	-40.0	-99.0	14.3
2001/02	2058/59	-7.4	24.8	-2.7		84.5	80.0	2.8
2002/03	2059/60	-23.4	56.1	-8.7		26.1	3,784.7	0.7
2003/04	2060/61	22.5	4.7	16.9		20.0	25.2	17.8
2004/05	2061/62	7.7	15.8	10.0		6.0	15.1	9.7
2005/06	2062/63	3.3	7.4	4.6		21.2	5.1	6.9
2006/07	2063/64	53.2	22.9	43.9		2.7	19.3	35.9
2007/08	2064/65	14.3	40.7	21.2		31.0	5.9	21.6
2008/09	2065/66	48.1	35.0	44.1		78.9	70.5	49.8
2009/10	2066/67	22.4	24.8	23.1		5.0	32.5	20.9
2010/11	2067/68	19.8	35.6	24.3		-35.5	25.0	16.5
2011/12	2068/69	78.1	-88.2	25.7		1.0	245.4	37.6
2012/13	2069/70	-5.2	891.7	21.4		48.1	19.2	22.5
2013/14	2070/71	15.5	25.1	17.8		25.6	18.8	18.5
2014/15	2071/72	12.9	16.9	14.0		40.8	24.6	17.4
2015/16R	2072/73R	32.7	31.9	32.5		39.9	20.4	31.1

Table 104
Government Revenue - Non Tax Revenue
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Forest	Dividend	Interest	Principal Refund	Public utilities	Misc *	Total non-Tax Revenue
1974/75	2031/32							
1975/76	2032/33	-31.99				94.07	44.03	27.57
1976/77	2033/34	46.05				56.49	-8.16	7.68
1977/78	2034/35	43.24				42.20	32.30	36.22
1978/79	2035/36	14.31				18.35	-4.26	3.81
1979/80	2036/37	11.83				-11.45	4.18	2.55
1980/81	2037/38	11.32				33.22	3.05	10.68
1981/82	2038/39	25.64				-6.88	42.63	27.36
1982/83	2039/40	-52.15				42.74	-8.36	-10.74
1983/84	2040/41	11.58				52.50	76.03	61.43
1984/85	2041/42	45.80				-2.18	16.30	14.42
1985/86	2042/43	30.51				17.84	31.69	28.64
1986/87	2043/44	13.07				-4.94	90.06	62.69
1987/88	2044/45	-26.03				39.49	-7.95	-4.07
1988/89	2045/46	-21.33				4.80	-3.30	-3.10
1989/90	2046/47	41.18				9.53	39.80	34.50
1990/91	2047/48	29.17				28.84	27.08	27.45
1991/92	2048/49	43.58				51.66	40.64	42.41
1992/93	2049/50	-5.33				23.93	-9.61	-4.15
1993/94	2050/51	82.22				32.16	-62.57	20.75
1994/95	2051/52	-2.30	36.69	-29.31		-46.63	0.00	16.77
1995/96	2052/53	31.45	28.56	104.71	-9.65	16.54	5.59	26.65
1996/97	2053/54	-16.15	-16.77	-21.29	-21.10	8.75	55.71	-4.43
1997/98	2054/55	6.22	15.57	-10.65	46.15	51.01	18.09	17.85
1998/99	2055/56	-7.10	35.98	38.98	77.71	-29.07	-7.16	21.20
1999/00	2056/57	44.63	40.66	-6.99	-2.62	-19.48	37.86	14.63
2000/01	2057/58	2.37	-6.80	-8.16	-5.76	19.02	24.69	2.95
2001/02	2058/59	1.13	7.52	-15.15	-8.25	-7.20	44.42	10.82
2002/03	2059/60	25.16	-0.60	-24.33	-18.42	-1.06	70.33	22.76
2003/04	2060/61	-1.46	6.55	79.16	20.19	9.65	-10.00	3.76
2004/05	2061/62	-17.81	72.48	-11.46	-32.57	-5.39	13.22	13.16
2005/06	2062/63	-25.96	-26.04	18.27	21.31	20.89	-6.44	-7.26
2006/07	2063/64	24.44	45.45	-39.48	-32.24	8.03	16.42	11.37
2007/08	2064/65	7.21	1.79	-27.90	161.40	-7.85	54.82	35.85
2008/09	2065/66	24.19	43.20	43.56	31.69	26.34	2.12	17.56
2009/10	2066/67	6.14	2.15	-58.85	-44.66	11.31	-6.61	-10.49
2010/11	2067/68	-46.30	17.31	166.18	-26.01	19.84	16.76	14.44

New Classification

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Property Income	Sales of Goods and Services	Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	Voluntary transfers Other than Grants	Misc	Total non-Tax Revenue
2011/12	2068/69						
2012/13	2069/70	-0.32	62.70	5.13	-14.91	-1.97	12.68
2013/14	2070/71	17.48	3.54	34.06	13.94	49.91	20.08
2014/15	2071/72	9.81	5.05	178.58	100.00	20.14	12.96
2015/16R	2072/73R	15.41	13.19	-37.35	-30.00	46.53	22.07

Table 105
Government Revenue
Annual Percentage Change

Nepalese Year		2057/58	2058/59	2059/60	2060/61	2061/62	2062/63	2063/64	2064/65	2065/66	2066/67	2067/68
Gregorian Year		2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
A.	TAX REVENUE		1.2	8.3	13.1	12.3	6.1	23.9	19.6	37.5	33.5	10.5
1	TOTAL INDIRECT TAXES		0.2	13.0	11.7	13.1	5.9	20.1	18.9	32.9	38.8	8.4
	a. Customs		0.1	14.0	9.3	0.9	-2.3	8.8	26.1	26.4	32.0	1.6
	<i>i. Export</i>		86.2	-6.8	-38.3	39.6	-15.1	13.3	-37.1	78.7	14.1	-60.7
	<i>ii. Import</i>		-6.9	9.2	8.2	7.6	-4.5	16.0	25.7	27.8	36.9	5.0
	<i>iii. Indian Excise Refund</i>		16.8	39.4	31.2	-29.6	5.8	-18.1	58.0	7.1	9.6	-19.6
	<i>iv. Agriculture Reform Duties</i>		30.7	154.4	-5.0	-0.9	34.4	-24.7	-3.9	27.5	0.0	51.1
	<i>v. Miscellaneous</i>		179.4	-41.4	336.5	0.3	65.1	-46.8	58.0	128.3	12.2	11.8
	b. Excise		4.4	20.2	30.2	3.6	0.9	43.6	20.2	44.9	49.4	9.2
	<i>i. Cigarettes & Bidi</i>		3.0	12.8	16.8	3.5	-2.7	18.5	9.2	20.0	20.6	14.0
	<i>ii. H/L quality Liquor & Beer</i>		-5.4	27.4	1.5	14.0	4.6	28.4	6.9	39.7	28.3	28.2
	<i>iii. Other Industrial Production</i>		93.0	31.5	-10.8	10.2	1.2	194.9	56.3	40.6	17.5	-12.8
	<i>iv. Excise on imports</i>		127.5	10.3	601.1	-15.7	0.5	80.8	44.5	80.1	105.6	0.2
	<i>v. Other Taxes</i>								-35.9	89.7	19.8	29.1
	c. Value Added Tax		-0.9	9.8	7.7	30.3	14.4	21.0	13.9	33.0	38.6	12.3
	<i>i. Production</i>		-2.7	11.3	3.2	25.2	17.9	13.1	5.4	19.8	44.9	12.0
	<i>ii. Import</i>		0.7	17.3	2.8	38.3	9.7	22.6	14.8	35.0	35.1	14.0
	<i>iii. Sales & Dist. Services</i>		-10.2	-17.9	25.9	36.7	16.6	21.3	39.5	3.6	38.1	28.8
	<i>iv. Services</i>		-1.1	-5.0	24.4	6.9	29.7	21.0	7.8	47.7	47.3	2.5
2	TOTAL DIRECT TAXES		3.9	-4.7	17.8	9.7	6.9	35.9	21.6	49.8	-99.5	22.4
	a. Income Tax		-2.7	-8.7	16.9	10.0	4.6	43.9	21.2	44.1	52.0	16.5
	<i>i. Corporate Income Tax</i>		-7.4	-23.4	22.5	7.7	3.3	53.2	14.3	48.1	72.2	24.3
	- Govt. Corporation		-40.4	-29.3	64.4	-35.3	-85.3	420.7	-82.0	423.3	2406.5	19.8
	- Public Ltd. Corporation		-26.7	-12.4	24.0	61.1	38.0	67.9	26.1	30.8	-88.0	13.2
	- Private Ltd. Corporation		3.7	-0.8	6.3	23.2	11.5	35.6	35.7	34.0	186.2	16.2
	- Individual & sole Trading Firm		60.5	-37.8	3.8	0.4	4.4	17.6	6.5	82.8	39.9	15.4
	- Income From Other institution				8.1	19.1	144.7	-18.5	11.5	102.2	566.6	27.4
	<i>ii. Remuneration Income</i>		39.9	49.5	11.5	20.5	5.5	13.3	22.2	38.6	-76.8	81.6
	<i>ii. Investment Income</i>		12.5	62.0	-2.2	10.4	8.5	34.5	57.3	27.4	6.0	32.7
	<i>iii. Other Income</i>				84.4	45.1	90.8	-2.9	111.3	228.6	1818.9	39.7
	b. House & Building Registration		84.5	26.1	20.0	6.0	21.2	2.7	31.0	78.9	-94.9	6.1
	c. Property Tax		80.0	-99.3	-100.0							-35.5
	d. Vehicle Tax		30.3	-0.1	25.2	15.1	5.1	19.3	5.9	70.5	-100.0	345.7
B.	NON-TAX REVENUE		10.8	22.8	3.8	13.2	-7.3	11.4	35.9	17.6	-90.9	25.0
	a. Duties & Fees		-2.0	25.4	47.4	16.2	10.2	23.4	16.0	60.5	147.9	14.4
	<i>i. Passport Fees</i>		39.0	63.3	66.5	20.2	21.2	21.9	-5.7	-17.7	298.8	14.7
	<i>ii. Tourism Fees</i>		-20.7	-3.9	-26.1	15.4	-26.4	41.0	34.1	49.3	23.9	3.8
	<i>iii. Other Duties & Fees</i>		16.4	42.1	158.8	11.0	15.6	18.9	43.8	151.2	-67.3	6.8
	b. Fine & Forfeiture		64.6	-27.5	-20.2	30.3	217.9	-54.4	-6.1	20.3	1527.9	22.6
	c. Public Utilizes		-3.4	11.5	3.7	-4.1	-9.1	13.9	-2.0	25.4	-77.3	36.3
	<i>i. Forest</i>		1.1	25.2	-1.5	-17.8	-26.0	24.4	7.2	24.2	158.8	-7.3
	<i>ii. Postal services</i>		0.5	-4.6	12.3	-0.3	0.2	-8.6	-16.7	1.4	279.3	-46.3
	<i>iii. Others</i>		-11.4	1.1	8.1	16.5	5.9	16.3	-4.4	34.9	-72.6	-13.3
	d. Dividends		7.5	-0.6	6.5	72.5	-26.0	45.4	1.8	43.2	-88.4	27.9
	e. Interest		-15.2	-24.3	79.2	-11.5	18.3	-39.5	-27.9	43.6	576.6	17.3
	<i>property</i>		-23.8	168.9	-24.7	31.8	-38.1	-8.4	426.6	-55.9	-82.4	166.2
	<i>i. Royalty</i>		34.1	76.2	-12.3	35.1	-30.8	8.1	32.3	79.5	21.3	-9.8
	<i>ii. Sales</i>		-85.1	1055.3	-42.8	24.6	-55.8	-70.7	5946.1	-97.5	2370.6	-16.9
	<i>g. Principal Repayment</i>		-8.3	-18.4	20.2	-32.6	21.3	-32.2	161.4	31.7	-94.8	97.0
	<i>h. Miscellaneous Income</i>		1154.1	88.7	-41.1	-13.8	-26.2	50.6	-55.6	-18.8	210.0	-26.0
C.	TOTAL REVENUE (A+B)		3.2	11.5	10.9	12.5	3.1	21.3	22.7	33.3	10.6	10.8

Table 106

Government Revenue (New Series)*

Annual Percentage Change

Nepalese Year Gregorian Year	2069/70 2012/13	2070/71 2013/14	2071/72 2014/15	2072/73 2015/16
Revenue, Grants and Last Years' Balance	21.24	21.06	10.64	18.06
Total Revenue (A+B)	21.10	20.51	13.80	3.75
A. Tax Revenue	22.40	20.57	13.92	35.41
1. Direct Taxes	22.47	18.46	17.44	31.15
a. Income, Profits and Capital Gain	25.07	17.81	13.96	32.50
i. Individuals and Sole Traders	25.44	25.11	16.90	31.94
ii. Enterprises and Corporation	21.88	22.55	14.24	36.80
iii. Investment and other income	35.94	-7.17	7.48	14.23
b. Payroll and Workforce	20.09	30.22	19.55	11.81
c. Tax on Property	48.09	25.57	40.83	39.93
i. Immovable property (annual property tax)	-88.17	658.78	-68.42	-37.17
ii. House and land registration	49.31	25.12	41.30	40.01
d. Tax on use of goods	-1.72	15.27	25.18	25.26
e. Other taxes	21.38	25.05	28.07	5.42
2. Indirect Taxes	22.37	21.54	12.34	12.23
Tax on Goods and Services	22.37	21.54	12.34	12.23
a. Customs	31.15	19.44	10.10	9.81
i. Import Duties	36.58	22.84	12.93	10.30
ii. Indian Excise Refund Fees	-5.63	-52.04	-99.89	447.57
iii. Export Duty	-48.30	154.15	-70.84	-49.82
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	47.47	34.91	45.12	0.97
v. Others	-10.78	3.36	34.80	29.96
b. Value Added Tax	18.00	21.25	11.28	8.71
i. Production	15.73	15.87	13.75	26.19
ii. Imports	22.31	21.47	9.24	-0.16
iii. Sales and Distribution	13.18	24.35	16.80	45.04
iv. Services and contracts	5.37	22.95	15.58	13.85
c. Excise Duties	19.79	25.29	17.90	22.84
i. Tobacco	2.65	37.28	-2.61	25.76
ii. Alcohol and Beer	10.69	23.88	19.42	16.62
iii. Other Industrial Production	18.59	19.47	18.32	1.65
iv. Excise on Imports	38.94	23.40	24.81	31.41
d. Tax on Specific Services	33.72	33.12	20.08	22.51
B. Non-Tax Revenue	12.68	20.08	12.96	22.07
a. Property Income	-0.32	17.48	9.81	15.41
i. Interest	-69.84	214.09	16.34	295.64
ii. Dividends	14.99	19.82	5.69	-23.46
iii. Rent and Royalty	-3.82	-3.25	16.89	14.45
b. Sales of Goods & Services	62.70	3.54	5.05	13.19
i. Sales of Goods	16.73	17.19	15.84	14.98
ii. Administrative Fees and Services	154.39	-8.96	-7.67	10.54
c. Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	5.13	34.06	178.58	-37.35
d. Voluntary Transfers other than Grants	-14.91	14.33	100.68	-29.93
e. Miscellaneous Revenue	-1.97	49.91	20.14	46.53
i. Administrative Fee- Immigration & Tourism	23.53	55.60	17.74	-1.93
- Charges for Issuing Passports	31.90	85.17	20.15	-1.97
- Visa Fees	12.79	4.59	18.75	-2.50
- Tourism Fees	89.89	60.58	-54.84	-6.69
- Other Duties and Fees	8.62	16.54	-14.01	1.35
ii. Other Revenue	-63.47	5.06	46.49	518.44
iii. Capital Revenue (Sales of Govt. Land & Building)	52.15	-51.17	442.50	-86.26
C. Balance of Last Year and Irregularities	-26.47	198.31	6.56	-46.67
a. Cash Balance of Last Year	10.46	204.38	-59.82	-12.04
b. Irregularities	-47.65	190.97	90.58	-55.91
D. Grants	28.12	15.06	-21.84	22.35

Table 107
Indicators of Fiscal Deficit
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Gross Fiscal Deficit Before Foreign Grants	Gross Fiscal Deficit After Foreign Grants	Principle Repayment	Interest Repayment	Primary Balance	Revenue Balance
1974/75	2031/32						
1975/76	2032/33	57.86	96.81	11.03	42.09	106.50	-4.99
1976/77	2033/34	26.28	40.36	143.48	18.28	43.05	14.15
1977/78	2034/35	8.46	1.82	13.01	41.03	-2.13	37.46
1978/79	2035/36	10.61	-2.67	27.77	23.80	-6.51	10.15
1979/80	2036/37	31.62	28.83	67.67	24.21	29.72	-8.09
1980/81	2037/38	5.18	2.43	-9.06	6.47	1.69	49.53
1981/82	2038/39	60.29	109.96	20.28	17.62	127.77	0.23
1982/83	2039/40	54.28	80.49	-9.83	39.57	84.56	-19.53
1983/84	2040/41	-2.65	3.41	77.88	55.15	-0.49	35.15
1984/85	2041/42	11.17	12.79	4.92	52.07	8.18	-10.80
1985/86	2042/43	15.06	11.96	96.22	34.36	8.26	4.95
1986/87	2043/44	7.48	6.87	2.28	25.06	3.14	73.49
1987/88	2044/45	21.97	9.99	13.38	23.42	6.65	42.04
1988/89	2045/46	51.43	82.73	34.36	13.65	102.58	-19.63
1989/90	2046/47	1.50	-1.65	50.20	24.46	-5.86	24.55
1990/91	2047/48	23.49	26.75	-7.88	12.97	29.69	20.79
1991/92	2048/49	0.66	5.69	63.33	55.24	-3.51	14.15
1992/93	2049/50	22.04	6.17	32.39	14.38	3.71	1.58
1993/94	2050/51	-11.00	-2.79	18.79	-0.19	-3.64	95.71
1994/95	2051/52	3.34	-9.25	39.77	16.00	-17.87	-25.96
1995/96	2052/53	28.75	31.06	7.32	12.76	39.88	19.23
1996/97	2053/54	9.12	3.89	21.27	5.33	3.33	-2.20
1997/98	2054/55	13.91	23.78	13.84	-7.91	36.33	-6.92
1998/99	2055/56	-3.68	1.20	18.10	8.76	-0.82	-88.48
1999/00	2056/57	4.71	-1.80	12.28	18.13	-7.65	215.89
2000/01	2057/58	32.35	36.91	9.17	-2.54	51.71	-225.57
2001/02	2058/59	-4.25	-5.16	13.08	22.83	-11.90	84.23
2002/03	2059/60	-6.25	-28.35	48.56	14.76	-42.84	11.69
2003/04	2060/61	-2.39	-3.70	12.92	-1.18	-5.41	-25.91
2004/05	2061/62	19.65	14.02	25.37	-4.98	27.40	26.88
2005/06	2062/63	19.02	37.31	5.40	-0.95	57.42	76.63
2006/07	2063/64	18.87	21.44	17.44	0.09	28.50	-31.53
2007/08	2064/65	17.07	11.02	-2.18	3.40	12.98	-96.57
2008/09	2065/66	41.80	49.09	14.93	27.94	54.07	-7555.02
2009/10	2066/67	4.67	-17.28	-2.13	22.41	-25.05	-142.27
2010/11	2067/68	19.81	20.45	-6.57	27.61	18.16	55.58
2011/12	2068/69	-0.98	8.41	17.06	19.03	4.74	-110.64
2012/13	2069/70	-36.64	-54.07	74.26	-9.39	-71.60	4553.74
2013/14	2070/71	9.82	-4.42	19.21	-12.37	5.53	28.21
2014/15	2071/72	78.37	235.48	53.92	-23.05	504.20	13.63
2015/16R	2072/73R	97.38	107.82	0.01	120.69	106.11	-52.63

Table 108
Domestic Borrowings
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Domestic Borrowing through Securities	Overdraft Borrowing from NRB	Gross Domestic Borrowing	Net Domestic Borrowing
1974/75	2031/32				
1975/76	2032/33	100.0		100.0	
1976/77	2033/34	50.0		50.0	100.8
1977/78	2034/35	-20.0		-20.0	-23.8
1978/79	2035/36	-16.7		-16.7	-19.1
1979/80	2036/37	-10.0		-10.0	-36.9
1980/81	2037/38	38.9		38.9	-154.8
1981/82	2038/39	100.0		218.3	-873.2
1982/83	2039/40	100.0	263.4	160.7	114.4
1983/84	2040/41	57.7	-117.5	-33.1	49.2
1984/85	2041/42	14.1	-136.2	34.6	16.1
1985/86	2042/43	-22.0	214.9	-13.4	-31.6
1986/87	2043/44	17.2	-79.2	4.4	56.0
1987/88	2044/45	-31.3	-697.1	-48.9	46.0
1988/89	2045/46	17.7	-864.8	290.6	-52.6
1989/90	2046/47	61.7	-80.1	-24.2	42.6
1990/91	2047/48	111.8	-223.2	58.5	246.3
1991/92	2048/49	-54.3	-224.4	-33.3	-61.5
1992/93	2049/50	-22.1	426.2	81.2	-6.6
1993/94	2050/51	12.3	-79.1	-48.8	133.0
1994/95	2051/52	4.4	8.5	5.5	-72.4
1995/96	2052/53	15.8	208.0	69.8	53.1
1996/97	2053/54	36.4	-58.5	-12.0	-24.5
1997/98	2054/55	13.3	134.3	42.4	52.6
1998/99	2055/56	38.5	-62.1	-1.3	347.7
1999/00	2056/57	16.8	-37.9	8.5	-58.4
2000/01	2057/58	27.3	1152.5	124.9	21.3
2001/02	2058/59	14.3	-9.9	2.6	138.7
2002/03	2059/60	11.0	-107.8	-39.4	-18.8
2003/04	2060/61	-36.8	63.1	-42.3	-85.1
2004/05	2061/62	59.4	-448.3	138.1	72.1
2005/06	2062/63	32.4	-59.2	11.6	59.3
2006/07	2063/64	51.2	-391.5	14.4	84.4
2007/08	2064/65	14.6	-73.6	33.2	44.2
2008/09	2065/66	-10.1	-1651.4	58.6	-19.3
2009/10	2066/67	62.4	-38.4	21.1	128.2
2010/11	2067/68	12.6	63.7	23.2	25.7
2011/12	2068/69	8.1	-279.4	-71.5	7.8
2012/13	2069/70	-47.7	-109.4	59.6	-107.1
2013/14	2070/71	4.9	-1171.7	-115.7	144.7
2014/15	2071/72	112.3	-55.8	-1063.3	-2.9
2015/16R	2072/73R	106.9	807.3	-118.0	-842.7

Table 109
Domestic Debt Stock by Instruments
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Treasury Bills	Development Bonds	National Savings Bonds	Citizen Savings Bonds	Special Bonds	Total
1974/75	2031/32						
1975/76	2032/33	200	12.98			-2.12	22.99
1976/77	2033/34	133.33	21.62			-4.05	37.54
1977/78	2034/35	40.00	17.78			-4.42	20.79
1978/79	2035/36	20.41	13.21			0.25	13.93
1979/80	2036/37	13.56	8.33			-11.17	7.71
1980/81	2037/38	-37.31	30.77			-5.08	-3.93
1981/82	2038/39	47.62	29.41			3.68	31.60
1982/83	2039/40	61.29	51.82			16.10	51.48
1983/84	2040/41	83.00	8.38			-2.71	50.69
1984/85	2041/42	54.64	11.05	100.00		-2.79	39.07
1985/86	2042/43	8.83	13.93	50.00		67.12	19.21
1986/87	2043/44	11.69	30.57	29.33		95.94	25.13
1987/88	2044/45	18.90	55.58	13.22		11.22	29.33
1988/89	2045/46	-71.37	9.39	0.00		535.11	10.76
1989/90	2046/47	55.51	5.90	31.87		3.05	13.85
1990/91	2047/48	29.10	1.74	25.89		105.30	42.14
1991/92	2048/49	48.16	-6.39	24.68		7.43	11.41
1992/93	2049/50	26.41	0.00	7.81		9.39	9.56
1993/94	2050/51	18.47	-7.79	16.12		36.05	20.33
1994/95	2051/52	22.55	-12.89	6.76		3.17	4.66
1995/96	2052/53	11.73	-10.92	21.40		3.77	6.81
1996/97	2053/54	13.30	-17.16	18.44		-0.19	4.82
1997/98	2054/55	13.47	8.55	13.16		0.10	7.01
1998/99	2055/56	91.53	17.26	5.46		10.91	29.33
1999/00	2056/57	19.56	10.07	10.55		-1.37	9.44
2000/01	2057/58	31.31	39.89	8.24		-20.22	10.46
2001/02	2058/59	48.88	86.01	-7.54		-33.84	22.61
2002/03	2059/60	13.96	18.03	-21.73	48.24	3.91	8.01
2003/04	2060/61	5.52	34.06	0.00	26.61	-7.02	8.32
2004/05	2061/62	3.95	13.96	-27.17	21.21	-8.61	1.66
2005/06	2062/63	22.55	-10.20	-41.05	17.49	-57.56	2.73
2006/07	2063/64	18.22	6.78	-60.87	-17.15	-20.07	10.39
2007/08	2064/65	14.22	13.34	-26.37	116.70	-87.76	12.02
2008/09	2065/66	1.74	35.62	-80.58	47.08	-32.35	8.66
2009/10	2066/67	17.95	20.49	-100.00	15.64	-26.09	18.19
2010/11	2067/68	17.93	22.52		-9.69	-6.88	25.53
2011/12	2068/69	9.38	32.17	46.82	-10.61	-0.27	16.61
2012/13	2069/70	3.68	-10.27	0.00	-21.66	-100.00	-1.01
2013/14	2070/71	0.00	-8.72	5.78	-49.05		-2.50
2014/15	2071/72	-12.17	21.14	0.00	98.01		-2.49
2015/16R	2072/73R	-3.17	90.82	-94.53	153.50		18.99

Table 110
Total Debt Stock
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Domestic	Foreign	Total
1974/75	2031/32			
1975/76	2032/33	23.0	37.9	28.4
1976/77	2033/34	37.5	31.9	35.3
1977/78	2034/35	20.8	54.5	33.7
1978/79	2035/36	13.9	35.9	23.6
1979/80	2036/37	7.7	36.8	21.9
1980/81	2037/38	-3.9	35.6	17.7
1981/82	2038/39	31.6	29.6	30.4
1982/83	2039/40	51.5	48.5	49.6
1983/84	2040/41	50.7	34.0	40.3
1984/85	2041/42	39.1	45.6	42.9
1985/86	2042/43	19.2	12.2	15.0
1986/87	2043/44	25.1	46.9	37.9
1987/88	2044/45	29.3	37.3	34.3
1988/89	2045/46	10.8	40.3	29.7
1989/90	2046/47	13.9	26.0	22.3
1990/91	2047/48	42.1	61.7	56.1
1991/92	2048/49	11.4	19.2	17.2
1992/93	2049/50	9.6	23.3	19.9
1993/94	2050/51	20.3	16.6	17.5
1994/95	2051/52	4.7	10.8	9.4
1995/96	2052/53	6.8	13.3	11.9
1996/97	2053/54	4.8	3.2	3.5
1997/98	2054/55	7.0	22.0	18.8
1998/99	2055/56	29.3	5.1	9.8
1999/00	2056/57	9.4	12.5	11.8
2000/01	2057/58	10.5	5.7	6.8
2001/02	2058/59	22.6	9.2	12.3
2002/03	2059/60	8.0	1.5	3.1
2003/04	2060/61	8.3	4.2	5.3
2004/05	2061/62	1.7	-5.6	-3.7
2005/06	2062/63	2.7	6.5	5.4
2006/07	2063/64	10.4	-7.4	-2.5
2007/08	2064/65	12.0	15.4	14.3
2008/09	2065/66	8.7	10.8	10.2
2009/10	2066/67	18.2	-7.5	0.3
2010/11	2067/68	25.5	1.3	10.0
2011/12	2068/69	16.6	19.2	18.1
2012/13	2069/70	-1.0	7.8	4.3
2013/14	2070/71	-2.5	4.0	1.5
2014/15	2071/72	-2.5	-1.0	-1.6
2015/16R	2072/73R	19.0	11.2	14.0

Cash Basis Data

Table 111
Government Budgetary Operation
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Expenditure	Total Non-Debt Resources	Difficits(-) Surplus(+)	Domestic Borrowings	Foreign Loans
1974/75	2031/32					
1975/76	2032/33	20.19	15.14	52.13	-65.34	-44.05
1976/77	2033/34	20.89	15.12	48.56	100.00	1044.68
1977/78	2034/35	8.17	19.03	-32.16	-20.00	-69.33
1978/79	2035/36	13.71	18.87	-19.90	-16.67	-65.45
1979/80	2036/37	8.70	8.71	8.63	-10.00	-50.88
1980/81	2037/38	21.81	29.05	-48.27	177.78	153.57
1981/82	2038/39	45.98	20.26	666.78	0.00	76.06
1982/83	2039/40	28.73	-0.90	140.88	100.00	332.80
1983/84	2040/41	5.17	22.80	-22.28	57.00	346.21
1984/85	2041/42	15.32	15.69	14.42	14.90	-67.73
1985/86	2042/43	9.51	12.03	3.26	-37.36	709.63
1986/87	2043/44	25.40	24.42	28.07	41.59	40.43
1987/88	2044/45	14.07	22.60	-8.29	-32.81	70.77
1988/89	2045/46	31.84	5.53	124.07	19.03	24.23
1989/90	2046/47	8.55	21.15	-12.24	5.49	48.07
1990/91	2047/48	0.68	14.16	-30.04	-5.09	-13.31
1991/92	2048/49	29.32	22.12	56.09	58.60	-3.44
1992/93	2049/50	28.73	12.46	76.05	-20.28	66.56
1993/94	2050/51	6.63	30.87	-38.43	0.81	-20.51
1994/95	2051/52	21.92	26.33	4.50	8.76	1.34
1995/96	2052/53	16.84	8.63	56.10	23.86	38.32
1996/97	2053/54	7.44	14.99	-17.69	36.36	-23.57
1997/98	2054/55	13.96	5.06	55.29	13.33	70.68
1998/99	2055/56	8.83	18.05	-20.12	29.71	-38.92
1999/00	2056/57	11.36	9.23	21.25	24.72	41.85
2000/01	2057/58	21.77	15.99	45.96	1.48	-22.36
2001/02	2058/59	4.01	0.64	15.19	42.81	17.87
2002/03	2059/60	2.04	13.56	-31.42	9.61	-3.77
2003/04	2060/61	11.10	13.27	0.68	-34.48	78.78
2004/05	2061/62	11.36	11.07	12.89	65.32	-71.27
2005/06	2062/63	12.45	11.99	14.92	21.65	74.04
2006/07	2063/64	23.31	25.06	14.21	51.69	15.04
2007/08	2064/65	19.66	19.63	19.79	1.82	-12.48
2008/09	2065/66	37.83	35.18	52.86	3.59	-3.77
2009/10	2066/67	21.35	21.90	18.56	62.43	12.82
2010/11	2067/68	10.68	8.10	-224.00	12.59	17.37
2011/12	2068/69	15.21	31.00	-144.24	8.13	16.52
2012/13	2069/70	12.25	10.19	39.67	-47.71	65.97
2013/14	2070/71	16.27	23.15	-55.94	4.94	58.07
2014/15	2071/72	21.98	14.77	233.65	112.30	-82.75
2015/16R	2072/73R	11.85	14.84	-18.29	106.90	1044.61

Table 112
Major Components of Government Expenditure
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Recurrent	Capital	Principal Repayment	Financial Expenditure	Freeze Account	Total
1974/75	2031/32						
1975/76	2032/33	18.54	24.27			-11.66	20.19
1976/77	2033/34	22.65	23.37			-46.10	20.89
1977/78	2034/35	6.23	10.99			-39.36	8.17
1978/79	2035/36	18.95	9.37			26.49	13.71
1979/80	2036/37	11.61	5.56			47.64	8.70
1980/81	2037/38	18.33	25.46			1.42	21.81
1981/82	2038/39	19.04	57.56			682.17	45.98
1982/83	2039/40	24.60	31.88			23.69	28.73
1983/84	2040/41	13.41	2.32			-20.78	5.17
1984/85	2041/42	27.58	7.07			13.50	15.32
1985/86	2042/43	23.16	-0.85			-1.25	9.51
1986/87	2043/44	15.49	37.25			-0.45	25.40
1987/88	2044/45	14.05	13.06			34.30	14.07
1988/89	2045/46	20.81	40.39			47.21	31.84
1989/90	2046/47	18.73	-3.14			74.57	8.55
1990/91	2047/48	13.61	-11.13			1.55	0.68
1991/92	2048/49	27.94	25.50			70.91	29.32
1992/93	2049/50	19.15	41.17			22.30	28.73
1993/94	2050/51	8.14	14.46			-54.21	6.63
1994/95	2051/52	50.46	-2.18			-23.25	21.92
1995/96	2052/53	13.13	19.42			75.10	16.84
1996/97	2053/54	12.18	3.45			-28.28	7.44
1997/98	2054/55	13.04	15.94			1.53	13.96
1998/99	2055/56	14.00	2.44			-16.79	8.83
1999/00	2056/57	11.15	10.59			43.12	11.36
2000/01	2057/58	23.67	19.19			10.82	21.77
2001/02	2058/59	13.50	-13.82			47.91	4.01
2002/03	2059/60	13.42	-22.13			-12.54	2.04
2003/04	2060/61	6.25	26.18			18.27	11.10
2004/05	2061/62	1.49	-23.15			-14.25	11.36
2005/06	2062/63	9.43	24.60	5.40		65.91	12.45
2006/07	2063/64	14.80	57.71	17.47		-8.12	23.31
2007/08	2064/65	19.15	33.87	-4.54		12.20	19.66
2008/09	2065/66	35.36	45.04	17.55		135.07	37.83
2009/10	2066/67	22.31	21.08	-1.97		82.10	21.35
2010/11	2067/68	13.50	15.65	-6.57		-35.58	10.68
2011/12	2068/69	42.34	-48.27	-100.00		-26.47	15.21
2012/13	2069/70	3.13	12.95		56.32	151.25	12.30
2013/14	2070/71	21.70	19.53		14.11	-98.86	16.23
2014/15	2071/72	12.92	32.06		57.03	-100.00	21.98
2015/16	2072/73	6.46	37.85		8.65		11.85

Table 113
Major Components of Non-Debt Resources
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Revenue	Foreign Grants	Non - Budgetary Receipts	Others	V.A.T	Custom	Local Authorities Account	Total Non-Debt Resources
1974/75	2031/32								
1975/76	2032/33	10.68	62.77	236.14					15.14
1976/77	2033/34	19.74	-19.67	-56.27					15.12
1977/78	2034/35	16.67	11.55	321.31					19.03
1978/79	2035/36	15.74	62.27	45.14					18.87
1979/80	2036/37	3.29	89.29	-2.82					8.71
1980/81	2037/38	29.26	9.03	92.69					29.05
1981/82	2038/39	11.48	67.82	78.60					20.26
1982/83	2039/40	5.95	-5.86	-65.41					-0.90
1983/84	2040/41	20.14	43.65	6.72					22.80
1984/85	2041/42	14.98	22.52	-3.80					15.69
1985/86	2042/43	18.58	-23.62	26.07					12.03
1986/87	2043/44	28.65	-11.34	33.12					24.42
1987/88	2044/45	22.01	12.79	79.96					22.60
1988/89	2045/46	6.67	25.83	-69.06					5.53
1989/90	2046/47	19.44	4.79	325.00					21.15
1990/91	2047/48	15.53	33.21	-63.14					14.16
1991/92	2048/49	25.93	-38.31	179.03					22.12
1992/93	2049/50	12.10	-16.70	76.15					12.46
1993/94	2050/51	29.26	35.71	65.22					30.87
1994/95	2051/52	25.51	112.26	-16.10					26.33
1995/96	2052/53	13.50	-13.50	-89.42					8.63
1996/97	2053/54	8.89	-10.82	568.45					14.99
1997/98	2054/55	8.44	76.47	-49.94	-94.36				5.06
1998/99	2055/56	13.09	51.39	331.58	-15.99				18.05
1999/00	2056/57	15.15	-38.73	-30.46	-248.19				9.23
2000/01	2057/58	13.99	50.62	36.01	1.12				15.99
2001/02	2058/59	3.17	-27.40	27.11	679.33				0.64
2002/03	2059/60	11.47	20.72	-1.09	-116.16	-109.15			13.56
2003/04	2060/61	10.85	106.17	-46.70	21.04	-229.27			13.27
2004/05	2061/62	12.50	1.80	-11.93	-94.22	783.02			11.07
2005/06	2062/63	3.08	69.35	73.06	-6437.89	-465.60			11.99
2006/07	2063/64	21.35	43.50	281.30	-103.70	-181.12		-60.82	25.06
2007/08	2064/65	22.70	37.50	-68.66	-194.62	-133.36		-39.90	19.63
2008/09	2065/66	33.31	39.19	-71.40	174.41	520.30		407.47	35.18
2009/10	2066/67	25.42	3.38	1253.14	-248.19	-207.21		-123.69	21.90
2010/11	2067/68	11.04	3.89	-59.31	-33.45	-93.24		59.67	8.10
2011/12	2068/69	22.30	77.71	116.31	75.31	-460.58	985.04	-157.43	31.00
2012/13	2069/70	21.13	-47.55	31.19	-19.98	-157.07	-68.41	-62.81	10.19
2013/14	2070/71	20.47	51.22	16.06	-179.15	4.44	70.32	567.47	23.15
2014/15	2071/72	13.80	-21.63	37.36	-15831.07	-2627.07	509.74	169.24	14.77
2015/16R	2072/73R	18.95	37.40	-49.04	-89.00	-115.47	-77.90	-49.21	14.84

Table 114
Domestic Financing by Instruments
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Bonds and Securities					Total Bonds and Securities	Overdraft	Others	Total
		Treasury Bills	Dev't Bonds*	National Saving Bonds	Citizen Saving Bonds	Foreign Employment Bond				
1974/75	2031/32									
1975/76	2032/33	-60.00	-72.65				-65.34	269.93	-45.24	
1976/77	2033/34	100.00	100.00				100.00	-72.87	29.99	
1977/78	2034/35	-30.00	0.00				-20.00	-91.70	-26.06	
1978/79	2035/36	-28.57	0.00				-16.67	-30.43	-16.80	
1979/80	2036/37	-20.00	0.00				-10.00	2550.00	10.32	
1980/81	2037/38	212.50	150.00				177.78	158.02	174.01	
1981/82	2038/39	-20.00	20.00				0.00	-22.21	44.54	
1982/83	2039/40	90.00	106.67				100.00	263.38	138.16	
1983/84	2040/41	118.42	19.35				57.00	-117.54	-31.79	
1984/85	2041/42	20.48	8.64				14.90	-136.23	28.28	
1985/86	2042/43	-75.00	9.47				-37.36	214.93	-26.72	
1986/87	2043/44	44.00	40.91				41.59	-79.22	22.27	
1987/88	2044/45	65.31	-61.29				-32.81	-697.09	-50.86	
1988/89	2045/46	31.09	4.08				19.03	-864.78	310.90	
1989/90	2046/47	-16.68	40.11				5.49	-80.10	-46.36	
1990/91	2047/48	-18.46	-100.00				-5.09	-223.22	-56.16	
1991/92	2048/49	113.62		19.79			58.60	-224.36	239.93	
1992/93	2049/50	-18.74		-22.22			-20.28	426.16	84.38	
1993/94	2050/51	-11.62		17.14			0.81	-79.09	-52.64	
1994/95	2051/52	44.66		-26.83			8.76	8.51	8.69	
1995/96	2052/53	-36.24		141.67			23.86	207.98	78.16	
1996/97	2053/54	26.67		3.45			36.36	-58.52	-12.01	
1997/98	2054/55	14.74	-7.27	20.00			13.33	134.33	42.41	
1998/99	2055/56	101.83	27.45	3.33			38.53	-62.13	-1.27	
1999/00	2056/57	14.09	21.54	18.28			16.77	-37.94	8.47	
2000/01	2057/58	-29.03	115.19	-4.55			1.48	1152.48	101.37	
2001/02	2058/59	-15.80	216.01	-76.20			43.33	-9.92	14.35	
2002/03	2059/60	17.90	19.29	-19.97	-51.76		11.00	-107.83	-40.33	
2003/04	2060/61	39.10	-68.79	125.00	-18.22		-36.85	63.09	-39.92	
2004/05	2061/62	122.41	50.00	-75.90	0.89		59.39	-448.34	143.12	
2005/06	2062/63	98.02	-75.00	-100.00	0.00		32.40	-59.17	4.11	
2006/07	2063/64	11.24	633.33		36.32		51.19	-391.55	13.96	
2007/08	2064/65	3.72	10.36		465.26		14.55	-73.61	29.75	
2008/09	2065/66	-28.00	27.68		-13.46		-10.14	-1651.43	64.64	
2009/10	2066/67	121.44	16.66		-43.42		62.43	-38.39	19.26	
2010/11	2067/68	-24.75	-11.51		-100.00		12.59	63.66	24.76	
2011/12	2068/69	15.25	75.00	-53.18		156.21	8.13	-279.41	-64.00	
2012/13	2069/70	9.93	-100.00	-100.00	-100.00	394.23	-47.71	-109.41	27.45	
2013/14	2070/71	-47.37				78.52	4.94	-1171.72	-109.09	
2014/15	2071/72	0.00	233.33	-100.00		9.55	112.30	-55.77	-1785.53	
2015/16R	2072/73R	105.00	106.67		113.73	227.96	106.90	807.33	-118.65	

GDP and Real Sector

Table 115

Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices

Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agricultural GDP	Non-Agricultural GDP	GDP at Factor Cost *	GDP at Producers' Price
1964/65	2021/22				
1965/66	2022/23	31.20	8.57	23.33	
1966/67	2023/24	-10.47	0.19	-7.21	
1967/68	2024/25	13.77	8.02	11.87	
1968/69	2025/26	9.71	14.81	11.34	
1969/70	2026/27	10.55	8.37	9.83	
1970/71	2027/28	1.89	1.97	1.92	
1971/72	2028/29	17.77	12.36	16.01	
1972/73	2029/30	-7.43	3.92	-3.86	
1973/74	2030/31	34.55	16.69	28.48	
1974/75	2031/32	29.19	14.51	24.66	
1975/76	2032/33	0.52	12.43	3.90	4.78
1976/77	2033/34	-9.62	15.16	-2.01	-0.65
1977/78	2034/35	11.81	16.00	13.32	14.16
1978/79	2035/36	15.06	66.45	34.04	32.45
1979/80	2036/37	1.16	-26.14	-11.36	-10.63
1980/81	2037/38	14.72	19.01	16.36	16.94
1981/82	2038/39	14.22	13.72	14.02	13.48
1982/83	2039/40	7.72	10.95	8.98	9.14
1983/84	2040/41	18.28	14.90	16.94	16.17
1984/85	2041/42	0.85	50.20	20.10	18.57
1985/86	2042/43	19.22	20.29	19.74	19.63
1986/87	2043/44	12.85	17.02	14.89	14.59
1987/88	2044/45	20.02	19.33	19.68	20.42
1988/89	2045/46	15.83	18.79	17.30	16.08
1989/90	2046/47	18.55	13.81	16.16	15.85
1990/91	2047/48	9.70	23.41	16.47	16.39
1991/92	2048/49	17.68	31.30	24.81	24.19
1992/93	2049/50	7.57	19.41	14.09	14.71
1993/94	2050/51	14.98	16.53	15.87	16.21
1994/95	2051/52	6.18	12.07	9.59	9.99
1995/96	2052/53	13.24	14.54	14.01	13.57
1996/97	2053/54	12.27	12.84	12.61	12.70
1997/98	2054/55	3.41	10.27	7.50	7.25
1998/99	2055/56	17.67	11.47	13.88	13.69
1999/00	2056/57	9.64	11.88	10.98	10.95
2000/01	2057/58	4.08	9.89	7.59	0.00
2001/02	2058/59	6.01	1.24	3.07	8.38
2002/03	2059/60	6.84	8.31	7.73	2.80
2003/04	2060/61	7.02	9.52	8.54	17.49
2004/05	2061/62	6.14	7.71	7.10	7.41
2005/06	2062/63	9.50	9.79	9.68	9.26
New GDP Base of 2000/01					
2000/01	2057/58				
2001/02	2058/59	6.72	3.01	4.10	4.06
2002/03	2059/60	4.04	8.20	6.95	7.14
2003/04	2060/61	7.71	10.35	8.77	9.04
2004/05	2061/62	7.12	10.65	9.54	9.81
2005/06	2062/63	6.19	14.00	11.42	10.97
2006/07	2063/64	7.14	12.40	10.59	11.27
2007/08	2064/65	8.98	13.11	11.75	12.07
2008/09	2065/66	25.23	18.24	20.43	21.16
2009/10	2066/67	27.85	14.85	19.12	20.69
2010/11	2067/68	20.82	12.34	15.24	14.60
2011/12	2068/69	5.88	14.68	11.13	11.73
2012/13	2069/70	5.58	12.32	9.93	10.98
2013/14	2070/71	11.24	17.37	15.31	15.90
2014/15	2071/72	4.87	9.03	7.43	7.94
2015/16R	2072/73R	6.16	6.59	6.24	6.05

Table 116
Gross Domestic Product at Constant Prices
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agricultural GDP	Non-Agricultural GDP	GDP at Factor Cost *	GDP at Producers' Price
Base Year 1984/85					
1964/65	2021/22				
1965/66	2022/23	12.13	-4.79	7.04	
1966/67	2023/24	-4.78	7.20	-1.57	
1967/68	2024/25	0.86	0.22	0.68	
1968/69	2025/26	2.99	7.99	4.44	
1969/70	2026/27	3.40	2.30	3.07	
1970/71	2027/28	-1.93	-0.97	-1.64	
1971/72	2028/29	4.67	-0.51	3.11	
1972/73	2029/30	-4.18	8.59	-0.49	
1973/74	2030/31	11.37	-4.55	6.34	
1974/75	2031/32	-1.32	8.46	1.46	
1975/76	2032/33	0.56	13.22	4.40	
1976/77	2033/34	-4.08	17.52	3.02	
1977/78	2034/35	0.00	11.75	4.40	
1978/79	2035/36	3.04	1.37	2.37	
1979/80	2036/37	-4.76	1.39	-2.32	
1980/81	2037/38	10.36	5.46	8.34	
1981/82	2038/39	4.56	2.62	3.78	
1982/83	2039/40	-1.09	-5.84	-2.98	
1983/84	2040/41	9.54	9.91	9.68	
1984/85	2041/42	-11.41	34.20	6.20	
1985/86	2042/43	2.70	6.72	4.66	4.57
1986/87	2043/44	-0.70	4.67	1.97	1.70
1987/88	2044/45	6.56	7.48	7.03	7.70
1988/89	2045/46	6.17	4.73	5.43	4.33
1989/90	2046/47	5.77	4.11	4.92	4.64
1990/91	2047/48	2.15	10.64	6.44	6.37
1991/92	2048/49	-1.06	9.77	4.62	4.11
1992/93	2049/50	-0.62	6.46	3.28	3.85
1993/94	2050/51	7.60	8.13	7.90	8.22
1994/95	2051/52	-0.33	5.29	2.87	3.47
1995/96	2052/53	4.42	6.62	5.70	5.33
1996/97	2053/54	4.13	5.22	4.77	5.05
Base Year 1994/95					
1994/95	2051/52				
1995/96	2052/53	3.81	6.99	5.69	5.34
1996/97	2053/54	4.36	5.43	5.01	5.26
1997/98	2054/55	0.85	4.98	3.34	2.94
1998/99	2055/56	2.84	5.63	4.54	4.48
1999/00	2056/57	4.89	6.83	6.09	6.12
2000/01	2057/58	5.48	4.50	4.87	5.63
2001/02	2058/59	2.23	-1.91	-0.33	-0.60
2002/03	2059/60	2.50	3.40	3.05	3.32
2003/04	2060/61	3.86	3.42	3.59	3.77
2004/05	2061/62	2.97	2.08	2.42	2.71
2005/06	2062/63	1.69	2.82	2.38	1.88
New GDP Base of 2000/01					
2000/01	2057/58				
2001/02	2058/59	3.08	-1.06	0.16	0.12
2002/03	2059/60	3.33	3.52	3.77	3.95
2003/04	2060/61	4.81	5.33	4.41	4.68
2004/05	2061/62	3.50	3.24	3.23	3.48
2005/06	2062/63	1.78	5.32	3.73	3.36
2006/07	2063/64	0.97	4.36	2.75	3.41
2007/08	2064/65	5.82	5.88	5.80	6.10
2008/09	2065/66	3.02	4.34	3.90	4.53
2009/10	2066/67	2.01	5.39	4.26	4.82
2010/11	2067/68	4.51	3.64	3.85	3.42
2011/12	2068/69	4.63	4.53	4.61	4.78
2012/13	2069/70	1.10	5.01	3.76	4.13
2013/14	2070/71	4.55	6.41	5.72	5.99
2014/15	2071/72	0.81	3.09	2.32	2.73
2015/16R	2072/73R	1.33	0.63	0.77	0.56

Table 117
Gross National Indicators at Current Prices
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Gross National Income	Gross Disposable income *	Consumption *	Total Investment *
1974/75	2031/32				
1975/76	2032/33	4.95		2.98	-32.06
1976/77	2033/34	-0.41		-2.64	69.61
1977/78	2034/35	13.77		15.00	26.70
1978/79	2035/36	12.90		14.18	0.20
1979/80	2036/37	5.49		5.76	21.51
1980/81	2037/38	16.98		17.21	12.60
1981/82	2038/39	13.30		14.70	10.52
1982/83	2039/40	9.03		10.62	24.73
1983/84	2040/41	16.13		15.00	10.91
1984/85	2041/42	18.08		13.64	38.54
1985/86	2042/43	19.46		23.54	4.08
1986/87	2043/44	15.28		13.43	21.69
1987/88	2044/45	20.62		22.57	18.13
1988/89	2045/46	15.71		14.17	27.42
1989/90	2046/47	16.01		20.42	-1.75
1990/91	2047/48	16.30		14.26	31.44
1991/92	2048/49	24.23		22.44	26.10
1992/93	2049/50	14.78		11.27	25.41
1993/94	2050/51	16.27		14.67	12.59
1994/95	2051/52	10.27		9.80	23.71
1995/96	2052/53	12.72		14.88	23.15
1996/97	2053/54	12.95		12.52	4.51
1997/98	2054/55	7.61		7.48	5.13
1998/99	2055/56	15.01		13.90	-6.25
1999/00	2056/57	11.25		8.95	31.70
2000/01	2057/58	8.87		8.49	7.62
2001/02	2058/59	3.21		6.38	2.89
2002/03	2059/60	7.18		8.17	15.51
2003/04	2060/61	7.79		8.08	10.99
2004/05	2061/62	6.73		7.56	17.66
2005/06	2062/63	9.50		10.92	14.50
New GDP Base of 2000/01					
2000/01	2057/58				
2001/02	2058/59	3.52	3.58	6.62	-5.71
2002/03	2059/60	7.13	7.60	8.24	13.29
2003/04	2060/61	8.85	9.32	5.24	24.94
2004/05	2061/62	10.46	11.10	10.05	18.41
2005/06	2062/63	11.50	14.00	14.20	12.65
2006/07	2063/64	11.57	10.07	10.25	18.87
2007/08	2064/65	12.02	16.45	12.05	18.44
2008/09	2065/66	21.42	24.15	21.70	26.59
2009/10	2066/67	20.19	18.81	18.00	46.12
2010/11	2067/68	14.36	13.33	11.35	13.53
2011/12	2068/69	12.01	16.65	15.60	1.47
2012/13	2069/70	10.94	12.40	11.52	20.06
2013/14	2070/71	16.93	19.18	14.13	27.85
2014/15	2071/72	7.88	8.97	11.77	1.67
2015/16R	2072/73R	6.40	8.08	10.16	-7.14

Table 118
Total Consumption at Current Prices
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Private Consumption	Government Consumption	Non-profit institutions serving households	Total Consumption
1974/75	2031/32				
1975/76	2032/33	2.99	2.94		2.98
1976/77	2033/34	-2.64	-2.63		-2.64
1977/78	2034/35	14.84	16.75		15.00
1978/79	2035/36	12.85	28.42		14.18
1979/80	2036/37	8.20	-17.15		5.76
1980/81	2037/38	16.75	22.81		17.21
1981/82	2038/39	12.77	37.25		14.70
1982/83	2039/40	8.65	29.49		10.62
1983/84	2040/41	16.03	6.67		15.00
1984/85	2041/42	12.92	19.95		13.64
1985/86	2042/43	24.47	15.88		23.54
1986/87	2043/44	13.32	14.45		13.43
1987/88	2044/45	22.98	18.94		22.57
1988/89	2045/46	12.44	29.76		14.17
1989/90	2046/47	23.00	0.13		20.42
1990/91	2047/48	13.27	23.73		14.26
1991/92	2048/49	24.14	7.42		22.44
1992/93	2049/50	9.84	25.13		11.27
1993/94	2050/51	15.52	7.30		14.67
1994/95	2051/52	8.07	26.77		9.80
1995/96	2052/53	15.04	13.57		14.88
1996/97	2053/54	13.00	8.55		12.52
1997/98	2054/55	6.95	12.12		7.48
1998/99	2055/56	14.50	8.97		13.90
1999/00	2056/57	8.68	11.25		8.95
2000/01	2057/58	7.35	18.21		8.49
2001/02	2058/59	6.50	5.42		6.38
2002/03	2059/60	8.00	9.53		8.17
2003/04	2060/61	8.00	8.67		8.08
2004/05	2061/62	7.50	8.03		7.56
2005/06	2062/63	11.20	8.85		10.92
New GDP Base of 2000/01					
2000/01	2057/58				
2001/02	2058/59	6.42	7.83	11.68	6.62
2002/03	2059/60	7.83	10.54	19.04	8.24
2003/04	2060/61	4.70	8.78	14.75	5.24
2004/05	2061/62	9.60	13.05	16.51	10.05
2005/06	2062/63	14.86	8.28	15.03	14.20
2006/07	2063/64	9.30	17.88	16.76	10.25
2007/08	2064/65	11.12	20.48	9.64	12.05
2008/09	2065/66	20.54	32.06	14.81	21.70
2009/10	2066/67	18.66	11.89	26.97	18.00
2010/11	2067/68	11.46	9.84	14.92	11.35
2011/12	2068/69	14.26	25.55	18.79	15.60
2012/13	2069/70	12.90	2.46	6.79	11.52
2013/14	2070/71	13.26	19.90	20.10	14.13
2014/15	2071/72	11.36	15.16	10.08	11.77
2015/16R	2072/73R	10.87	5.85	5.46	10.16

Table 119
Total Savings at Current Prices
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Gross Domestic Savings	Gross National Savings
1974/75	2031/32		
1975/76	2032/33	22.74	17.92
1976/77	2033/34	14.31	12.26
1977/78	2034/35	8.92	6.42
1978/79	2035/36	1.77	10.51
1979/80	2036/37	0.23	10.55
1980/81	2037/38	14.78	14.84
1981/82	2038/39	3.83	10.39
1982/83	2039/40	(6.51)	(0.48)
1983/84	2040/41	38.41	21.22
1984/85	2041/42	56.13	16.54
1985/86	2042/43	(5.64)	(3.28)
1986/87	2043/44	24.36	28.30
1987/88	2044/45	3.87	7.42
1988/89	2045/46	33.48	26.48
1989/90	2046/47	(19.77)	(13.20)
1990/91	2047/48	41.41	35.42
1991/92	2048/49	40.75	39.83
1992/93	2049/50	42.98	39.04
1993/94	2050/51	26.10	24.44
1994/95	2051/52	11.11	13.47
1995/96	2052/53	6.04	2.08
1996/97	2053/54	13.76	15.27
1997/98	2054/55	5.81	8.45
1998/99	2055/56	12.37	20.62
1999/00	2056/57	23.65	20.55
2000/01	2057/58	7.71	10.59
2001/02	2058/59	(17.31)	(10.91)
2002/03	2059/60	6.82	1.89
2003/04	2060/61	13.89	6.16
2004/05	2061/62	6.33	1.80
2005/06	2062/63	(2.45)	0.96
New GDP Base of 2000/01			
2000/01	2057/58		
2001/02	2058/59	(15.34)	(6.41)
2002/03	2059/60	(3.35)	5.23
2003/04	2060/61	49.65	25.02
2004/05	2061/62	8.00	14.48
2005/06	2062/63	(13.73)	13.38
2006/07	2063/64	21.61	9.49
2007/08	2064/65	12.23	30.34
2008/09	2065/66	16.26	30.82
2009/10	2066/67	46.51	20.84
2010/11	2067/68	39.78	18.20
2011/12	2068/69	(12.11)	19.07
2012/13	2069/70	6.60	14.40
2013/14	2070/71	30.94	30.28
2014/15	2071/72	(20.41)	3.58
2015/16R	2072/73R	(36.61)	3.77

Table 120
Total Investment at Current Prices
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Total Investment	Gross Fixed Capital Formation	Change in Stock
1974/75	2031/32			
1975/76	2032/33	9.58	9.90	5.59
1976/77	2033/34	5.17	5.61	-0.53
1977/78	2034/35	26.70	27.67	13.30
1978/79	2035/36	0.20	-0.94	17.84
1979/80	2036/37	21.51	12.81	134.66
1980/81	2037/38	12.60	16.79	-13.58
1981/82	2038/39	10.52	27.12	-129.67
1982/83	2039/40	24.73	20.33	-134.44
1983/84	2040/41	10.91	5.03	753.85
1984/85	2041/42	38.54	35.89	79.73
1985/86	2042/43	4.08	0.48	46.37
1986/87	2043/44	21.69	25.38	-8.13
1987/88	2044/45	18.13	13.44	69.90
1988/89	2045/46	27.42	22.20	65.83
1989/90	2046/47	-1.75	3.72	-31.39
1990/91	2047/48	31.44	33.98	10.61
1991/92	2048/49	26.10	28.52	2.09
1992/93	2049/50	25.41	27.33	1.41
1993/94	2050/51	12.59	12.75	9.98
1994/95	2051/52	23.71	15.08	162.67
1995/96	2052/53	23.15	15.94	73.97
1996/97	2053/54	4.51	8.40	-13.79
1997/98	2054/55	5.13	7.54	-9.11
1998/99	2055/56	-6.25	-0.16	-48.77
1999/00	2056/57	31.70	12.34	295.41
2000/01	2057/58	7.62	6.42	12.25
2001/02	2058/59	2.89	4.59	-3.33
2002/03	2059/60	15.51	6.63	50.75
2003/04	2060/61	10.99	9.31	15.72
2004/05	2061/62	17.66	6.28	47.87
2005/06	2062/63	14.50	6.46	29.83
New GDP Base of 2000/01				
2000/01	2057/58			
2001/02	2058/59	-5.71	6.06	-77.48
2002/03	2059/60	13.29	9.10	133.54
2003/04	2060/61	24.94	11.33	207.63
2004/05	2061/62	18.41	7.65	70.61
2005/06	2062/63	12.65	15.31	4.52
2006/07	2063/64	18.87	13.14	38.26
2007/08	2064/65	18.44	16.37	24.14
2008/09	2065/66	26.59	18.27	48.18
2009/10	2066/67	45.83	25.52	87.86
2010/11	2067/68	13.75	10.51	18.23
2011/12	2068/69	1.47	8.35	-7.43
2012/13	2069/70	20.06	20.74	19.04
2013/14	2070/71	27.85	20.64	38.90
2014/15	2071/72	1.67	27.34	-32.53
2015/16R	2072/73R	-7.14	-4.40	-14.05

Table 121
Resource Gap at Current Prices
Annual Percentage Change

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Gross National Savings	Gross Capital Formation	Resource Gap Lending (+) / Borrowing (-)
1974/75	2031/32			
1975/76	2032/33	17.92	9.58	-150.42
1976/77	2033/34	12.26	5.17	323.33
1977/78	2034/35	6.42	26.70	-214.57
1978/79	2035/36	10.51	0.20	-113.75
1979/80	2036/37	10.55	21.51	-952.50
1980/81	2037/38	14.84	12.60	-13.20
1981/82	2038/39	10.39	10.52	12.50
1982/83	2039/40	-0.48	24.73	401.80
1983/84	2040/41	21.22	10.91	-19.69
1984/85	2041/42	16.54	38.54	137.03
1985/86	2042/43	-3.28	4.08	20.28
1986/87	2043/44	28.30	21.69	9.98
1987/88	2044/45	7.42	18.13	40.26
1988/89	2045/46	26.48	27.42	28.91
1989/90	2046/47	-13.20	-1.75	16.02
1990/91	2047/48	35.42	31.44	26.83
1991/92	2048/49	39.83	26.10	9.08
1992/93	2049/50	39.04	25.41	3.74
1993/94	2050/51	24.44	12.59	-12.65
1994/95	2051/52	13.47	23.71	54.80
1995/96	2052/53	2.08	23.15	70.02
1996/97	2053/54	15.27	4.51	-9.86
1997/98	2054/55	8.45	5.13	-0.56
1998/99	2055/56	20.62	-6.25	-56.28
1999/00	2056/57	20.55	31.70	89.00
2000/01	2057/58	10.59	7.62	-2.13
2001/02	2058/59	-10.91	2.89	54.03
2002/03	2059/60	1.89	15.51	44.68
2003/04	2060/61	6.16	10.99	18.29
2004/05	2061/62	1.80	17.66	39.14
2005/06	2062/63	0.96	14.50	27.91
New GDP Base of 2000/01				
2000/01	2057/58			
2001/02	2058/59	-6.41	-5.71	-9.87
2002/03	2059/60	5.23	13.29	-36.05
2003/04	2060/61	25.02	24.94	25.69
2004/05	2061/62	14.48	18.41	-20.92
2005/06	2062/63	13.38	12.65	23.22
2006/07	2063/64	9.49	18.87	-106.34
2007/08	2064/65	30.34	18.44	-2724.65
2008/09	2065/66	30.82	26.59	74.99
2009/10	2066/67	20.84	45.83	-167.90
2010/11	2067/68	18.20	13.75	-54.02
2011/12	2068/69	19.07	1.47	-687.30
2012/13	2069/70	14.40	20.06	-24.90
2013/14	2070/71	30.28	27.85	57.24
2014/15	2071/72	3.58	1.67	20.73
2015/16R	2072/73R	3.77	-7.14	86.62

Annual Series (Overall)

Table 122
Government Budgetary Operation
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Expenditure	Revenue	Foreign Grants	Fiscal Deficit	Sources of Deficit Financing		Change in Cash Balance (-) surplus	Foreign Assistance
						Foreign Loan	Domestic Loan		
1974/75	2031/32	9.1	6.1	1.7	-1.3	0.6	0.6	0.1	2.3
1975/76	2032/33	11.0	6.4	2.1	-2.5	0.8	1.1	0.5	2.9
1976/77	2033/34	13.5	7.7	2.3	-3.6	1.0	1.7	0.9	3.2
1977/78	2034/35	13.6	8.0	2.4	-3.2	1.9	1.2	0.0	4.3
1978/79	2035/36	11.6	6.9	2.3	-2.3	1.5	0.8	0.1	3.8
1979/80	2036/37	14.9	8.1	3.4	-3.4	2.3	0.8	0.3	5.7
1980/81	2037/38	15.0	8.9	3.2	-2.9	2.5	0.9	-0.5	5.7
1981/82	2038/39	17.3	8.6	3.2	-5.4	2.4	1.6	1.5	5.6
1982/83	2039/40	20.6	8.4	3.2	-9.0	2.9	3.0	3.1	6.1
1983/84	2040/41	18.9	8.7	2.2	-8.0	4.3	4.0	-0.2	6.5
1984/85	2041/42	18.0	8.4	2.0	-7.6	3.8	3.9	0.0	5.7
1985/86	2042/43	17.6	8.3	2.1	-7.1	4.5	2.5	0.1	6.6
1986/87	2043/44	18.0	9.4	2.0	-6.7	4.2	2.6	-0.2	6.2
1987/88	2044/45	18.3	9.6	2.7	-6.1	5.0	1.5	-0.3	7.7
1988/89	2045/46	20.2	8.7	1.9	-9.6	6.3	1.5	1.7	8.2
1989/90	2046/47	19.0	9.0	1.9	-8.1	5.8	2.1	0.3	7.7
1990/91	2047/48	19.6	8.9	1.8	-8.9	5.2	3.8	-0.1	7.0
1991/92	2048/49	17.7	9.0	1.1	-7.5	4.6	1.4	1.6	5.7
1992/93	2049/50	18.0	8.8	2.2	-7.0	4.0	0.9	2.0	6.2
1993/94	2050/51	16.9	9.8	1.2	-5.8	4.6	0.9	0.3	5.8
1994/95	2051/52	17.8	11.2	1.8	-4.8	3.3	0.9	0.6	5.1
1995/96	2052/53	18.7	11.2	1.9	-5.6	3.8	0.9	0.9	5.7
1996/97	2053/54	18.1	10.8	2.1	-5.1	3.2	1.1	0.8	5.4
1997/98	2054/55	18.7	10.9	1.8	-5.9	3.7	1.1	1.1	5.5
1998/99	2055/56	17.4	10.9	1.3	-5.3	3.5	1.4	0.4	4.7
1999/00	2056/57	17.5	11.3	1.5	-4.7	3.1	1.4	0.1	4.6
2000/01	2057/58	18.1	11.1	1.5	-5.5	2.7	1.6	1.2	4.3
2001/02	2058/59	17.4	11.0	1.5	-5.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	3.1
2002/03	2059/60	17.1	11.4	2.3	-3.3	0.9	1.8	0.6	3.2
2003/04	2060/61	16.7	11.6	2.1	-2.9	1.4	1.0	0.5	3.5
2004/05	2061/62	17.4	11.9	2.4	-3.1	1.6	1.5	0.0	4.0
2005/06	2062/63	17.0	11.1	2.1	-3.8	1.3	1.8	0.7	3.4
2006/07	2063/64	18.4	12.1	2.2	-4.1	1.4	2.5	0.3	3.6
2007/08	2064/65	19.8	13.2	2.5	-4.1	1.1	2.5	0.5	3.6
2008/09	2065/66	22.2	14.5	2.7	-5.0	1.0	1.9	2.2	3.7
2009/10	2066/67	21.8	15.1	3.2	-3.5	0.9	2.5	0.0	4.2
2010/11	2067/68	21.6	14.6	3.4	-3.6	0.9	3.1	-0.4	4.2
2011/12	2068/69	22.2	16.0	2.7	-3.5	0.7	2.4	0.4	3.4
2012/13	2069/70	21.2	17.6	2.1	-1.5	0.7	1.1	-0.4	2.8
2013/14	2070/71	22.1	18.8	2.1	-1.2	0.9	1.0	-0.7	3.1
2014/15	2071/72	25.1	19.5	1.8	-3.7	1.2	2.0	0.5	3.0
2015/16R	2072/73R	31.2	20.9	3.0	-7.3	2.6	3.9	0.8	5.6

Table 123
Major Components of Government Expenditure
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Recurrent	Capital	Financial*	Total
1974/75	2031/32	3.20	5.83	0.09	9.12
1975/76	2032/33	3.79	7.12	0.09	11.00
1976/77	2033/34	4.59	8.67	0.23	13.49
1977/78	2034/35	4.17	9.17	0.22	13.56
1978/79	2035/36	3.77	7.57	0.22	11.56
1979/80	2036/37	4.57	9.89	0.41	14.86
1980/81	2037/38	4.67	10.00	0.32	14.99
1981/82	2038/39	4.94	12.03	0.33	17.30
1982/83	2039/40	5.63	14.73	0.28	20.64
1983/84	2040/41	5.36	13.14	0.42	18.93
1984/85	2041/42	5.86	11.78	0.37	18.02
1985/86	2042/43	5.82	11.15	0.62	17.58
1986/87	2043/44	5.93	11.55	0.55	18.03
1987/88	2044/45	5.56	12.26	0.52	18.34
1988/89	2045/46	5.76	13.81	0.60	20.17
1989/90	2046/47	5.68	12.57	0.78	19.02
1990/91	2047/48	5.68	13.28	0.61	19.56
1991/92	2048/49	5.82	11.05	0.81	17.67
1992/93	2049/50	5.77	11.32	0.93	18.02
1993/94	2050/51	5.27	10.63	0.95	16.86
1994/95	2051/52	7.58	9.03	1.21	17.82
1995/96	2052/53	7.52	10.04	1.14	18.70
1996/97	2053/54	7.39	9.46	1.23	18.08
1997/98	2054/55	7.73	9.62	1.31	18.65
1998/99	2055/56	9.34	6.72	1.36	17.42
1999/00	2056/57	9.38	6.71	1.37	17.46
2000/01	2057/58	10.38	6.41	1.29	18.08
2001/02	2058/59	10.64	5.39	1.40	17.43
2002/03	2059/60	10.58	4.54	1.94	17.07
2003/04	2060/61	10.35	4.30	2.01	16.66
2004/05	2061/62	10.47	4.64	2.30	17.40
2005/06	2062/63	10.25	4.53	2.18	16.95
2006/07	2063/64	10.60	5.46	2.30	18.36
2007/08	2064/65	11.21	6.56	2.01	19.78
2008/09	2065/66	12.93	7.40	1.91	22.23
2009/10	2066/67	15.64	3.40	2.73	21.77
2010/11	2067/68	15.37	3.46	2.77	21.61
2011/12	2068/69	15.94	3.36	2.90	22.21
2012/13	2069/70	14.60	3.22	3.34	21.16
2013/14	2070/71	15.45	3.39	3.30	22.15
2014/15	2071/72	16.00	4.19	4.87	25.06
2015/16R	2072/73R	19.30	7.07	4.80	31.18

Table 124
Total Expenditure by Function
As Percentage of GDP
Rs in million

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Economic Services	Social Services	Principal and interest Repayments	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32	4.75	2.09	0.29	1.98	9.12
1975/76	2032/33	5.54	2.66	0.37	2.43	11.00
1976/77	2033/34	6.51	3.21	0.55	3.22	13.49
1977/78	2034/35	7.06	3.11	0.63	2.77	13.56
1978/79	2035/36	5.74	2.71	0.59	2.51	11.56
1979/80	2036/37	8.22	2.69	0.93	3.02	14.86
1980/81	2037/38	8.10	2.87	0.79	3.23	14.99
1981/82	2038/39	8.67	4.22	0.83	3.58	17.30
1982/83	2039/40	10.21	5.50	0.91	4.02	20.64
1983/84	2040/41	9.56	4.72	1.27	3.38	18.93
1984/85	2041/42	8.19	4.10	1.46	4.27	18.02
1985/86	2042/43	8.34	3.93	1.83	3.48	17.58
1986/87	2043/44	8.54	3.98	1.87	3.63	18.03
1987/88	2044/45	9.15	3.89	1.87	3.34	18.27
1988/89	2045/46	9.63	4.42	1.93	4.20	20.17
1989/90	2046/47	8.34	4.53	2.20	3.94	19.02
1990/91	2047/48	10.19	3.58	2.00	3.79	19.57
1991/92	2048/49	7.77	4.04	2.54	3.32	17.67
1992/93	2049/50	7.40	4.97	2.66	2.99	18.02
1993/94	2050/51	7.25	4.24	2.44	2.93	16.86
1994/95	2051/52	6.37	4.87	2.78	3.69	17.70
1995/96	2052/53	7.44	5.22	2.70	3.34	18.70
1996/97	2053/54	6.70	5.42	2.68	3.28	18.08
1997/98	2054/55	6.58	5.76	2.55	3.77	18.65
1998/99	2055/56	5.70	5.16	2.55	4.01	17.42
1999/00	2056/57	5.50	5.46	2.64	3.86	17.46
2000/01	2057/58	5.15	5.38	2.35	5.20	18.08
2001/02	2058/59	4.21	5.42	2.66	5.14	17.43
2002/03	2059/60	3.58	5.27	3.29	4.93	17.07
2003/04	2060/61	3.47	5.21	3.23	4.75	16.66
2004/05	2061/62	3.83	5.28	3.35	4.94	17.40
2005/06	2062/63	3.41	5.43	3.12	4.98	16.95
2006/07	2063/64	3.62	6.19	3.15	6.85	18.36
2007/08	2064/65	3.84	6.79	2.79	7.01	19.78
2008/09	2065/66	4.46	8.25	2.73	7.99	22.23
2009/10	2066/67	4.85	8.29	2.38	6.89	21.77
2010/11	2067/68	4.64	8.50	2.19	6.32	21.61

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Public Services	Defence	Public Order & Safety	Economic Affairs	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Amenities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69	3.65	1.48	2.57	4.49	0.06	0.66	1.50	0.14	4.06	0.69	19.30
2012/13	2069/70	3.69	1.23	2.23	4.26	0.04	0.55	1.29	0.14	3.68	0.70	17.82
2013/14	2070/71	5.58	1.65	2.29	5.63	0.13	0.73	1.35	0.20	3.96	0.64	22.15
2014/15	2071/72	9.66	1.48	1.63	8.03	0.51	1.05	1.78	0.19	4.06	0.77	29.15
2015/16	2072/73	10.85	1.67	1.74	12.86	0.67	1.20	1.84	0.21	4.39	1.01	36.44

Table 125
Recurrent Expenditure by Function
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Economic Services	Social Services	Interest Repayments	Others*	Total
1974/75	2031/32	0.43	0.73	0.20	1.85	3.20
1975/76	2032/33	0.42	0.81	0.27	2.28	3.79
1976/77	2033/34	0.53	0.78	0.33	2.96	4.59
1977/78	2034/35	0.46	0.75	0.40	2.55	4.17
1978/79	2035/36	0.38	0.67	0.38	2.34	3.77
1979/80	2036/37	0.45	0.79	0.52	2.80	4.57
1980/81	2037/38	0.40	0.77	0.48	3.02	4.67
1981/82	2038/39	0.42	0.81	0.49	3.22	4.94
1982/83	2039/40	0.49	0.95	0.63	3.56	5.63
1983/84	2040/41	0.44	0.92	0.84	3.16	5.36
1984/85	2041/42	0.43	0.88	1.08	3.47	5.86
1985/86	2042/43	0.42	0.88	1.21	3.30	5.82
1986/87	2043/44	0.45	0.80	1.32	3.34	5.91
1987/88	2044/45	0.38	0.73	1.36	3.43	5.90
1988/89	2045/46	0.39	0.71	1.33	3.61	6.04
1989/90	2046/47	0.41	0.69	1.43	3.65	6.18
1990/91	2047/48	0.31	0.62	1.39	3.59	5.90
1991/92	2048/49	0.37	0.67	1.73	3.05	5.82
1992/93	2049/50	0.34	0.74	1.73	2.94	5.75
1993/94	2050/51	0.30	0.68	1.48	2.80	5.27
1994/95	2051/52	0.62	2.03	1.57	3.36	7.57
1995/96	2052/53	0.62	2.16	1.55	3.18	7.51
1996/97	2053/54	0.62	2.11	1.45	3.27	7.45
1997/98	2054/55	0.63	2.32	1.25	3.60	7.80
1998/99	2055/56	0.63	2.16	1.19	3.79	7.78
1999/00	2056/57	0.59	2.19	1.27	4.08	8.13
2000/01	2057/58	0.37	2.46	1.06	4.86	8.76
2001/02	2058/59	1.26	3.69	1.26	5.14	11.34
2002/03	2059/60	1.03	3.84	1.35	4.45	10.66
2003/04	2060/61	1.03	3.88	1.22	4.74	10.87
2004/05	2061/62	1.22	3.94	1.05	4.70	10.90
2005/06	2062/63	1.15	3.88	0.94	4.27	10.70
2006/07	2063/64	1.15	4.05	0.85	4.54	10.60
2007/08	2064/65	1.13	4.30	0.78	5.00	11.21
2008/09	2065/66	1.22	4.80	0.83	6.08	12.93
2009/10	2066/67	1.25	5.23	0.84	5.34	12.66
2010/11	2067/68	1.30	5.16	0.93	4.96	12.35

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Public Services	Defence	Public Order & Safety	Economic Affairs	Environmental Protection	Housing, Community & Ammenities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69	3.57	1.36	2.36	2.27	0.03	0.21	1.28	0.12	4.05	0.68	15.94
2012/13	2069/70	3.57	1.09	2.05	2.12	0.02	0.14	1.12	0.13	3.67	0.68	14.60
2013/14	2070/71	3.19	1.31	2.03	2.58	0.08	0.31	1.19	0.18	3.96	0.63	15.45
2014/15	2071/72	6.50	1.22	1.39	2.86	0.18	0.15	1.56	0.16	4.05	0.75	18.81
2015/16R	2072/73R	6.67	1.30	1.40	4.53	0.18	0.22	1.69	0.18	4.38	0.99	21.54

Table 126
Capital Expenditure by Function
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Economic Services	Social Services	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32	4.33	1.36	0.13	5.83
1975/76	2032/33	5.13	1.84	0.15	7.12
1976/77	2033/34	5.98	2.43	0.26	8.67
1977/78	2034/35	6.59	2.36	0.22	9.17
1978/79	2035/36	5.36	2.04	0.17	7.57
1979/80	2036/37	7.76	1.90	0.22	9.89
1980/81	2037/38	7.69	2.10	0.21	10.00
1981/82	2038/39	8.25	3.42	0.36	12.03
1982/83	2039/40	9.72	4.55	0.46	14.73
1983/84	2040/41	9.12	3.80	0.22	13.14
1984/85	2041/42	7.76	3.22	0.79	11.78
1985/86	2042/43	7.92	3.05	0.18	11.15
1986/87	2043/44	8.09	3.19	0.27	11.55
1987/88	2044/45	8.78	3.16	0.32	12.26
1988/89	2045/46	9.23	3.71	0.87	13.81
1989/90	2046/47	7.93	3.84	0.80	12.57
1990/91	2047/48	9.88	2.97	0.43	13.28
1991/92	2048/49	7.40	3.37	0.27	11.05
1992/93	2049/50	7.06	4.23	0.03	11.32
1993/94	2050/51	6.95	3.57	0.12	10.63
1994/95	2051/52	5.75	2.84	0.44	9.03
1995/96	2052/53	6.82	3.06	0.15	10.04
1996/97	2053/54	6.08	3.31	0.07	9.46
1997/98	2054/55	5.95	3.43	0.24	9.62
1998/99	2055/56	5.07	3.00	-1.34	6.72
1999/00	2056/57	4.91	3.27	-1.47	6.71
2000/01	2057/58	4.78	2.92	-1.29	6.41
2001/02	2058/59	2.95	1.73	0.71	5.39
2002/03	2059/60	2.55	1.43	0.56	4.54
2003/04	2060/61	2.45	1.33	0.53	4.30
2004/05	2061/62	2.61	1.35	0.68	4.64
2005/06	2062/63	2.26	1.55	0.71	4.53
2006/07	2063/64	2.46	2.13	0.86	5.46
2007/08	2064/65	2.71	2.49	1.36	6.56
2008/09	2065/66	3.24	3.45	0.71	7.40
2009/10	2066/67	3.60	3.06	0.90	7.57
2010/11	2067/68	3.34	3.34	1.22	7.89

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Public Services	Defence	Public Order & Safety	Economic Affairs	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Ammenities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69	0.08	0.12	0.21	2.22	0.03	0.44	0.22	0.01	0.01	0.02	3.36
2012/13	2069/70	0.12	0.14	0.17	2.14	0.02	0.42	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.01	3.22
2013/14	2070/71	2.38	0.34	0.26	3.05	0.05	0.42	0.16	0.02	0.01	0.01	6.69
2014/15	2071/72	3.16	0.26	0.24	5.17	0.33	0.90	0.22	0.03	0.01	0.02	10.33
2015/16R	2072/73R	4.18	0.36	0.34	8.33	0.50	0.98	0.15	0.03	0.01	0.01	14.91

Table 127
Expenditure on Social Services
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Education	Health	Drinking Water	Local Devt.	Other Social Services	Total
1974/75	2031/32	0.93	0.53	0.16	0.22	0.25	2.09
1975/76	2032/33	1.32	0.73	0.17	0.26	0.17	2.66
1976/77	2033/34	1.47	0.72	0.36	0.41	0.24	3.21
1977/78	2034/35	1.37	0.70	0.24	0.57	0.22	3.11
1978/79	2035/36	1.21	0.58	0.25	0.46	0.22	2.71
1979/80	2036/37	1.42	0.56	0.26	0.26	0.20	2.69
1980/81	2037/38	1.41	0.60	0.28	0.41	0.17	2.87
1981/82	2038/39	1.68	0.75	0.36	0.97	0.46	4.22
1982/83	2039/40	2.17	0.94	0.73	1.14	0.51	5.50
1983/84	2040/41	2.08	0.81	0.58	1.02	0.24	4.72
1984/85	2041/42	1.73	0.85	0.45	0.88	0.20	4.10
1985/86	2042/43	1.95	0.73	0.43	0.66	0.16	3.93
1986/87	2043/44	2.00	0.77	0.45	0.54	0.23	3.98
1987/88	2044/45	1.94	0.77	0.33	0.61	0.25	3.89
1988/89	2045/46	1.95	0.97	0.54	0.55	0.40	4.42
1989/90	2046/47	1.74	0.67	0.60	0.45	1.08	4.53
1990/91	2047/48	1.73	0.55	0.45	0.27	0.58	3.58
1991/92	2048/49	1.92	0.61	0.90	0.28	0.33	4.04
1992/93	2049/50	2.42	0.62	1.06	0.39	0.47	4.97
1993/94	2050/51	2.29	0.53	0.54	0.51	0.37	4.24
1994/95	2051/52	2.31	0.68	0.51	1.11	0.26	4.87
1995/96	2052/53	2.47	0.69	0.49	1.35	0.22	5.22
1996/97	2053/54	2.57	0.89	0.48	1.30	0.18	5.42
1997/98	2054/55	2.59	1.04	0.56	1.23	0.34	5.76
1998/99	2055/56	2.25	0.82	0.55	1.17	0.37	5.16
1999/00	2056/57	2.46	0.91	0.64	1.09	0.36	5.46
2000/01	2057/58	2.50	0.80	0.55	1.05	0.48	5.38
2001/02	2058/59	2.84	0.84	0.38	0.91	0.44	5.42
2002/03	2059/60	2.69	0.74	0.41	1.08	0.35	5.27
2003/04	2060/61	2.68	0.74	0.45	0.97	0.36	5.21
2004/05	2061/62	2.92	0.79	0.31	1.01	0.24	5.28
2005/06	2062/63	2.96	0.89	0.36	0.95	0.28	5.43
2006/07	2063/64	2.97	1.02	0.50	1.32	0.39	6.19
2007/08	2064/65	3.32	1.21	0.51	1.23	0.52	6.79
2008/09	2065/66	3.61	1.33	0.62	2.02	0.66	8.25
2009/10	2066/67	3.89	1.40	0.50	1.94	0.56	8.29
2010/11	2067/68	4.04	1.39	0.40	1.98	0.68	8.50

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Ammnities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69	0.06	0.66	1.50	0.14	4.06	0.69	7.10
2012/13	2069/70	0.04	0.55	1.29	0.14	3.68	0.70	6.40
2013/14	2070/71	0.13	0.73	1.35	0.20	3.96	0.64	7.01
2014/15	2071/72	0.51	1.05	1.78	0.19	4.06	0.77	8.36
2015/16R	2072/73R	0.67	1.20	1.84	0.21	4.39	1.01	9.32

Table 128
Recurrent Expenditure on Social Services
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Education	Health	Drinking Water	Local Devt.	Other Social Services	Total	
1974/75	2031/32	0.37	0.17	0.00	0.10	0.09	0.73	
1975/76	2032/33	0.44	0.19	0.01	0.09	0.08	0.81	
1976/77	2033/34	0.39	0.19	0.01	0.09	0.10	0.78	
1977/78	2034/35	0.35	0.21	0.01	0.09	0.09	0.75	
1978/79	2035/36	0.31	0.20	0.01	0.08	0.07	0.67	
1979/80	2036/37	0.35	0.25	0.01	0.09	0.08	0.79	
1980/81	2037/38	0.36	0.24	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.77	
1981/82	2038/39	0.34	0.26	0.01	0.10	0.09	0.81	
1982/83	2039/40	0.38	0.30	0.02	0.15	0.09	0.95	
1983/84	2040/41	0.35	0.30	0.02	0.17	0.09	0.92	
1984/85	2041/42	0.35	0.30	0.02	0.15	0.07	0.88	
1985/86	2042/43	0.37	0.27	0.02	0.16	0.06	0.88	
1986/87	2043/44	0.38	0.29	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.80	
1987/88	2044/45	0.34	0.27	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.73	
1988/89	2045/46	0.32	0.28	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.71	
1989/90	2046/47	0.31	0.29	0.00	0.01	0.09	0.69	
1990/91	2047/48	0.30	0.24	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.62	
1991/92	2048/49	0.32	0.27	0.00	0.01	0.07	0.67	
1992/93	2049/50	0.40	0.27	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.74	
1993/94	2050/51	0.37	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.68	
1994/95	2051/52	1.65	0.29	0.00	0.01	0.08	2.03	
1995/96	2052/53	1.75	0.32	0.00	0.00	0.08	2.16	
1996/97	2053/54	1.73	0.32	0.00	0.00	0.05	2.11	
1997/98	2054/55	1.92	0.35	0.00	0.00	0.05	2.32	
1998/99	2055/56	1.77	0.33	0.00	0.01	0.05	2.16	
1999/00	2056/57	1.78	0.35	0.00	0.00	0.06	2.19	
2000/01	2057/58	1.87	0.35	0.00	0.00	0.23	2.46	
2001/02	2058/59	2.60	0.64	0.07	0.07	0.31	3.69	
2002/03	2059/60	2.50	0.71	0.07	0.26	0.29	3.84	
2003/04	2060/61	2.49	0.71	0.07	0.31	0.29	3.88	
2004/05	2061/62	2.71	0.72	0.07	0.26	0.18	3.94	
2005/06	2062/63	2.71	0.74	0.06	0.24	0.13	3.88	
2006/07	2063/64	2.74	0.85	0.06	0.26	0.13	4.05	
2007/08	2064/65	2.95	0.91	0.05	0.26	0.12	4.30	
2008/09	2065/66	3.25	1.06	0.05	0.32	0.11	4.80	
2009/10	2066/67	3.56	1.14	0.05	0.36	0.12	5.23	
2010/11	2067/68	3.58	1.05	0.05	0.36	0.12	5.16	
New Series								
Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Ammnities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69	0.03	0.21	1.28	0.12	4.05	0.68	6.37
2012/13	2069/70	0.02	0.14	1.12	0.13	3.67	0.68	5.76
2013/14	2070/71	0.08	0.31	1.19	0.18	3.96	0.63	6.34
2014/15	2071/72	0.18	0.15	1.56	0.16	4.05	0.75	6.85
2015/16R	2072/73R	0.18	0.22	1.69	0.18	4.38	0.99	7.64

Table 129
Capital Expenditure on Social Services
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Education	Health	Drinking Water	Local Devt.	Other Social Services	Total	
1974/75	2031/32	0.56	0.36	0.15	0.13	0.16	1.36	
1975/76	2032/33	0.88	0.54	0.17	0.17	0.09	1.84	
1976/77	2033/34	1.07	0.54	0.35	0.32	0.14	2.43	
1977/78	2034/35	1.02	0.49	0.24	0.48	0.13	2.36	
1978/79	2035/36	0.90	0.38	0.24	0.38	0.15	2.04	
1979/80	2036/37	1.06	0.31	0.25	0.17	0.11	1.90	
1980/81	2037/38	1.05	0.36	0.27	0.33	0.10	2.10	
1981/82	2038/39	1.33	0.49	0.35	0.87	0.38	3.42	
1982/83	2039/40	1.79	0.64	0.72	0.99	0.42	4.55	
1983/84	2040/41	1.73	0.51	0.56	0.85	0.15	3.80	
1984/85	2041/42	1.38	0.55	0.43	0.73	0.13	3.22	
1985/86	2042/43	1.58	0.46	0.41	0.50	0.10	3.05	
1986/87	2043/44	1.62	0.48	0.43	0.50	0.16	3.19	
1987/88	2044/45	1.60	0.50	0.31	0.58	0.19	3.16	
1988/89	2045/46	1.63	0.69	0.53	0.51	0.34	3.71	
1989/90	2046/47	1.43	0.38	0.60	0.44	0.99	3.84	
1990/91	2047/48	1.43	0.30	0.45	0.27	0.52	2.97	
1991/92	2048/49	1.60	0.34	0.89	0.27	0.27	3.37	
1992/93	2049/50	2.02	0.35	1.06	0.38	0.41	4.23	
1993/94	2050/51	1.92	0.28	0.54	0.51	0.32	3.57	
1994/95	2051/52	0.66	0.39	0.50	1.10	0.18	2.84	
1995/96	2052/53	0.72	0.37	0.48	1.34	0.14	3.06	
1996/97	2053/54	0.84	0.58	0.47	1.29	0.13	3.31	
1997/98	2054/55	0.68	0.69	0.56	1.22	0.29	3.43	
1998/99	2055/56	0.48	0.49	0.55	1.16	0.32	3.00	
1999/00	2056/57	0.68	0.56	0.64	1.09	0.30	3.27	
2000/01	2057/58	0.63	0.45	0.55	1.05	0.25	2.92	
2001/02	2058/59	0.24	0.20	0.31	0.84	0.14	1.73	
2002/03	2059/60	0.19	0.03	0.34	0.81	0.06	1.43	
2003/04	2060/61	0.19	0.03	0.38	0.66	0.07	1.33	
2004/05	2061/62	0.21	0.07	0.24	0.76	0.06	1.35	
2005/06	2062/63	0.25	0.14	0.30	0.72	0.15	1.55	
2006/07	2063/64	0.22	0.16	0.44	1.05	0.26	2.13	
2007/08	2064/65	0.36	0.30	0.45	0.97	0.41	2.49	
2008/09	2065/66	0.36	0.27	0.57	1.70	0.54	3.45	
2009/10	2066/67	0.33	0.27	0.45	1.58	0.44	3.06	
2010/11	2067/68	0.46	0.33	0.35	1.62	0.57	3.34	
New Series								
Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Environmental Protection	Housing and Community Ammnities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69	0.03	0.44	0.22	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.73
2012/13	2069/70	0.02	0.42	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.64
2013/14	2070/71	0.05	0.42	0.16	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.67
2014/15	2071/72	0.33	0.90	0.22	0.03	0.01	0.02	1.50
2015/16R	2072/73R	0.50	0.98	0.15	0.03	0.01	0.01	1.68

Table 130

Expenditure on Economic Services
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agriculture	Irrigation	Land Reform	Forest	Industry & Mining	Communi-cation	Transpor-tation	Electricity	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32	0.59	0.46	0.08	0.17	0.53	0.17	2.28	0.25	0.21	4.75
1975/76	2032/33	1.22	0.57	0.11	0.24	0.66	0.16	2.05	0.31	0.20	5.54
1976/77	2033/34	1.09	0.75	0.13	0.31	0.88	0.22	2.58	0.33	0.22	6.51
1977/78	2034/35	0.99	0.74	0.12	0.41	0.60	0.20	2.53	1.26	0.21	7.06
1978/79	2035/36	0.78	0.88	0.08	0.27	0.28	0.17	1.99	1.02	0.26	5.74
1979/80	2036/37	0.69	1.01	0.10	0.42	0.50	0.25	2.92	2.13	0.20	8.22
1980/81	2037/38	0.95	1.07	0.09	0.34	0.46	0.24	2.34	2.41	0.19	8.10
1981/82	2038/39	1.52	1.17	0.10	0.62	0.87	0.30	2.53	1.25	0.30	8.67
1982/83	2039/40	1.99	1.46	0.11	0.70	1.11	0.39	2.52	1.33	0.59	10.21
1983/84	2040/41	1.41	1.40	0.10	0.62	1.67	0.40	2.04	1.68	0.25	9.56
1984/85	2041/42	1.52	1.41	0.08	0.64	0.76	0.35	2.11	1.10	0.21	8.19
1985/86	2042/43	1.55	1.53	0.08	0.67	0.73	0.34	1.41	1.86	0.18	8.34
1986/87	2043/44	1.08	1.34	0.08	0.65	0.60	0.41	1.68	1.94	0.78	8.54
1987/88	2044/45	1.22	1.12	0.06	0.60	0.80	0.82	1.69	2.50	0.33	9.15
1988/89	2045/46	1.17	1.83	0.05	0.64	0.64	0.57	2.21	2.24	0.28	9.63
1989/90	2046/47	1.17	1.17	0.05	0.55	1.03	0.30	1.66	2.02	0.38	8.34
1990/91	2047/48	1.30	0.93	0.05	0.40	1.47	0.17	1.74	1.13	3.00	10.19
1991/92	2048/49	0.88	1.49	0.03	0.61	1.64	0.25	1.69	0.95	0.24	7.77
1992/93	2049/50	1.24	1.18	0.02	0.55	0.65	0.43	1.75	1.30	0.29	7.40
1993/94	2050/51	1.17	1.63	0.02	0.50	0.34	0.36	1.77	1.16	0.31	7.25
1994/95	2051/52	1.23	1.21	0.01	0.36	0.10	0.84	1.46	0.81	0.35	6.37
1995/96	2052/53	0.92	1.20	0.02	0.35	0.20	0.61	2.48	1.29	0.36	7.44
1996/97	2053/54	0.70	1.01	0.02	0.35	0.18	0.56	1.97	1.59	0.33	6.70
1997/98	2054/55	0.74	0.84	0.03	0.32	0.24	0.58	1.95	1.57	0.32	6.58
1998/99	2055/56	0.59	0.89	0.03	0.35	0.15	0.32	1.56	1.41	0.39	5.70
1999/00	2056/57	0.58	0.83	0.03	0.35	0.28	0.25	1.28	1.46	0.44	5.50
2000/01	2057/58	0.55	0.93	0.03	0.30	0.12	0.06	1.26	1.55	0.36	5.15
2001/02	2058/59	0.59	0.69	0.03	0.36	0.18	0.07	1.04	0.96	0.30	4.21
2002/03	2059/60	0.40	0.48	0.02	0.33	0.16	0.36	0.81	0.79	0.24	3.58
2003/04	2060/61	0.38	0.46	0.02	0.33	0.10	0.08	0.79	0.89	0.42	3.47
2004/05	2061/62	0.40	0.40	0.02	0.34	0.09	0.27	0.76	1.24	0.32	3.83
2005/06	2062/63	0.41	0.44	0.02	0.28	0.07	0.22	0.69	0.97	0.32	3.41
2006/07	2063/64	0.57	0.48	0.01	0.26	0.08	0.20	0.92	0.76	0.34	3.62
2007/08	2064/65	0.77	0.50	0.01	0.26	0.08	0.20	0.93	0.73	0.30	3.79
2008/09	2065/66	0.50	0.64	0.02	0.28	0.11	0.21	1.05	0.63	1.03	4.46

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Economic, Commercial and labour affairs	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	Fuel and energy	Mining, manufacturing and construction	Transport	Communi-cation	Other Industries	Others*	Total
2009/10	2066/67	0.68	1.68	1.06	0.00	1.76	0.21	0.12	0.00	5.51
2010/11	2067/68	0.91	1.65	0.82	0.00	1.84	2.08	0.12	0.02	5.54
2011/12	2068/69	0.46	1.74	0.87	0.00	1.86	0.20	0.11	0.03	5.26
2012/13	2069/70	0.44	1.70	0.12	0.09	1.65	0.14	0.10	0.02	5.07
2013/14	2070/71	0.44	2.06	0.93	0.07	1.78	0.16	0.14	0.04	5.63
2014/15	2071/72	0.58	2.55	1.76	0.13	2.45	0.16	0.30	0.10	8.03
2015/16R	2072/73R	0.70	2.97	2.28	0.12	2.81	0.16	0.46	3.36	12.86

Table 131
Recurrent Expenditure on Economic Services
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agriculture	Irrigation	Land Reform	Cadstral Survey	Forest	Industry & Mining	Communi-cation	Transpor-tation	Electricity	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32	0.06	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.12	0.12	0.03	0.00	0.43
1975/76	2032/33	0.03	0.01	0.06	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.11	0.12	0.03	0.01	0.42
1976/77	2033/34	0.04	0.01	0.07	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.15	0.13	0.05	0.01	0.53
1977/78	2034/35	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.13	0.14	0.03	0.01	0.46
1978/79	2035/36	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.11	0.12	0.01	0.00	0.38
1979/80	2036/37	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.14	0.15	0.02	0.01	0.45
1980/81	2037/38	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.13	0.13	0.02	0.01	0.40
1981/82	2038/39	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.15	0.13	0.02	0.01	0.42
1982/83	2039/40	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.17	0.15	0.02	0.01	0.49
1983/84	2040/41	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.15	0.14	0.02	0.01	0.44
1984/85	2041/42	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.16	0.13	0.02	0.01	0.43
1985/86	2042/43	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.18	0.12	0.00	0.01	0.42
1986/87	2043/44	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.19	0.13	0.00	0.01	0.45
1987/88	2044/45	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.14	0.11	0.00	0.01	0.38
1988/89	2045/46	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.15	0.13	0.00	0.01	0.39
1989/90	2046/47	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.18	0.12	0.00	0.01	0.41
1990/91	2047/48	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.10	0.00	0.01	0.31
1991/92	2048/49	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.17	0.10	0.00	0.01	0.37
1992/93	2049/50	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.15	0.09	0.00	0.01	0.34
1993/94	2050/51	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.14	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.30
1994/95	2051/52	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.17	0.08	0.15	0.09	0.00	0.01	0.62
1995/96	2052/53	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.19	0.07	0.15	0.09	0.00	0.01	0.62
1996/97	2053/54	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.18	0.08	0.17	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.62
1997/98	2054/55	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.18	0.08	0.19	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.63
1998/99	2055/56	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.21	0.07	0.18	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.63
1999/00	2056/57	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.21	0.06	0.17	0.05	0.00	0.01	0.59
2000/01	2057/58	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.19	0.04	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.37
2001/02	2058/59	0.48	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.27	0.15	0.01	0.07	0.01	0.12	1.26
2002/03	2059/60	0.36	0.10	0.01	0.05	0.26	0.07	0.01	0.06	0.01	0.09	1.03
2003/04	2060/61	0.35	0.07	0.01	0.05	0.25	0.09	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.13	1.03
2004/05	2061/62	0.36	0.07	0.01	0.05	0.27	0.08	0.18	0.05	0.01	0.13	1.22
2005/06	2062/63	0.37	0.06	0.01	0.05	0.26	0.06	0.17	0.05	0.02	0.10	1.15
2006/07	2063/64	0.38	0.06	0.01	0.04	0.24	0.07	0.16	0.05	0.01	0.13	1.15
2007/08	2064/65	0.37	0.06	0.01	0.04	0.23	0.07	0.16	0.05	0.01	0.11	1.13
2008/09	2065/66	0.45	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.25	0.07	0.18	0.05	0.01	0.10	1.22

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Economic, Commercial and labour affairs	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	Fuel and energy	Mining, manufacturing and construction	Transport	Communication	Other Industries	Others*	Total
2009/10	2066/67	0.62	0.92	0.32	0.00	0.37	0.18	0.08	0.00	2.50
2010/11	2067/68	0.68	0.99	0.16	0.00	0.45	0.15	0.07	0.02	2.54
2011/12	2068/69	0.44	1.05	0.11	0.00	0.41	0.17	0.06	0.03	2.27
2012/13	2069/70	0.43	1.01	0.10	0.00	0.34	0.14	0.07	0.02	2.12
2013/14	2070/71	0.42	1.30	0.17	0.00	0.41	0.16	0.09	0.03	2.58
2014/15	2071/72	0.45	1.53	0.19	0.00	0.33	0.16	0.12	0.07	2.86
2015/16R	2072/73R	0.41	1.64	0.26	0.00	0.31	0.16	0.14	1.60	4.53

Table 132

Capital Expenditure on Economic Services
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agriculture	Irrigation	Land Reform	Cadstral Survey	Forest	Industry & Mining	Communi-cation	Transportation	Electricity	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32	0.53	0.45	0.05	0.07	0.15	0.52	0.05	2.17	0.22	0.12	4.33
1975/76	2032/33	1.19	0.56	0.06	0.08	0.21	0.65	0.05	1.94	0.28	0.10	5.13
1976/77	2033/34	1.05	0.74	0.06	0.12	0.26	0.86	0.07	2.45	0.28	0.08	5.98
1977/78	2034/35	0.96	0.72	0.05	0.12	0.39	0.59	0.07	2.39	1.23	0.07	6.59
1978/79	2035/36	0.75	0.87	0.04	0.14	0.26	0.27	0.05	1.87	1.01	0.11	5.36
1979/80	2036/37	0.66	1.00	0.05	0.11	0.40	0.48	0.11	2.78	2.12	0.06	7.76
1980/81	2037/38	0.94	1.06	0.04	0.11	0.33	0.45	0.11	2.20	2.39	0.06	7.69
1981/82	2038/39	1.51	1.16	0.05	0.12	0.60	0.86	0.16	2.40	1.23	0.15	8.25
1982/83	2039/40	1.98	1.44	0.06	0.13	0.67	1.10	0.22	2.37	1.31	0.43	9.72
1983/84	2040/41	1.39	1.39	0.05	0.12	0.60	1.66	0.25	1.90	1.66	0.10	9.12
1984/85	2041/42	1.51	1.40	0.04	0.09	0.62	0.74	0.19	1.98	1.08	0.10	7.76
1985/86	2042/43	1.54	1.52	0.03	0.08	0.65	0.71	0.16	1.29	1.86	0.07	7.92
1986/87	2043/44	1.07	1.33	0.04	0.11	0.61	0.59	0.22	1.54	1.94	0.65	8.09
1987/88	2044/45	1.21	1.11	0.03	0.09	0.58	0.79	0.67	1.58	2.50	0.21	8.78
1988/89	2045/46	1.14	1.82	0.03	0.09	0.62	0.62	0.42	2.08	2.24	0.16	9.23
1989/90	2046/47	1.14	1.17	0.04	0.06	0.53	1.01	0.12	1.54	2.02	0.30	7.93
1990/91	2047/48	1.27	0.93	0.03	0.06	0.38	1.46	0.05	1.64	1.13	2.92	9.88
1991/92	2048/49	0.85	1.48	0.02	0.06	0.59	1.62	0.08	1.59	0.95	0.16	7.40
1992/93	2049/50	1.21	1.18	0.00	0.06	0.54	0.63	0.28	1.66	1.30	0.20	7.06
1993/94	2050/51	1.15	1.62	0.00	0.10	0.49	0.33	0.22	1.69	1.16	0.19	6.95
1994/95	2051/52	1.20	1.16	0.00	0.09	0.19	0.01	0.69	1.37	0.81	0.22	5.75
1995/96	2052/53	0.89	1.16	0.01	0.10	0.15	0.12	0.46	2.40	1.29	0.24	6.82
1996/97	2053/54	0.67	0.97	0.01	0.09	0.17	0.09	0.39	1.89	1.59	0.21	6.08
1997/98	2054/55	0.71	0.81	0.02	0.06	0.14	0.16	0.40	1.87	1.56	0.23	5.95
1998/99	2055/56	0.56	0.86	0.02	0.07	0.14	0.08	0.14	1.49	1.41	0.29	5.07
1999/00	2056/57	0.55	0.80	0.02	0.05	0.14	0.22	0.07	1.24	1.46	0.36	4.91
2000/01	2057/58	0.53	0.90	0.02	0.06	0.11	0.08	0.06	1.21	1.54	0.28	4.78
2001/02	2058/59	0.11	0.63	0.00	0.02	0.08	0.03	0.06	0.96	0.95	0.11	2.95
2002/03	2059/60	0.04	0.37	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.09	0.34	0.74	0.79	0.10	2.55
2003/04	2060/61	0.03	0.39	0.00	0.01	0.09	0.01	0.07	0.74	0.88	0.24	2.45
2004/05	2061/62	0.04	0.33	0.01	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.09	0.70	1.22	0.14	2.61
2005/06	2062/63	0.04	0.38	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.64	0.96	0.16	2.26
2006/07	2063/64	0.19	0.41	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.88	0.75	0.16	2.46
2007/08	2064/65	0.39	0.44	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.88	0.72	0.19	2.71
2008/09	2065/66	0.06	0.58	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.03	1.00	0.61	0.88	3.24

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Economic, Commercial and labour affairs	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	Fuel and Energy	Mining, manufacturing and construction	Transport and Communication	Other Industries	Others*	Total
2009/10	2066/67	0.06	0.76	0.02	0.00	1.33	0.04	0.00	2.21
2010/11	2067/68	0.23	0.65	0.01	0.00	1.36	0.04	0.00	2.30
2011/12	2068/69	0.02	0.69	0.01	0.00	1.45	0.05	0.00	2.22
2012/13	2069/70	0.02	0.69	0.01	0.09	1.30	0.03	0.00	2.14
2013/14	2070/71	0.02	0.76	0.07	0.07	1.37	0.05	0.01	3.05
2014/15	2071/72	0.13	1.02	1.56	0.12	2.12	0.18	0.03	5.17
2015/16R	2072/73R	0.28	1.33	2.02	0.11	2.50	0.32	1.76	8.33

Table 133
Major Components of Revenue
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Revenue			
		Tax Revenue	Non Tax Revenue	Principal Refund	Total
1974/75	2031/32	5.07	1.00		6.07
1975/76	2032/33	5.18	1.21		6.39
1976/77	2033/34	6.39	1.31		7.71
1977/78	2034/35	6.31	1.57		7.87
1978/79	2035/36	5.65	1.23		6.88
1979/80	2036/37	6.54	1.41		7.95
1980/81	2037/38	7.45	1.34		8.79
1981/82	2038/39	7.14	1.50		8.64
1982/83	2039/40	7.16	1.23		8.38
1983/84	2040/41	6.97	1.70		8.67
1984/85	2041/42	6.76	1.64		8.41
1985/86	2042/43	6.57	1.77		8.33
1986/87	2043/44	6.85	2.51		9.36
1987/88	2044/45	7.48	2.00		9.48
1988/89	2045/46	7.04	1.67		8.71
1989/90	2046/47	7.04	1.94		8.98
1990/91	2047/48	6.79	2.12		8.91
1991/92	2048/49	6.61	2.43		9.04
1992/93	2049/50	6.80	2.03		8.83
1993/94	2050/51	7.71	2.11		9.83
1994/95	2051/52	8.97	1.69	0.55	11.21
1995/96	2052/53	8.71	2.06	0.44	11.21
1996/97	2053/54	8.71	1.81	0.31	10.83
1997/98	2054/55	8.62	1.91	0.42	10.95
1998/99	2055/56	8.41	1.83	0.66	10.89
1999/00	2056/57	8.74	1.99	0.58	11.30
2000/01	2057/58	8.80	1.81	0.47	11.07
2001/02	2058/59	8.56	2.01	0.41	10.98
2002/03	2059/60	8.65	2.46	0.31	11.42
2003/04	2060/61	8.98	2.29	0.34	11.61
2004/05	2061/62	9.18	2.51	0.21	11.90
2005/06	2062/63	8.78	2.04	0.23	11.05
2006/07	2063/64	9.78	2.13	0.14	12.05
2007/08	2064/65	10.44	2.43	0.33	13.19
2008/09	2065/66	11.84	2.32	0.36	14.52
2009/10	2066/67	13.40	1.53	0.16	15.09
2010/11	2067/68	12.97	1.55	0.11	14.62
2011/12	2068/69	13.86	2.14	0.01	16.01
2012/13	2069/70	15.29	2.17	0.04	17.51
2013/14	2070/71	15.90	2.57	0.03	18.50
2014/15	2071/72	16.79	2.35	0.10	19.24
2015/16R	2072/73R	18.34	2.13	0.40	20.88

Table 134
Government Revenue - Indirect Tax
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Customs	Excise	Sales/VAT	Contract Tax	Hotel Tax	Air flight Tax	Other Indirect Taxes *	Total Indirect Tax
1974/75	2031/32	1.98	0.72	1.15	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.10	4.02
1975/76	2032/33	2.04	0.75	0.93	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.12	3.93
1976/77	2033/34	2.23	0.97	1.28	0.07	0.03	0.03	0.17	4.78
1977/78	2034/35	2.31	0.85	1.38	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.19	4.89
1978/79	2035/36	2.40	0.74	1.37	0.06	0.05	0.03	0.17	4.82
1979/80	2036/37	2.60	0.92	1.71	0.08	0.06	0.04	0.14	5.55
1980/81	2037/38	2.99	0.89	1.97	0.14	0.06	0.08	0.13	6.25
1981/82	2038/39	2.66	0.98	1.93	0.14	0.07	0.07	0.11	5.97
1982/83	2039/40	2.25	1.08	2.10	0.21	0.09	0.07	0.15	5.93
1983/84	2040/41	2.10	1.10	1.96	0.20	0.09	0.06	0.17	5.69
1984/85	2041/42	2.29	1.04	1.81	0.22	0.08	0.06	0.15	5.65
1985/86	2042/43	2.21	1.00	1.77	0.21	0.09	0.04	0.15	5.47
1986/87	2043/44	2.36	1.06	1.79	0.20	0.10	0.07	0.13	5.72
1987/88	2044/45	2.88	1.07	1.69	0.26	0.10	0.09	0.16	6.26
1988/89	2045/46	2.57	0.98	1.55	0.22	0.10	0.08	0.14	5.63
1989/90	2046/47	2.60	1.04	1.54	0.16	0.10	0.08	0.20	5.72
1990/91	2047/48	2.53	1.00	1.63	0.14	0.10	0.14	0.19	5.73
1991/92	2048/49	2.25	0.95	1.90	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.13	5.61
1992/93	2049/50	2.30	0.85	2.01	0.17	0.13	0.12	0.13	5.71
1993/94	2050/51	2.64	0.80	2.36	0.18	0.11	0.14	0.16	6.38
1994/95	2051/52	3.20	0.76	2.75	0.23	0.10	0.13	0.07	7.24
1995/96	2052/53	2.94	0.78	2.58	0.25	0.11	0.12	0.07	6.86
1996/97	2053/54	2.96	0.82	2.54	0.22	0.11	0.11	0.08	6.84
1997/98	2054/55	2.83	0.96	2.36	0.25	0.02	0.11	0.09	6.62
1998/99	2055/56	2.78	0.86	2.30	0.18	0.00	0.07	0.07	6.27
1999/00	2056/57	2.85	0.83	2.60	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.11	6.48
2000/01	2057/58	2.83	0.86	2.80				0.10	6.59
2001/02	2058/59	2.72	0.86	2.67				0.12	6.38
2002/03	2059/60	2.89	0.97	2.74					6.60
2003/04	2060/61	2.90	1.16	2.70					6.76
2004/05	2061/62	2.66	1.09	3.21					6.96
2005/06	2062/63	2.35	0.99	3.30					6.65
2006/07	2063/64	2.29	1.28	3.59					7.17
2007/08	2064/65	2.58	1.38	3.65					7.61
2008/09	2065/66	2.69	1.65	4.01					8.35
2009/10	2066/67	2.95	2.04	4.60				0.01	9.60
2010/11	2067/68	2.61	1.94	4.51				0.01	9.08
2011/12	2068/69	2.84	1.98	4.63				0.03	9.48
2012/13	2069/70	3.36	2.14	4.92				0.04	10.45
2013/14	2070/71	3.46	2.31	5.15				0.04	10.96
2014/15	2071/72	3.53	2.52	5.31				0.05	11.41
2015/16R	2072/73R	3.65	2.92	5.44				0.06	12.08

Table 135
Government Revenue - Direct Tax
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Income Tax			Land Revenue	House & Land Registration	Other Direct Taxes*	Total Direct Tax
		Corporate Income Tax	Individual Income Tax	Total				
1974/75	2031/32	0.00	0.00	0.28	0.54	0.23	0.00	1.05
1975/76	2032/33	0.00	0.00	0.51	0.51	0.23	0.00	1.25
1976/77	2033/34	0.77	0.00	0.78	0.57	0.26	0.00	1.61
1977/78	2034/35	0.24	0.45	0.69	0.45	0.27	0.00	1.42
1978/79	2035/36	0.13	0.27	0.39	0.23	0.21	0.00	0.83
1979/80	2036/37	0.16	0.27	0.43	0.28	0.28	0.00	0.99
1980/81	2037/38	0.16	0.37	0.53	0.40	0.28	0.00	1.21
1981/82	2038/39	0.12	0.49	0.61	0.28	0.28	0.00	1.17
1982/83	2039/40	0.16	0.55	0.71	0.21	0.31	0.00	1.22
1983/84	2040/41	0.17	0.57	0.74	0.20	0.34	0.00	1.28
1984/85	2041/42	0.20	0.46	0.66	0.16	0.30	0.00	1.12
1985/86	2042/43	0.21	0.45	0.65	0.13	0.30	0.00	1.09
1986/87	2043/44	0.19	0.49	0.69	0.11	0.33	0.00	1.13
1987/88	2044/45	0.26	0.50	0.75	0.11	0.37	0.00	1.22
1988/89	2045/46	0.25	0.72	0.96	0.09	0.36	0.00	1.41
1989/90	2046/47	0.24	0.65	0.89	0.07	0.36	0.00	1.32
1990/91	2047/48	0.14	0.48	0.62	0.07	0.38	0.00	1.07
1991/92	2048/49	0.12	0.45	0.57	0.04	0.38	0.00	0.99
1992/93	2049/50	0.16	0.50	0.66	0.05	0.39	0.00	1.10
1993/94	2050/51	0.28	0.64	0.92	0.03	0.39	0.00	1.33
1994/95	2051/52	0.81	0.40	1.20	0.02	0.41	0.10	1.73
1995/96	2052/53	0.91	0.37	1.29	0.01	0.43	0.12	1.84
1996/97	2053/54	0.96	0.41	1.37	0.00	0.36	0.14	1.87
1997/98	2054/55	0.98	0.52	1.50	0.00	0.33	0.17	2.00
1998/99	2055/56	1.01	0.64	1.65	0.00	0.29	0.19	2.13
1999/00	2056/57	1.17	0.61	1.78	0.00	0.27	0.21	2.25
2000/01	2057/58	1.77	0.30	2.07		0.14	0.00	2.21
2001/02	2058/59	1.58	0.36	1.94		0.24	0.00	2.19
2002/03	2059/60	1.13	0.52	1.65		0.29	0.11	2.05
2003/04	2060/61	1.27	0.50	1.77		0.32	0.13	2.22
2004/05	2061/62	1.24	0.53	1.77		0.31	0.14	2.22
2005/06	2062/63	1.16	0.51	1.67		0.33	0.13	2.13
2006/07	2063/64	1.59	0.57	2.16		0.31	0.14	2.61
2007/08	2064/65	1.63	0.71	2.34		0.36	0.13	2.83
2008/09	2065/66	1.99	0.79	2.78		0.53	0.18	3.50
2009/10	2066/67	2.02	0.82	2.84		0.46	0.20	3.50
2010/11	2067/68	2.11	0.97	3.08		0.26	0.22	3.56
2011/12	2068/69	3.36	0.10	3.46		0.23	0.68	4.38
2012/13	2069/70	2.87	0.92	3.79		0.31	0.73	4.83
2013/14	2070/71	2.86	0.99	3.85		0.34	0.75	4.94
2014/15	2071/72	2.99	1.07	4.06		0.44	0.87	5.38
2015/16R	2072/73R	3.74	1.33	5.08		0.58	0.99	6.65

Table 136

Government Revenue - Non Tax Revenue
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Forest	Dividend	Interest	Principal Refund	Public utilities	Misc *	Total non-Tax Revenue
1974/75	2031/32	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.65	1.00
1975/76	2032/33	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.15	0.89	1.21
1976/77	2033/34	0.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.24	0.82	1.31
1977/78	2034/35	0.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.30	0.95	1.57
1978/79	2035/36	0.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.26	0.69	1.23
1979/80	2036/37	0.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.26	0.80	1.41
1980/81	2037/38	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.30	0.71	1.34
1981/82	2038/39	0.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.24	0.89	1.50
1982/83	2039/40	0.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.32	0.75	1.23
1983/84	2040/41	0.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.42	1.13	1.70
1984/85	2041/42	0.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.35	1.11	1.64
1985/86	2042/43	0.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.34	1.22	1.77
1986/87	2043/44	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.28	2.02	2.51
1987/88	2044/45	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	1.55	2.00
1988/89	2045/46	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.30	1.29	1.67
1989/90	2046/47	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.28	1.55	1.94
1990/91	2047/48	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.31	1.70	2.12
1991/92	2048/49	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.38	1.92	2.43
1992/93	2049/50	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.41	1.51	2.03
1993/94	2050/51	0.17	0.39	0.60	0.00	0.46	0.49	2.11
1994/95	2051/52	0.15	0.48	0.38	0.55	0.23	0.44	2.24
1995/96	2052/53	0.18	0.55	0.69	0.44	0.23	0.41	2.50
1996/97	2053/54	0.13	0.40	0.48	0.31	0.22	0.57	2.12
1997/98	2054/55	0.13	0.44	0.40	0.42	0.31	0.63	2.33
1998/99	2055/56	0.11	0.52	0.49	0.66	0.20	0.51	2.48
1999/00	2056/57	0.14	0.66	0.41	0.58	0.14	0.64	2.57
2000/01	2057/58	0.12	0.53	0.33	0.47	0.15	0.68	2.27
2001/02	2058/59	0.12	0.55	0.27	0.41	0.13	0.95	2.42
2002/03	2059/60	0.14	0.51	0.19	0.31	0.12	1.50	2.77
2003/04	2060/61	0.13	0.50	0.31	0.34	0.12	1.24	2.64
2004/05	2061/62	0.09	0.78	0.25	0.21	0.10	1.28	2.72
2005/06	2062/63	0.06	0.52	0.27	0.23	0.11	1.08	2.27
2006/07	2063/64	0.07	0.68	0.14	0.14	0.11	1.13	2.27
2007/08	2064/65	0.07	0.62	0.09	0.33	0.09	1.56	2.76
2008/09	2065/66	0.07	0.73	0.11	0.36	0.09	1.32	2.67
2009/10	2066/67	0.06	0.62	0.04	0.16	0.09	1.02	1.98
2010/11	2067/68	0.03	0.63	0.09	0.11	0.09	1.04	1.98

New Classification

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Property Income	Sales of Goods and Services	Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	Voluntary transfers Other than Grants	Misc	Total non-Tax Revenue
2011/12	2068/69	1.16	0.45	0.02	0.00	0.51	2.14
2012/13	2069/70	1.04	0.66	0.02	0.00	0.45	2.17
2013/14	2070/71	1.05	0.59	0.02	0.00	0.58	2.25
2014/15	2071/72	1.07	0.58	0.06	0.00	0.65	2.35
2015/16R	2072/73R	1.17	0.62	0.04	0.00	0.89	2.71

Table 137
Government Revenue
As Percentage of GDP

Nepalese Year	2057/58	2058/59	2059/60	2060/61	2061/62	2062/63	2063/64	2064/65	2065/66	2066/67	2067/68
	Gregorian Year	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10
A. TAX REVENUE	8.8	8.6	8.7	9.0	9.2	8.8	9.8	10.4	11.8	13.1	12.6
1 TOTAL INDIRECT TAXES	6.5	6.3	6.6	6.8	7.0	6.6	7.2	7.6	8.3	9.6	9.1
a. Customs	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.6
<i>i. Export</i>	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
<i>ii. Import</i>	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.3
<i>iii. Indian Excise Refund</i>	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2
<i>iv. Agriculture Reform Duties</i>	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
<i>v. Miscellaneous</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
b. Excise	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.6	2.0	1.9
<i>i. Cigarettes & Bidi</i>	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
<i>ii. H/L quality Liquor & Beer</i>	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
<i>iii. Other Industrial Production</i>	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
<i>iv. Excise on imports</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.8
<i>v. Other Taxes</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
c. Value Added Tax	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.7	4.0	4.6	4.5
<i>i. Production</i>	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
<i>ii. Import</i>	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.9
<i>iii. Sales & Dist. Services</i>	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
<i>iv. Services</i>	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.8
2 TOTAL DIRECT TAXES	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.6	2.8	3.5	0.0	0.0
a. Income Tax	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.8	3.5	3.6
<i>i. Corporate Income Tax</i>	1.8	1.6	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.6	2.0	2.8	3.1
- Govt. Corporation	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	2.0
- Public Ltd. Corporation	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.1	0.1
- Private Ltd. Corporation	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.0
- Individual & Sole Trading Firm	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5
- Income From Other Institution	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.4
<i>ii. Remuneration Income</i>	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
<i>iii. Investment Income</i>	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
<i>iv. Other Income</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
b. House & Building Registration	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.0	0.0
c. Property Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.3
d. Vehicle Tax	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
B. NON-TAX REVENUE	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.8	2.7	0.2	0.2
a. Duties & Fees	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0	2.0	2.0
<i>i. Passport Fees</i>	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.7
<i>ii. Tourism Fees</i>	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
<i>iii. Other Duties & Fees</i>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2
b. Fine & Forfeiture	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4
c. Public Utilities	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
<i>i. Forest</i>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<i>ii. Postal services</i>	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>iii. Others</i>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
d. Dividends	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.1
e. Interest	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.6
- property	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.0	0.1
- Royalty	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
- Sales	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.2
g. Principal Repayment	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.0
h. Miscellaneous Income	0.0	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
C. TOTAL REVENUE (A+B)	11.1	11.0	11.4	11.6	11.9	11.1	12.1	13.2	14.5	13.3	12.9

Table 138

Government Revenue (New Series)*

As Percentage of GDP

Nepalese Year	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73
Gregorian Year	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
Revenue, Grants and Last Years' Balance	17.68	19.31	20.17	20.68	23.02
Total Revenue (A+B)	16.00	17.46	18.15	19.14	18.72
A. Tax Revenue	13.86	15.29	15.90	16.79	21.43
1. Direct Taxes	4.38	4.83	4.94	5.38	6.65
a. Income, Profits and Capital Gain	3.36	3.79	3.85	4.06	5.08
i. Individuals and Sole Traders	0.81	0.92	0.99	1.07	1.33
ii. Enterprises and Corporation	1.99	2.19	2.31	2.45	3.16
iii. Investment and other income	0.56	0.68	0.55	0.54	0.59
b. Payroll and Workforce	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.14	0.15
c. Tax on Property	0.23	0.31	0.34	0.44	0.58
i. Immovable property (annual property tax)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ii. House and land registration	0.23	0.31	0.34	0.44	0.58
d. Tax on use of goods	0.60	0.53	0.53	0.61	0.72
e. Other taxes	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.12
2. Indirect Taxes	9.48	10.45	10.96	11.41	12.08
Tax on Goods and Services	9.48	10.45	10.96	11.41	12.08
a. Customs	2.84	3.36	3.46	3.53	3.65
i. Import Duties	2.44	3.00	3.18	3.33	3.46
ii. Indian Excise Refund Fees	0.24	0.21	0.08	0.00	0.00
iii. Export Duty	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.01	0.01
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.16	0.15
v. Others	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04
b. Value Added Tax	4.63	4.92	5.15	5.31	5.44
i. Production	0.55	0.58	0.57	0.61	0.72
ii. Imports	2.94	3.25	3.40	3.44	3.24
iii. Sales and Distribution	0.36	0.37	0.40	0.43	0.59
iv. Services and contracts	0.77	0.73	0.77	0.83	0.89
c. Excise Duties	1.98	2.14	2.31	2.52	2.92
i. Tobacco	0.34	0.32	0.37	0.34	0.40
ii. Alcohol and Beer	0.78	0.78	0.83	0.92	1.01
iii. Other Industrial Production	0.17	0.18	0.19	0.20	0.20
iv. Excise on Imports	0.69	0.86	0.92	1.06	1.31
d. Tax on Specific Services	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.06
B. Non-Tax Revenue	2.14	2.17	2.25	2.35	2.71
a. Property Income	1.16	1.04	1.05	1.07	1.17
i. Interest	0.11	0.03	0.08	0.09	0.34
ii. Dividends	0.62	0.64	0.66	0.65	0.47
iii. Rent and Royalty	0.42	0.37	0.31	0.33	0.36
b. Sales of Goods & Services	0.45	0.66	0.59	0.58	0.62
i. Sales of Goods	0.30	0.32	0.32	0.34	0.37
ii. Administrative Fees and Services	0.15	0.35	0.27	0.23	0.24
c. Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.04
d. Voluntary Transfers other than Grants	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
e. Miscellaneous Revenue	0.51	0.45	0.58	0.65	0.89
i. Administrative Fee- Immigration & Tourism	0.36	0.40	0.54	0.58	0.54
- Charges for Issuing Passports	0.21	0.25	0.40	0.44	0.41
- Visa Fees	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.11
- Tourism Fees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
- Other Duties and Fees	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02
ii. Other Revenue	0.15	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.35
iii. Capital Revenue (Sales of Govt. Land & Building)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
C. Balance of Last Year and Irregularities	0.17	0.11	0.29	0.29	0.14
a. Cash Balance of Last Year	0.06	0.06	0.16	0.06	0.05
b. Irregularities	0.11	0.05	0.13	0.23	0.09
D. Grants	1.51	1.74	1.73	1.25	1.44

Table 139
Indicators of Fiscal Deficit
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Gross Fiscal Deficit Before Foreign Grants	Gross Fiscal Deficit After Foreign Grants	Principle Repayment	Interest Repayment	Primary Balance	Revenue Balance
1974/75	2031/32	-3.04	-1.34	0.09	0.20	-1.14	2.77
1975/76	2032/33	-4.59	-2.52	0.09	0.27	-2.25	2.52
1976/77	2033/34	-5.83	-3.56	0.23	0.33	-3.23	2.89
1977/78	2034/35	-5.54	-3.17	0.22	0.40	-2.77	3.48
1978/79	2035/36	-4.63	-2.33	0.22	0.38	-1.96	2.89
1979/80	2036/37	-6.81	-3.36	0.41	0.52	-2.84	2.98
1980/81	2037/38	-6.13	-2.95	0.32	0.48	-2.47	3.81
1981/82	2038/39	-8.65	-5.45	0.33	0.49	-4.96	3.36
1982/83	2039/40	-12.23	-9.01	0.28	0.63	-8.38	2.48
1983/84	2040/41	-10.25	-8.02	0.42	0.84	-7.18	2.88
1984/85	2041/42	-9.61	-7.63	0.37	1.08	-6.55	2.17
1985/86	2042/43	-9.24	-7.14	0.62	1.21	-5.93	1.90
1986/87	2043/44	-8.67	-6.66	0.55	1.32	-5.33	2.88
1987/88	2044/45	-8.78	-6.08	0.52	1.36	-4.72	3.40
1988/89	2045/46	-11.46	-9.58	0.60	1.33	-8.25	2.35
1989/90	2046/47	-10.04	-8.13	0.78	1.43	-6.70	2.53
1990/91	2047/48	-10.65	-8.85	0.61	1.39	-7.47	2.63
1991/92	2048/49	-8.63	-7.53	0.81	1.73	-5.80	2.41
1992/93	2049/50	-9.18	-6.97	0.93	1.73	-5.24	2.14
1993/94	2050/51	-7.03	-5.83	0.95	1.48	-4.35	3.60
1994/95	2051/52	-6.61	-4.81	1.21	1.57	-3.25	2.42
1995/96	2052/53	-7.49	-5.55	1.14	1.55	-4.00	2.54
1996/97	2053/54	-7.25	-5.12	1.23	1.45	-3.67	2.21
1997/98	2054/55	-7.71	-5.91	1.31	1.25	-4.66	1.92
1998/99	2055/56	-6.53	-5.26	1.36	1.19	-4.07	0.19
1999/00	2056/57	-6.16	-4.66	1.37	1.27	-3.39	0.55
2000/01	2057/58	-7.01	-5.48	1.29	1.06	-4.41	-0.60
2001/02	2058/59	-6.45	-4.99	1.40	1.26	-3.74	-1.06
2002/03	2059/60	-5.64	-3.34	1.94	1.35	-1.99	-1.10
2003/04	2060/61	-5.05	-2.95	2.01	1.22	-1.73	-0.75
2004/05	2061/62	-5.50	-3.06	2.30	1.05	-2.01	-0.86
2005/06	2062/63	-5.90	-3.79	2.18	0.94	-2.85	-1.38
2006/07	2063/64	-6.31	-4.13	2.30	0.85	-3.29	-0.85
2007/08	2064/65	-6.59	-4.10	2.01	0.78	-3.31	-0.03
2008/09	2065/66	-7.71	-5.04	1.91	0.83	-4.21	1.59
2009/10	2066/67	-6.69	-3.45	1.55	0.84	-2.62	-0.56
2010/11	2067/68	-6.99	-3.63	1.26	0.93	-2.70	-0.76
2011/12	2068/69	-6.19	-3.52	1.32	0.99	-2.53	0.07
2012/13	2069/70	-3.54	-1.46	2.07	0.81	-0.65	3.02
2013/14	2070/71	-3.35	-1.20	2.13	0.61	-0.59	3.34
2014/15	2071/72	-5.54	-3.74	3.04	0.44	-3.30	3.52
2015/16R	2072/73R	-10.31	-7.32	2.87	0.91	-6.41	1.57

Table 140
Domestic Borrowings
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Domestic Borrowing through Securities	Overdraft Borrowing from NRB	Gross Domestic Borrowing	Net Domestic Borrowing
1974/75	2031/32	0.60	0.00	0.60	0.00
1975/76	2032/33	1.15	0.00	1.15	0.79
1976/77	2033/34	1.74	0.00	1.74	1.60
1977/78	2034/35	1.22	0.00	1.22	1.07
1978/79	2035/36	0.77	0.00	0.77	0.65
1979/80	2036/37	0.77	0.00	0.77	0.46
1980/81	2037/38	0.92	0.00	0.92	-0.22
1981/82	2038/39	1.61	0.95	2.57	1.47
1982/83	2039/40	2.96	3.18	6.13	2.89
1983/84	2040/41	4.01	-0.48	3.53	3.71
1984/85	2041/42	3.86	0.15	4.01	3.64
1985/86	2042/43	2.52	0.39	2.90	2.08
1986/87	2043/44	2.58	0.07	2.65	2.83
1987/88	2044/45	1.47	-0.35	1.12	3.43
1988/89	2045/46	1.49	2.29	3.78	1.40
1989/90	2046/47	2.08	0.39	2.47	1.73
1990/91	2047/48	3.78	-0.42	3.37	5.14
1991/92	2048/49	1.39	0.42	1.81	1.59
1992/93	2049/50	0.94	1.91	2.85	1.30
1993/94	2050/51	0.91	0.34	1.26	2.60
1994/95	2051/52	0.87	0.34	1.21	0.65
1995/96	2052/53	0.88	0.92	1.80	0.88
1996/97	2053/54	1.07	0.34	1.41	0.59
1997/98	2054/55	1.13	0.74	1.87	0.84
1998/99	2055/56	1.38	0.25	1.62	3.29
1999/00	2056/57	1.45	0.14	1.59	1.24
2000/01	2057/58	1.59	1.48	3.07	1.29
2001/02	2058/59	1.74	1.28	3.02	2.96
2002/03	2059/60	1.80	-0.09	1.71	2.24
2003/04	2060/61	1.04	-0.14	0.90	0.31
2004/05	2061/62	1.52	0.45	1.96	0.48
2005/06	2062/63	1.81	0.16	1.97	0.69
2006/07	2063/64	2.46	-0.43	2.03	1.14
2007/08	2064/65	2.51	-0.10	2.41	1.46
2008/09	2065/66	1.86	1.29	3.16	0.97
2009/10	2066/67	2.51	0.66	3.17	1.84
2010/11	2067/68	2.46	0.94	3.41	2.02
2011/12	2068/69	2.38	-1.51	0.87	1.95
2012/13	2069/70	1.12	0.13	1.25	-0.12
2013/14	2070/71	1.02	-1.19	-0.17	-0.26
2014/15	2071/72	2.00	-0.49	1.51	-0.24
2015/16R	2072/73R	3.90	-4.16	-0.26	1.66

Table 141
Domestic Debt Stock by Instruments
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Treasury Bills	Development Bonds	National Savings Bonds	Citizen Savings Bonds	Special Bonds	Total
1974/75	2031/32	0.30	1.97	0.00	0.00	1.34	3.61
1975/76	2032/33	0.86	2.13	0.00	0.00	1.25	4.24
1976/77	2033/34	2.03	2.60	0.00	0.00	1.21	5.87
1977/78	2034/35	2.48	2.69	0.00	0.00	1.01	6.21
1978/79	2035/36	2.26	2.30	0.00	0.00	0.76	5.34
1979/80	2036/37	2.87	2.78	0.00	0.00	0.76	6.44
1980/81	2037/38	1.54	3.11	0.00	0.00	0.62	5.29
1981/82	2038/39	2.00	3.55	0.00	0.00	0.56	6.13
1982/83	2039/40	2.96	4.94	0.00	0.00	0.60	8.51
1983/84	2040/41	4.66	4.61	1.27	0.00	0.50	11.04
1984/85	2041/42	6.07	4.31	2.15	0.00	0.41	12.95
1985/86	2042/43	5.53	4.11	2.69	0.00	0.57	12.90
1986/87	2043/44	5.39	4.68	3.04	0.00	0.98	14.09
1987/88	2044/45	5.32	6.05	2.86	0.00	0.91	15.13
1988/89	2045/46	1.31	5.70	2.46	0.00	4.96	14.44
1989/90	2046/47	1.76	5.21	2.80	0.00	4.42	14.19
1990/91	2047/48	1.95	4.55	3.03	0.00	7.79	17.33
1991/92	2048/49	2.33	3.43	3.04	0.00	6.74	15.54
1992/93	2049/50	2.57	2.99	2.86	0.00	6.43	14.85
1993/94	2050/51	2.62	2.37	2.86	0.00	7.52	15.37
1994/95	2051/52	2.92	1.88	2.77	0.00	7.06	14.63
1995/96	2052/53	2.87	1.48	2.96	0.00	6.45	13.76
1996/97	2053/54	2.88	1.08	3.11	0.00	5.71	12.79
1997/98	2054/55	3.05	1.10	3.29	0.00	5.33	12.77
1998/99	2055/56	5.14	1.13	3.05	0.00	5.20	14.52
1999/00	2056/57	5.54	1.12	3.04	0.00	4.62	14.32
2000/01	2057/58	6.25	1.35	2.83	0.00	3.17	13.60
2001/02	2058/59	8.95	2.41	2.51	0.14	2.02	16.02
2002/03	2059/60	9.52	2.66	1.83	0.19	1.95	16.15
2003/04	2060/61	9.21	3.27	1.68	0.22	1.67	16.05
2004/05	2061/62	8.72	3.39	1.12	0.24	1.39	14.86
2005/06	2062/63	9.63	2.75	0.59	0.26	0.53	13.75
2006/07	2063/64	10.23	2.63	0.21	0.19	0.38	13.64
2007/08	2064/65	10.43	2.66	0.14	0.37	0.04	13.64
2008/09	2065/66	8.75	2.98	0.02	0.45	0.02	12.23
2009/10	2066/67	8.56	2.98	0.00	0.43	0.01	11.98
2010/11	2067/68	8.80	3.18	0.78	0.34	0.01	13.12
2011/12	2068/69	8.62	3.77	1.03	0.27	0.01	13.69
2012/13	2069/70	8.05	3.04	0.93	0.19	0.00	12.21
2013/14	2070/71	6.95	2.40	0.84	0.08	0.00	10.27
2014/15	2071/72	5.65	2.69	0.78	0.15	0.00	9.28
2015/16R	2072/73R	5.16	4.84	0.04	0.37	0.00	10.41

Table 142
Total Debt Stock
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Domestic	Foreign	Total
1974/75	2031/32	3.61	2.08	5.69
1975/76	2032/33	4.24	2.74	6.98
1976/77	2033/34	5.87	3.64	9.51
1977/78	2034/35	6.21	4.93	11.14
1978/79	2035/36	5.34	5.06	10.40
1979/80	2036/37	6.44	7.74	14.18
1980/81	2037/38	5.29	8.98	14.26
1981/82	2038/39	6.13	10.25	16.39
1982/83	2039/40	8.51	13.95	22.46
1983/84	2040/41	11.04	16.09	27.13
1984/85	2041/42	12.95	19.75	32.70
1985/86	2042/43	12.90	18.53	31.44
1986/87	2043/44	14.09	23.76	37.84
1987/88	2044/45	15.13	27.08	42.21
1988/89	2045/46	14.44	32.73	47.17
1989/90	2046/47	14.19	35.59	49.77
1990/91	2047/48	17.33	49.44	66.76
1991/92	2048/49	15.54	47.44	62.99
1992/93	2049/50	14.85	50.98	65.83
1993/94	2050/51	15.37	51.17	66.54
1994/95	2051/52	14.63	51.56	66.18
1995/96	2052/53	13.76	51.44	65.20
1996/97	2053/54	12.79	47.09	59.88
1997/98	2054/55	12.77	53.59	66.35
1998/99	2055/56	14.52	49.55	64.07
1999/00	2056/57	14.32	50.25	64.57
2000/01	2057/58	13.60	45.65	59.25
2001/02	2058/59	16.02	47.91	63.94
2002/03	2059/60	16.15	45.39	61.55
2003/04	2060/61	16.05	43.37	59.42
2004/05	2061/62	14.86	37.26	52.12
2005/06	2062/63	13.75	35.77	49.52
2006/07	2063/64	13.64	29.76	43.41
2007/08	2064/65	13.64	30.65	44.28
2008/09	2065/66	12.23	28.03	40.26
2009/10	2066/67	11.98	21.48	33.46
2010/11	2067/68	13.12	18.99	32.11
2011/12	2068/69	13.69	20.25	33.94
2012/13	2069/70	12.21	19.67	31.88
2013/14	2070/71	10.27	17.65	27.93
2014/15	2071/72	9.28	16.19	25.47
2015/16R	2072/73R	10.41	16.98	27.39

Cash Basis Data

Table 143
Government Budgetary Operation
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Expenditure	Total Non-Debt Resources	Dificits(-) Surplus(+)	Domestic Borrowings	Foreign Loans
1974/75	2031/32	7.45	6.44	(1.02)	2.61	0.05
1975/76	2032/33	8.55	7.07	(1.48)	0.86	0.03
1976/77	2033/34	10.40	8.20	(2.21)	1.74	0.31
1977/78	2034/35	9.86	8.55	(1.31)	1.22	0.08
1978/79	2035/36	8.46	7.67	(0.79)	0.77	0.02
1979/80	2036/37	10.29	9.33	(0.96)	0.77	0.01
1980/81	2037/38	10.72	10.30	(0.43)	1.83	0.03
1981/82	2038/39	13.79	10.91	(2.88)	1.61	0.04
1982/83	2039/40	16.27	9.91	(6.36)	2.96	0.16
1983/84	2040/41	14.73	10.47	(4.26)	4.00	0.61
1984/85	2041/42	14.33	10.22	(4.11)	3.87	0.17
1985/86	2042/43	13.11	9.57	(3.55)	2.03	1.13
1986/87	2043/44	14.35	10.39	(3.96)	2.51	1.39
1987/88	2044/45	13.60	10.58	(3.02)	1.40	1.97
1988/89	2045/46	15.44	9.62	(5.82)	1.43	2.10
1989/90	2046/47	14.47	10.06	(4.41)	1.31	2.69
1990/91	2047/48	12.52	9.86	(2.65)	1.06	2.00
1991/92	2048/49	13.03	9.70	(3.33)	1.36	1.56
1992/93	2049/50	14.63	9.51	(5.12)	0.94	2.26
1993/94	2050/51	13.42	10.71	(2.71)	0.82	1.55
1994/95	2051/52	14.88	12.30	(2.58)	0.81	1.43
1995/96	2052/53	15.30	11.76	(3.54)	0.88	1.74
1996/97	2053/54	14.59	12.00	(2.59)	1.07	1.18
1997/98	2054/55	15.50	11.76	(3.74)	1.13	1.87
1998/99	2055/56	14.84	12.21	(2.63)	1.29	1.01
1999/00	2056/57	14.90	12.02	(2.87)	1.45	1.29
2000/01	2057/58	15.59	11.98	(3.61)	1.26	0.86
2001/02	2058/59	15.58	11.59	(3.99)	1.73	0.97
2002/03	2059/60	14.84	12.29	(2.56)	1.77	0.87
2003/04	2060/61	15.12	12.76	(2.36)	1.07	1.43
2004/05	2061/62	15.33	12.91	(2.43)	1.61	0.37
2005/06	2062/63	15.54	13.03	(2.51)	1.76	0.59
2006/07	2063/64	17.22	14.64	(2.58)	2.40	0.61
2007/08	2064/65	18.39	15.63	(2.76)	2.18	0.47
2008/09	2065/66	20.91	17.44	(3.48)	1.86	0.38
2009/10	2066/67	21.03	17.61	(3.41)	2.51	0.35
2010/11	2067/68	20.31	16.61	3.69	2.46	0.36
2011/12	2068/69	20.94	19.48	(1.46)	2.38	0.38
2012/13	2069/70	21.18	19.34	(1.84)	1.12	0.56
2013/14	2070/71	21.25	20.55	(0.70)	1.02	0.77
2014/15	2071/72	24.01	21.85	(2.16)	2.00	0.12
2015/16R	2072/73R	25.33	23.66	(1.67)	3.90	1.32

Table 144
Major Components of Government Expenditure
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Recurrent	Capital	Principal Repayment	Financial Expenditure	Freeze Account	Total
1974/75	2031/32	3.34	3.80	-	-	0.32	7.45
1975/76	2032/33	3.77	4.51	-	-	0.27	8.55
1976/77	2033/34	4.66	5.60	-	-	0.14	10.40
1977/78	2034/35	4.34	5.45	-	-	0.08	9.86
1978/79	2035/36	3.89	4.50	-	-	0.07	8.46
1979/80	2036/37	4.86	5.31	-	-	0.12	10.29
1980/81	2037/38	4.92	5.70	-	-	0.10	10.72
1981/82	2038/39	5.16	7.91	-	-	0.72	13.79
1982/83	2039/40	5.89	9.56	-	-	0.82	16.27
1983/84	2040/41	5.75	8.42	-	-	0.56	14.73
1984/85	2041/42	6.19	7.60	-	-	0.53	14.33
1985/86	2042/43	6.37	6.30	-	-	0.44	13.11
1986/87	2043/44	6.42	7.55	-	-	0.38	14.35
1987/88	2044/45	6.08	7.09	-	-	0.43	13.60
1988/89	2045/46	6.33	8.57	-	-	0.54	15.44
1989/90	2046/47	6.49	7.16	-	-	0.82	14.47
1990/91	2047/48	6.33	5.47	-	-	0.71	12.52
1991/92	2048/49	6.52	5.53	-	-	0.98	13.03
1992/93	2049/50	6.78	6.80	-	-	1.04	14.63
1993/94	2050/51	6.31	6.70	-	-	0.41	13.42
1994/95	2051/52	8.63	5.96	-	-	0.29	14.88
1995/96	2052/53	8.59	6.27	-	-	0.44	15.30
1996/97	2053/54	8.55	5.75	-	-	0.28	14.59
1997/98	2054/55	9.02	6.22	-	-	0.27	15.50
1998/99	2055/56	9.04	5.60	-	-	0.20	14.84
1999/00	2056/57	9.06	5.59	-	-	0.25	14.90
2000/01	2057/58	9.63	5.72	-	-	0.24	15.59
2001/02	2058/59	10.50	4.74	-	-	0.34	15.58
2002/03	2059/60	11.12	3.44	-	-	0.28	14.84
2003/04	2060/61	10.83	3.99	-	-	0.30	15.12
2004/05	2061/62	10.01	2.79	2.30	-	0.24	15.33
2005/06	2062/63	9.87	3.13	2.18	-	0.35	15.54
2006/07	2063/64	10.19	4.44	2.30	-	0.29	17.22
2007/08	2064/65	10.83	5.30	1.96	-	0.29	18.39
2008/09	2065/66	12.10	6.35	1.90	-	0.57	20.91
2009/10	2066/67	12.26	6.37	1.55	-	0.85	21.03
2010/11	2067/68	12.14	6.43	1.26	-	0.48	20.31
2011/12	2068/69	15.47	2.98	-	2.18	0.32	20.94
2012/13	2069/70	14.38	3.03	-	3.07	0.71	21.19
2013/14	2070/71	15.10	3.12	-	3.02	0.01	21.25
2014/15	2071/72	15.79	3.82	-	4.40	-	24.01
2015/16	2072/73	15.85	4.97	-	4.51	-	25.33

Table 145
Major Components of Non-Debt Resources
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Revenue	Foreign Grants	Non - Budgetary Receipts	Others	V.A.T	Custom	Local Authorities Account	Total Non-Debt Resources
1974/75	2031/32	6.05	0.33	0.05	-	-	-	-	6.44
1975/76	2032/33	6.39	0.52	0.16	-	-	-	-	7.07
1976/77	2033/34	7.71	0.42	0.07	-	-	-	-	8.20
1977/78	2034/35	7.87	0.41	0.26	-	-	-	-	8.55
1978/79	2035/36	6.88	0.50	0.29	-	-	-	-	7.67
1979/80	2036/37	7.95	1.07	0.31	-	-	-	-	9.33
1980/81	2037/38	8.79	0.99	0.51	-	-	-	-	10.30
1981/82	2038/39	8.64	1.47	0.81	-	-	-	-	10.91
1982/83	2039/40	8.38	1.27	0.26	-	-	-	-	9.91
1983/84	2040/41	8.67	1.57	0.23	-	-	-	-	10.47
1984/85	2041/42	8.41	1.62	0.19	-	-	-	-	10.22
1985/86	2042/43	8.33	1.03	0.20	-	-	-	-	9.57
1986/87	2043/44	9.36	0.80	0.23	-	-	-	-	10.39
1987/88	2044/45	9.48	0.75	0.35	-	-	-	-	10.58
1988/89	2045/46	8.71	0.81	0.09	-	-	-	-	9.62
1989/90	2046/47	8.98	0.74	0.34	-	-	-	-	10.06
1990/91	2047/48	8.91	0.84	0.11	-	-	-	-	9.86
1991/92	2048/49	9.04	0.42	0.24	-	-	-	-	9.70
1992/93	2049/50	8.83	0.30	0.37	-	-	-	-	9.51
1993/94	2050/51	9.83	0.35	0.53	-	-	-	-	10.71
1994/95	2051/52	11.21	0.68	0.40	-	-	-	-	12.30
1995/96	2052/53	11.21	0.52	0.04	-	-	-	-	11.76
1996/97	2053/54	10.83	0.41	0.22	0.54	-	-	-	12.00
1997/98	2054/55	10.95	0.68	0.10	0.03	-	-	-	11.76
1998/99	2055/56	10.89	0.90	0.39	0.02	-	-	-	12.21
1999/00	2056/57	11.30	0.50	0.25	(0.03)	-	-	-	12.02
2000/01	2057/58	11.07	0.65	0.29	(0.02)	-	-	-	11.98
2001/02	2058/59	10.98	0.45	0.35	(0.18)	(0.01)	-	-	11.59
2002/03	2059/60	11.42	0.51	0.33	0.03	0.00	-	-	12.29
2003/04	2060/61	11.61	0.96	0.16	0.03	(0.00)	-	-	12.76
2004/05	2061/62	11.90	0.89	0.13	0.00	(0.01)	-	-	12.91
2005/06	2062/63	11.05	1.36	0.20	(0.09)	0.03	-	0.48	13.03
2006/07	2063/64	12.05	1.75	0.68	0.00	(0.02)	-	0.17	14.64
2007/08	2064/65	13.19	2.15	0.19	(0.00)	0.01	-	0.09	15.63
2008/09	2065/66	14.52	2.47	0.05	(0.01)	0.03	-	0.38	17.44
2009/10	2066/67	15.09	2.11	0.51	0.01	(0.03)	-	(0.08)	17.61
2010/11	2067/68	14.62	1.92	0.18	0.00	(0.00)	0.00	(0.10)	16.61
2011/12	2068/69	16.00	3.05	0.35	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.05	19.48
2012/13	2069/70	17.46	1.44	0.41	0.00	(0.00)	0.00	0.02	19.34
2013/14	2070/71	18.15	1.88	0.41	(0.00)	(0.00)	0.01	0.10	20.55
2014/15	2071/72	19.14	1.37	0.52	0.47	0.05	0.04	0.26	21.85
2015/16R	2072/73R	21.47	1.77	0.25	0.05	(0.01)	0.01	0.12	23.66

Table 146
Domestic Financing by Instruments
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Bonds and Securities						Overdraft	Others	Total
		Treasury Bills	Dev't Bonds*	National Saving Bonds	Citizen Saving Bonds	Foreign Employment Bond	Total Bonds and Securities			
1974/75	2031/32	1.51	1.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.61	0.00	0.17	2.77
1975/76	2032/33	0.57	0.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.86	0.00	0.59	1.45
1976/77	2033/34	1.16	0.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.74	0.00	0.16	1.90
1977/78	2034/35	0.71	0.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.22	0.00	0.01	1.23
1978/79	2035/36	0.38	0.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.77	0.00	0.01	0.77
1979/80	2036/37	0.34	0.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.77	0.00	0.18	0.95
1980/81	2037/38	0.92	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.83	0.00	0.40	2.23
1981/82	2038/39	0.65	0.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.61	0.95	0.27	2.84
1982/83	2039/40	1.12	1.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.96	3.18	0.07	6.20
1983/84	2040/41	2.11	1.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.00	-0.48	0.13	3.64
1984/85	2041/42	2.15	1.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.87	0.15	-0.08	3.94
1985/86	2042/43	0.45	1.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.03	0.39	0.00	2.41
1986/87	2043/44	0.56	1.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.51	0.07	0.00	2.58
1987/88	2044/45	0.77	0.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.40	-0.35	0.00	1.05
1988/89	2045/46	0.87	0.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.43	2.29	0.00	3.72
1989/90	2046/47	0.63	0.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.31	0.39	0.02	1.72
1990/91	2047/48	0.44	0.00	0.62	0.00	0.00	1.06	-0.42	0.00	0.65
1991/92	2048/49	0.76	0.00	0.60	0.00	0.00	1.36	0.42	0.00	1.78
1992/93	2049/50	0.54	0.00	0.41	0.00	0.00	0.94	1.91	0.00	2.85
1993/94	2050/51	0.41	0.00	0.41	0.00	0.00	0.82	0.34	0.00	1.16
1994/95	2051/52	0.54	0.00	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.81	0.34	0.00	1.15
1995/96	2052/53	0.30	0.00	0.58	0.00	0.00	0.88	0.92	0.00	1.80
1996/97	2053/54	0.34	0.20	0.53	0.00	0.00	1.07	0.34	0.00	1.41
1997/98	2054/55	0.36	0.17	0.60	0.00	0.00	1.13	0.74	0.00	1.87
1998/99	2055/56	0.64	0.19	0.54	0.00	0.00	1.38	0.25	0.00	1.62
1999/00	2056/57	0.66	0.21	0.58	0.00	0.00	1.45	0.14	0.00	1.59
2000/01	2057/58	0.40	0.39	0.48	0.00	0.00	1.26	1.48	0.00	2.75
2001/02	2058/59	0.33	1.17	0.11	0.14	0.00	1.74	1.28	-0.01	3.02
2002/03	2059/60	0.36	1.30	0.08	0.06	0.00	1.80	-0.09	-0.03	1.68
2003/04	2060/61	0.46	0.37	0.17	0.05	0.00	1.04	-0.14	0.02	0.93
2004/05	2061/62	0.93	0.51	0.04	0.04	0.00	1.52	0.45	0.09	2.05
2005/06	2062/63	1.66	0.11	0.00	0.04	0.00	1.81	0.16	-0.05	1.92
2006/07	2063/64	1.66	0.76	0.00	0.05	0.00	2.46	-0.43	-0.06	1.97
2007/08	2064/65	1.53	0.74	0.00	0.24	0.00	2.51	-0.10	-0.13	2.28
2008/09	2065/66	0.91	0.78	0.00	0.17	0.00	1.86	1.29	-0.06	3.10
2009/10	2066/67	1.67	0.76	0.00	0.08	0.00	2.51	0.66	-0.11	3.06
2010/11	2067/68	1.10	0.59	0.78	0.00	0.00	2.46	0.94	-0.07	3.33
2011/12	2068/69	1.13	0.92	0.33	0.01	0.00	2.38	-1.51	0.20	1.07
2012/13	2069/70	1.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.12	0.13	-0.02	1.23
2013/14	2070/71	0.51	0.46	0.05	0.00	0.00	1.02	-1.19	0.07	-0.10
2014/15	2071/72	0.47	1.41	0.00	0.11	0.00	2.00	-0.49	0.00	1.51
2015/16R	2072/73R	0.91	2.76	0.00	0.22	0.01	3.90	-4.16	-0.01	-0.27

GDP and Real Sector

Table 147

**Total Consumption at Current Prices
As Percentage of GDP**

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Private Consumption	Government Consumption	Non-profit institutions serving households	Total Consumption
1974/75	2031/32	82.24	7.57		89.81
1975/76	2032/33	80.83	7.44		88.27
1976/77	2033/34	79.22	7.29		86.51
1977/78	2034/35	79.69	7.46		87.15
1978/79	2035/36	67.90	7.23		75.13
1979/80	2036/37	82.20	6.70		88.90
1980/81	2037/38	82.07	7.04		89.11
1981/82	2038/39	81.55	8.51		90.07
1982/83	2039/40	81.19	10.10		91.29
1983/84	2040/41	81.09	9.27		90.36
1984/85	2041/42	77.23	9.38		86.61
1985/86	2042/43	80.35	9.09		89.44
1986/87	2043/44	79.46	9.08		88.54
1987/88	2044/45	81.15	8.97		90.11
1988/89	2045/46	78.61	10.02		88.63
1989/90	2046/47	83.46	8.66		92.13
1990/91	2047/48	81.23	9.21		90.43
1991/92	2048/49	81.19	7.97		89.16
1992/93	2049/50	77.75	8.69		86.49
1993/94	2050/51	77.29	8.02		85.34
1994/95	2051/52	75.94	9.25		85.19
1995/96	2052/53	76.92	9.25		86.17
1996/97	2053/54	77.13	8.91		86.04
1997/98	2054/55	76.91	9.31		86.23
1998/99	2055/56	77.46	8.93		86.39
1999/00	2056/57	75.88	8.95		84.83
2000/01	2057/58	70.01	9.09		79.10
2001/02	2058/59	71.65	9.21		80.86
2002/03	2059/60	72.23	9.42		81.65
2003/04	2060/61	71.54	9.39		80.92
2004/05	2061/62	70.03	9.23		79.27
2005/06	2062/63	70.17	9.06		79.23
New GDP Base of 2000/01					
2000/01	2057/58	79.04	8.10	1.19	88.34
2001/02	2058/59	80.84	8.40	1.27	90.51
2002/03	2059/60	81.36	8.67	1.42	91.44
2003/04	2060/61	78.12	8.64	1.49	88.25
2004/05	2061/62	77.96	8.90	1.58	88.44
2005/06	2062/63	80.70	8.68	1.64	91.02
2006/07	2063/64	79.26	9.20	1.72	90.18
2007/08	2064/65	78.60	9.89	1.68	90.17
2008/09	2065/66	78.19	10.78	1.59	90.57
2009/10	2066/67	76.88	9.99	1.68	88.55
2010/11	2067/68	74.77	9.58	1.68	86.03
2011/12	2068/69	76.46	10.76	1.79	89.01
2012/13	2069/70	77.79	9.94	1.72	89.45
2013/14	2070/71	76.02	10.28	1.78	88.08
2014/15	2071/72	78.42	10.97	1.82	91.21
2015/16R	2072/73R	81.99	10.95	1.81	94.74

Table 148
Total Savings at Current Prices
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Gross Domestic Savings	Gross National Savings
1974/75	2031/32	10.01	13.75
1975/76	2032/33	11.73	15.48
1976/77	2033/34	13.50	17.49
1977/78	2034/35	12.88	16.30
1978/79	2035/36	9.89	13.60
1979/80	2036/37	11.10	16.83
1980/81	2037/38	10.89	16.52
1981/82	2038/39	9.97	16.07
1982/83	2039/40	8.54	14.66
1983/84	2040/41	10.17	15.29
1984/85	2041/42	13.39	15.03
1985/86	2042/43	10.56	12.15
1986/87	2043/44	11.46	13.61
1987/88	2044/45	9.89	12.14
1988/89	2045/46	11.37	13.23
1989/90	2046/47	7.87	9.91
1990/91	2047/48	9.57	11.53
1991/92	2048/49	10.84	12.98
1992/93	2049/50	13.51	15.74
1993/94	2050/51	14.66	16.85
1994/95	2051/52	14.81	17.38
1995/96	2052/53	13.83	15.62
1996/97	2053/54	13.96	15.98
1997/98	2054/55	13.77	16.16
1998/99	2055/56	13.61	17.15
1999/00	2056/57	15.17	18.63
2000/01	2057/58	14.05	17.71
2001/02	2058/59	11.16	15.16
2002/03	2059/60	11.13	14.42
2003/04	2060/61	11.62	14.04
2004/05	2061/62	11.25	13.01
2005/06	2062/63	9.89	11.84
New GDP Base of 2000/01			
2000/01	2057/58	11.66	26.91
2001/02	2058/59	9.49	24.20
2002/03	2059/60	8.56	23.77
2003/04	2060/61	11.75	27.25
2004/05	2061/62	11.56	28.41
2005/06	2062/63	8.98	29.03
2006/07	2063/64	9.82	28.56
2007/08	2064/65	9.83	33.22
2008/09	2065/66	9.43	35.87
2009/10	2066/67	11.45	35.91
2010/11	2067/68	13.97	37.04
2011/12	2068/69	10.99	39.47
2012/13	2069/70	10.55	40.69
2013/14	2070/71	11.92	45.73
2014/15	2071/72	8.79	43.89
2015/16R	2072/73R	5.26	42.95

Table 149
Total Investment at Current Prices
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Total Investment	Gross Fixed Capital Formation	Change in Stock
1974/75	2031/32	14.47	13.39	1.08
1975/76	2032/33	15.13	14.05	1.09
1976/77	2033/34	16.02	14.93	1.09
1977/78	2034/35	17.78	16.70	1.08
1978/79	2035/36	13.45	12.49	0.96
1979/80	2036/37	18.29	15.76	2.52
1980/81	2037/38	17.61	15.74	1.86
1981/82	2038/39	17.15	17.64	-0.49
1982/83	2039/40	19.60	19.44	0.15
1983/84	2040/41	18.71	17.58	1.13
1984/85	2041/42	21.86	20.15	1.71
1985/86	2042/43	19.02	16.92	2.10
1986/87	2043/44	20.20	18.52	1.68
1987/88	2044/45	19.81	17.44	2.37
1988/89	2045/46	21.75	18.36	3.39
1989/90	2046/47	18.45	16.44	2.01
1990/91	2047/48	20.83	18.92	1.91
1991/92	2048/49	21.15	19.58	1.57
1992/93	2049/50	23.12	21.74	1.39
1993/94	2050/51	22.40	21.09	1.31
1994/95	2051/52	25.20	22.07	3.13
1995/96	2052/53	27.33	22.53	4.80
1996/97	2053/54	25.34	21.67	3.67
1997/98	2054/55	24.84	21.73	3.11
1998/99	2055/56	20.48	19.08	1.40
1999/00	2056/57	24.31	19.32	4.99
2000/01	2057/58	22.49	17.67	4.82
2001/02	2058/59	22.24	17.76	4.48
2002/03	2059/60	23.98	17.68	6.30
2003/04	2060/61	24.40	17.72	6.68
2004/05	2061/62	26.15	17.15	9.00
2005/06	2062/63	26.98	16.45	10.53
New GDP Base of 2000/01				
2000/01	2057/58	22.34	19.20	3.15
2001/02	2058/59	20.25	19.56	0.68
2002/03	2059/60	21.41	19.92	1.49
2003/04	2060/61	24.53	20.34	4.19
2004/05	2061/62	26.45	19.94	6.51
2005/06	2062/63	26.85	20.72	6.13
2006/07	2063/64	28.69	21.07	7.62
2007/08	2064/65	30.32	21.88	8.44
2008/09	2065/66	31.67	21.35	10.32
2009/10	2066/67	38.27	22.21	16.06
2010/11	2067/68	37.99	21.41	16.57
2011/12	2068/69	34.50	20.77	13.73
2012/13	2069/70	37.32	22.59	14.73
2013/14	2070/71	41.17	23.52	17.65
2014/15	2071/72	38.78	27.75	11.03
2015/16R	2072/73R	33.96	25.01	8.94

Table 150
Resource Gap at Current Prices
As Percentage of GDP

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Gross National Savings	Gross Capital Formation	Resource Gap Lending (+) / Borrowing (-)
1974/75	2031/32	13.75	14.47	-0.72
1975/76	2032/33	15.48	15.13	0.34
1976/77	2033/34	17.49	16.02	1.47
1977/78	2034/35	16.30	17.78	-1.48
1978/79	2035/36	13.60	13.45	0.15
1979/80	2036/37	16.83	18.29	-1.46
1980/81	2037/38	16.52	17.61	-1.08
1981/82	2038/39	16.07	17.15	-1.07
1982/83	2039/40	14.66	19.60	-4.94
1983/84	2040/41	15.29	18.71	-3.42
1984/85	2041/42	15.03	21.86	-6.83
1985/86	2042/43	12.15	19.02	-6.86
1986/87	2043/44	13.61	20.20	-6.59
1987/88	2044/45	12.14	19.81	-7.67
1988/89	2045/46	13.23	21.75	-8.52
1989/90	2046/47	9.91	18.45	-8.54
1990/91	2047/48	11.53	20.83	-9.30
1991/92	2048/49	12.98	21.15	-8.17
1992/93	2049/50	15.74	23.12	-7.39
1993/94	2050/51	16.85	22.40	-5.55
1994/95	2051/52	17.38	25.20	-7.82
1995/96	2052/53	15.62	27.33	-11.70
1996/97	2053/54	15.98	25.34	-9.36
1997/98	2054/55	16.16	24.84	-8.68
1998/99	2055/56	17.15	20.48	-3.34
1999/00	2056/57	18.63	24.31	-5.68
2000/01	2057/58	17.71	22.49	-4.78
2001/02	2058/59	15.16	22.24	-7.08
2002/03	2059/60	14.42	23.98	-9.56
2003/04	2060/61	14.04	24.40	-10.37
2004/05	2061/62	13.01	26.15	-13.14
2005/06	2062/63	11.84	26.98	-15.14
New GDP Base of 2000/01				
2000/01	2057/58	26.91	22.34	4.56
2001/02	2058/59	24.20	20.25	3.95
2002/03	2059/60	23.77	21.41	2.36
2003/04	2060/61	27.25	24.53	2.72
2004/05	2061/62	28.41	26.45	1.96
2005/06	2062/63	29.03	26.85	2.17
2006/07	2063/64	28.56	28.69	-0.12
2007/08	2064/65	33.22	30.32	2.90
2008/09	2065/66	35.87	31.67	4.19
2009/10	2066/67	35.91	38.27	-2.36
2010/11	2067/68	37.04	37.99	-0.95
2011/12	2068/69	39.47	34.50	4.97
2012/13	2069/70	40.69	37.32	3.37
2013/14	2070/71	45.73	41.17	4.57
2014/15	2071/72	43.89	38.78	5.11
2015/16R	2072/73R	42.95	33.96	8.99

Composition

Annual Series (Overall)

Table 151
Major Components of Government Expenditure
As Percentage of Total Expenditure

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Recurrent	Capital	Financial*	Total
1974/75	2031/32	35.1	63.9	1.0	100.0
1975/76	2032/33	34.4	64.7	0.8	100.0
1976/77	2033/34	34.0	64.3	1.7	100.0
1977/78	2034/35	30.8	67.6	1.7	100.0
1978/79	2035/36	32.6	65.5	1.9	100.0
1979/80	2036/37	30.7	66.5	2.7	100.0
1980/81	2037/38	31.2	66.7	2.1	100.0
1981/82	2038/39	28.5	69.5	1.9	100.0
1982/83	2039/40	27.3	71.4	1.3	100.0
1983/84	2040/41	28.3	69.4	2.2	100.0
1984/85	2041/42	32.5	65.4	2.1	100.0
1985/86	2042/43	33.1	63.4	3.5	100.0
1986/87	2043/44	32.9	64.1	3.0	100.0
1987/88	2044/45	30.3	66.8	2.8	100.0
1988/89	2045/46	28.6	68.5	3.0	100.0
1989/90	2046/47	29.8	66.1	4.1	100.0
1990/91	2047/48	29.0	67.9	3.1	100.0
1991/92	2048/49	32.9	62.5	4.6	100.0
1992/93	2049/50	32.0	62.8	5.2	100.0
1993/94	2050/51	31.3	63.1	5.6	100.0
1994/95	2051/52	42.5	50.7	6.8	100.0
1995/96	2052/53	40.2	53.7	6.1	100.0
1996/97	2053/54	40.9	52.3	6.8	100.0
1997/98	2054/55	41.4	51.6	7.0	100.0
1998/99	2055/56	53.6	38.6	7.8	100.0
1999/00	2056/57	53.7	38.4	7.9	100.0
2000/01	2057/58	57.4	35.5	7.1	100.0
2001/02	2058/59	61.0	30.9	8.0	100.0
2002/03	2059/60	62.0	26.6	11.4	100.0
2003/04	2060/61	62.1	25.8	12.1	100.0
2004/05	2061/62	60.1	26.7	13.2	100.0
2005/06	2062/63	60.4	26.7	12.9	100.0
2006/07	2063/64	57.7	29.7	12.5	100.0
2007/08	2064/65	56.7	33.2	10.2	100.0
2008/09	2065/66	58.2	33.3	8.6	100.0
2009/10	2066/67	71.9	15.6	12.5	100.0
2010/11	2067/68	71.2	16.0	12.8	100.0
2011/12	2068/69	71.8	15.2	13.1	100.0
2012/13	2069/70	69.0	15.2	15.8	100.0
2013/14	2070/71	69.8	15.3	14.9	100.0
2014/15	2071/72	63.9	16.7	19.4	100.0
2015/16R	2072/73R	61.9	22.7	15.4	100.0

Table 152
Total Expenditure by Function
As Percentage of Total Expenditure

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Economic Services	Social Services	Principal and interest Repayments	Others	Total
1974/75	2031/32	52.1	23.0	3.2	21.7	100.0
1975/76	2032/33	50.4	24.2	3.3	22.1	100.0
1976/77	2033/34	48.3	23.8	4.1	23.9	100.0
1977/78	2034/35	52.0	22.9	4.6	20.4	100.0
1978/79	2035/36	49.7	23.5	5.1	21.7	100.0
1979/80	2036/37	55.3	18.1	6.5	20.3	100.0
1980/81	2037/38	54.0	19.1	5.3	21.6	100.0
1981/82	2038/39	50.1	24.4	4.8	20.7	100.0
1982/83	2039/40	49.5	26.7	4.4	19.5	100.0
1983/84	2040/41	50.5	24.9	6.7	17.9	100.0
1984/85	2041/42	45.5	22.8	8.1	23.7	100.0
1985/86	2042/43	47.4	22.4	10.4	19.8	100.0
1986/87	2043/44	47.4	22.1	10.4	20.1	100.0
1987/88	2044/45	50.1	21.3	10.3	18.3	100.0
1988/89	2045/46	47.7	21.9	9.6	20.8	100.0
1989/90	2046/47	43.8	23.8	11.6	20.7	100.0
1990/91	2047/48	52.1	18.3	10.2	19.4	100.0
1991/92	2048/49	44.0	22.9	14.4	18.8	100.0
1992/93	2049/50	41.1	27.6	14.8	16.6	100.0
1993/94	2050/51	43.0	25.2	14.5	17.4	100.0
1994/95	2051/52	36.0	27.5	15.7	20.8	100.0
1995/96	2052/53	39.8	27.9	14.4	17.9	100.0
1996/97	2053/54	37.0	29.9	14.8	18.2	100.0
1997/98	2054/55	35.3	30.9	13.7	20.2	100.0
1998/99	2055/56	32.7	29.6	14.6	23.0	100.0
1999/00	2056/57	31.5	31.3	15.1	22.1	100.0
2000/01	2057/58	28.5	29.8	13.0	28.7	100.0
2001/02	2058/59	24.2	31.1	15.2	29.5	100.0
2002/03	2059/60	21.0	30.9	19.3	28.9	100.0
2003/04	2060/61	20.8	31.2	19.4	28.5	100.0
2004/05	2061/62	22.0	30.4	19.3	28.4	100.0
2005/06	2062/63	20.1	32.0	18.4	29.4	100.0
2006/07	2063/64	19.7	33.7	17.2	37.3	100.0
2007/08	2064/65	19.4	34.3	14.1	35.4	100.0
2008/09	2065/66	20.1	37.1	12.3	35.9	100.0
2009/10	2066/67	22.3	38.1	10.9	31.6	100.0
2010/11	2067/68	21.5	39.3	10.1	29.3	100.0

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Public Services	Defence	Public Order & Safety	Economic Affairs	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Amenities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total
2011/12	2068/69	18.93	7.68	13.32	23.27	0.31	3.40	7.76	0.70	21.05	3.59	100.00
2012/13	2069/70	20.73	6.92	12.50	23.92	0.21	3.11	7.24	0.80	20.67	3.90	100.00
2013/14	2070/71	25.18	7.44	10.34	25.41	0.59	3.28	6.10	0.90	17.89	2.88	100.00
2014/15	2071/72	33.15	5.07	5.58	27.54	1.75	3.61	6.11	0.64	13.92	2.63	100.00
2015/16R	2072/73R	29.77	4.58	4.79	35.30	1.85	3.29	5.04	0.58	12.04	2.77	100.00

Table 153
Expenditure on Social Services
As Percentage of Total Expenditure

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Education	Health	Drinking Water	Local Devt.	Other Social Services	Total Social Expenditure
1974/75	2031/32	10.19	5.81	1.74	2.44	2.77	22.96
1975/76	2032/33	11.99	6.61	1.58	2.40	1.58	24.17
1976/77	2033/34	10.88	5.37	2.67	3.07	1.79	23.78
1977/78	2034/35	10.11	5.15	1.81	4.22	1.65	22.93
1978/79	2035/36	10.44	4.99	2.18	3.94	1.92	23.47
1979/80	2036/37	9.53	3.74	1.77	1.75	1.33	18.12
1980/81	2037/38	9.39	3.98	1.86	2.75	1.14	19.13
1981/82	2038/39	9.68	4.35	2.08	5.63	2.68	24.42
1982/83	2039/40	10.52	4.56	3.56	5.55	2.48	26.66
1983/84	2040/41	10.97	4.27	3.05	5.37	1.27	24.93
1984/85	2041/42	9.60	4.70	2.51	4.87	1.11	22.78
1985/86	2042/43	11.10	4.14	2.43	3.78	0.93	22.38
1986/87	2043/44	11.11	4.27	2.49	2.97	1.26	22.10
1987/88	2044/45	10.60	4.19	1.79	3.36	1.38	21.32
1988/89	2045/46	9.67	4.82	2.70	2.71	2.00	21.91
1989/90	2046/47	9.15	3.51	3.15	2.35	5.68	23.84
1990/91	2047/48	8.84	2.80	2.30	1.39	2.97	18.31
1991/92	2048/49	10.86	3.48	5.07	1.57	1.89	22.86
1992/93	2049/50	13.43	3.43	5.91	2.16	2.63	27.56
1993/94	2050/51	13.58	3.17	3.21	3.03	2.18	25.17
1994/95	2051/52	13.06	3.86	2.87	6.26	1.45	27.49
1995/96	2052/53	13.21	3.68	2.62	7.21	1.18	27.91
1996/97	2053/54	14.20	4.94	2.64	7.17	1.00	29.95
1997/98	2054/55	13.91	5.57	3.00	6.58	1.81	30.86
1998/99	2055/56	12.89	4.72	3.15	6.69	2.15	29.61
1999/00	2056/57	14.08	5.21	3.68	6.27	2.06	31.29
2000/01	2057/58	13.83	4.41	3.03	5.82	2.66	29.75
2001/02	2058/59	16.30	4.82	2.20	5.21	2.55	31.07
2002/03	2059/60	15.76	4.35	2.41	6.30	2.05	30.88
2003/04	2060/61	16.08	4.44	2.70	5.84	2.18	31.24
2004/05	2061/62	16.79	4.57	1.79	5.83	1.40	30.37
2005/06	2062/63	17.44	5.23	2.13	5.61	1.63	32.05
2006/07	2063/64	16.15	5.54	2.73	7.17	2.11	33.70
2007/08	2064/65	16.77	6.12	2.56	6.21	2.64	34.31
2008/09	2065/66	16.23	5.99	2.81	9.10	2.96	37.10
2009/10	2066/67	17.87	6.45	2.30	8.90	2.57	38.08
2010/11	2067/68	18.69	6.42	1.87	9.18	3.16	39.32

New Series

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Environmental Protection	Housing & Community Ammnities	Health	Recreation, Cultural & Religion	Education	Social Protection	Total Social Expenditure
2011/12	2068/69	0.31	3.40	7.76	0.70	21.05	3.59	36.80
2012/13	2069/70	0.21	3.11	7.24	0.80	20.67	3.90	35.93
2013/14	2070/71	0.59	3.28	6.10	0.90	17.89	2.88	31.64
2014/15	2071/72	1.75	3.61	6.11	0.64	13.92	2.63	28.67
2015/16R	2072/73R	1.85	3.29	5.04	0.58	12.04	2.77	25.57

Table 154

Expenditure on Economic Services
As Percentage of Total Expenditure

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Agriculture	Irrigation	Land Reform	Forest	Industry & Mining	Communi-cation	Transpor-tation	Electricity	Others	Total Economic Exp.
1974/75	2031/32	6.47	5.01	0.92	1.90	5.82	1.86	25.04	2.78	2.33	52.12
1975/76	2032/33	11.11	5.22	1.04	2.22	6.04	1.49	18.68	2.81	1.79	50.40
1976/77	2033/34	8.07	5.56	0.96	2.30	6.51	1.63	19.15	2.45	1.62	48.26
1977/78	2034/35	7.34	5.47	0.86	2.99	4.42	1.47	18.65	9.30	1.55	52.05
1978/79	2035/36	6.75	7.62	0.72	2.34	2.45	1.45	17.22	8.84	2.28	49.67
1979/80	2036/37	4.64	6.77	0.67	2.84	3.34	1.68	19.66	14.35	1.32	55.29
1980/81	2037/38	6.36	7.12	0.61	2.29	3.08	1.62	15.59	16.07	1.27	54.03
1981/82	2038/39	8.80	6.77	0.60	3.56	5.03	1.76	14.63	7.23	1.73	50.11
1982/83	2039/40	9.64	7.05	0.55	3.37	5.40	1.90	12.22	6.46	2.86	49.47
1983/84	2040/41	7.43	7.40	0.55	3.26	8.82	2.11	10.78	8.88	1.30	50.52
1984/85	2041/42	8.46	7.84	0.42	3.56	4.20	1.97	11.73	6.11	1.18	45.46
1985/86	2042/43	8.81	8.71	0.43	3.83	4.13	1.92	8.00	10.58	1.04	47.43
1986/87	2043/44	5.99	7.41	0.47	3.49	3.35	2.25	9.31	10.76	4.34	47.38
1987/88	2044/45	6.68	6.14	0.35	3.30	4.40	4.46	9.27	13.70	1.81	50.11
1988/89	2045/46	5.81	9.06	0.23	3.18	3.17	2.81	10.96	11.13	1.38	47.73
1989/90	2046/47	6.18	6.18	0.26	2.87	5.41	1.60	8.73	10.61	2.01	43.84
1990/91	2047/48	6.66	4.77	0.23	2.03	7.50	0.85	8.91	5.79	15.35	52.09
1991/92	2048/49	4.98	8.41	0.17	3.43	9.27	1.42	9.57	5.35	1.35	43.95
1992/93	2049/50	6.87	6.56	0.12	3.07	3.59	2.39	9.69	7.21	1.58	41.10
1993/94	2050/51	6.96	9.65	0.10	2.95	2.00	2.13	10.50	6.88	1.84	43.00
1994/95	2051/52	6.97	6.83	0.08	2.04	0.54	4.76	8.26	4.55	1.97	36.00
1995/96	2052/53	4.92	6.42	0.13	1.85	1.06	3.28	13.28	6.90	1.95	39.78
1996/97	2053/54	3.87	5.57	0.11	1.93	0.98	3.10	10.91	8.78	1.80	37.05
1997/98	2054/55	3.97	4.53	0.15	1.69	1.26	3.12	10.45	8.40	1.69	35.26
1998/99	2055/56	3.38	5.12	0.16	2.03	0.88	1.84	8.97	8.09	2.23	32.72
1999/00	2056/57	3.30	4.77	0.16	1.98	1.61	1.42	7.35	8.37	2.54	31.50
2000/01	2057/58	3.06	5.12	0.17	1.64	0.69	0.31	6.95	8.54	2.01	28.49
2001/02	2058/59	3.37	3.98	0.19	2.05	1.02	0.37	5.96	5.50	1.73	24.17
2002/03	2059/60	2.35	2.79	0.10	1.96	0.94	2.08	4.72	4.66	1.39	21.00
2003/04	2060/61	2.25	2.76	0.10	1.99	0.60	0.50	4.76	5.34	2.53	20.84
2004/05	2061/62	2.28	2.27	0.14	1.94	0.50	1.56	4.35	7.12	1.83	22.00
2005/06	2062/63	2.44	2.58	0.12	1.64	0.40	1.27	4.07	5.74	1.87	20.13
2006/07	2063/64	3.10	2.59	0.08	1.40	0.44	1.08	5.03	4.16	1.83	19.70
2007/08	2064/65	3.89	2.53	0.07	1.34	0.41	1.03	4.70	3.69	1.50	19.15
2008/09	2065/66	2.26	2.86	0.10	1.24	0.47	0.96	4.73	2.82	4.62	20.05
New Series											
Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	General Economic, Commercial and labour affairs	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	Fuel and energy	Mining, manufacturing and construction	Transport	Communi-cation	Other Industries	Others*	Total Economic Exp.	
2009/10	2066/67	3.12	7.73	4.87	0.02	8.10	0.94	0.55	0.00	25.32	
2010/11	2067/68	4.20	7.62	3.78	0.01	8.52	9.64	0.55	0.10	25.62	
2011/12	2068/69	2.38	9.02	4.49	0.02	9.65	1.01	0.55	0.14	27.26	
2012/13	2069/70	2.47	9.55	0.65	0.51	9.23	0.80	0.58	0.12	28.45	
2013/14	2070/71	1.98	9.30	4.19	0.33	8.06	0.72	0.65	0.19	25.41	
2014/15	2071/72	2.01	8.73	6.02	0.43	8.40	0.56	1.03	0.35	27.54	
2015/16R	2072/73R	1.91	8.15	6.26	0.32	7.71	0.45	1.27	9.23	35.30	

Table 155
Major Components of Revenue
As Percentage of Total Revenue

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Revenue			
		Tax Revenue	Non Tax Revenue	Principal Refund	Total
1974/75	2031/32	83.57	16.43		100.00
1975/76	2032/33	81.03	18.97		100.00
1976/77	2033/34	82.94	17.06		100.00
1977/78	2034/35	80.08	19.92		100.00
1978/79	2035/36	82.13	17.87		100.00
1979/80	2036/37	82.26	17.74		100.00
1980/81	2037/38	84.81	15.19		100.00
1981/82	2038/39	82.64	17.36		100.00
1982/83	2039/40	85.38	14.62		100.00
1983/84	2040/41	80.35	19.65		100.00
1984/85	2041/42	80.45	19.55		100.00
1985/86	2042/43	78.79	21.21		100.00
1986/87	2043/44	73.18	26.82		100.00
1987/88	2044/45	78.91	21.09		100.00
1988/89	2045/46	80.84	19.16		100.00
1989/90	2046/47	78.43	21.57		100.00
1990/91	2047/48	76.20	23.80		100.00
1991/92	2048/49	73.09	26.91		100.00
1992/93	2049/50	76.99	23.01		100.00
1993/94	2050/51	78.50	21.50		100.00
1994/95	2051/52	80.00	15.07	4.93	100.00
1995/96	2052/53	77.68	18.40	3.92	100.00
1996/97	2053/54	80.41	16.75	2.84	100.00
1997/98	2054/55	78.71	17.46	3.83	100.00
1998/99	2055/56	77.19	16.80	6.02	100.00
1999/00	2056/57	77.29	17.62	5.09	100.00
2000/01	2057/58	79.49	16.30	4.21	100.00
2001/02	2058/59	77.97	18.29	3.74	100.00
2002/03	2059/60	75.74	21.52	2.74	100.00
2003/04	2060/61	77.29	19.74	2.97	100.00
2004/05	2061/62	77.16	21.06	1.78	100.00
2005/06	2062/63	79.45	18.46	2.09	100.00
2006/07	2063/64	81.14	17.69	1.17	100.00
2007/08	2064/65	79.12	18.39	2.49	100.00
2008/09	2065/66	81.58	15.96	2.46	100.00
2009/10	2066/67	88.80	10.12	1.09	100.00
2010/11	2067/68	88.69	10.58	0.72	100.00
2011/12	2068/69	86.57	13.35	0.08	100.00
2012/13	2069/70	87.34	12.40	0.25	100.00
2013/14	2070/71	85.95	13.89	0.16	100.00
2014/15	2071/72	87.26	12.23	0.51	100.00
2015/16R	2072/73R	87.86	10.23	1.92	100.00

Table 156
Government Revenue - Indirect Tax
As Percentage of Total Revenue

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Customs	Excise	Sales/ VAT	Contract Tax	Hotel Tax	Air flight Tax	Other Indirect Taxes *	Total Indirect Tax
1974/75	2031/32	32.62	11.89	18.92	0.74	0.29	0.23	1.63	66.32
1975/76	2032/33	31.84	11.79	14.53	0.85	0.31	0.24	1.83	61.41
1976/77	2033/34	29.00	12.60	16.59	0.89	0.36	0.36	2.27	62.07
1977/78	2034/35	29.37	10.75	17.58	0.83	0.66	0.53	2.35	62.08
1978/79	2035/36	34.85	10.71	19.85	0.93	0.78	0.39	2.50	70.02
1979/80	2036/37	32.73	11.59	21.53	1.00	0.75	0.46	1.77	69.83
1980/81	2037/38	33.99	10.09	22.40	1.54	0.72	0.85	1.45	71.05
1981/82	2038/39	30.84	11.36	22.39	1.61	0.86	0.82	1.24	69.11
1982/83	2039/40	26.83	12.83	25.07	2.49	1.02	0.80	1.74	70.78
1983/84	2040/41	24.25	12.69	22.63	2.30	1.01	0.75	1.97	65.59
1984/85	2041/42	27.19	12.34	21.58	2.65	0.99	0.69	1.73	67.17
1985/86	2042/43	26.51	12.04	21.22	2.52	1.03	0.54	1.84	65.69
1986/87	2043/44	25.20	11.37	19.13	2.11	1.10	0.75	1.43	61.10
1987/88	2044/45	30.38	11.32	17.84	2.73	1.11	0.90	1.73	66.00
1988/89	2045/46	29.45	11.22	17.81	2.48	1.20	0.86	1.60	64.62
1989/90	2046/47	28.91	11.54	17.17	1.84	1.07	0.94	2.21	63.68
1990/91	2047/48	28.37	11.19	18.26	1.62	1.08	1.62	2.10	64.23
1991/92	2048/49	24.86	10.50	20.99	1.58	1.42	1.32	1.42	62.08
1992/93	2049/50	26.04	9.59	22.70	1.93	1.47	1.36	1.48	64.58
1993/94	2050/51	26.84	8.13	23.97	1.82	1.12	1.38	1.67	64.93
1994/95	2051/52	28.56	6.74	24.57	2.03	0.93	1.13	0.58	64.55
1995/96	2052/53	26.27	6.98	23.06	2.19	0.98	1.12	0.65	61.24
1996/97	2053/54	27.36	7.58	23.46	2.03	0.99	1.03	0.72	63.18
1997/98	2054/55	25.81	8.76	21.58	2.31	0.14	1.04	0.81	60.45
1998/99	2055/56	25.55	7.93	21.16	1.66	0.00	0.65	0.65	57.60
1999/00	2056/57	25.21	7.30	22.97	0.87	0.01	0.00	0.98	57.35
2000/01	2057/58	25.52	7.78	25.32				0.88	59.51
2001/02	2058/59	24.76	7.88	24.32				1.11	58.07
2002/03	2059/60	25.32	8.50	23.95				0.00	57.77
2003/04	2060/61	24.95	9.98	23.26					58.20
2004/05	2061/62	22.39	9.19	26.95					58.53
2005/06	2062/63	21.23	9.00	29.90					60.13
2006/07	2063/64	19.04	10.65	29.81					59.50
2007/08	2064/65	19.57	10.43	27.67					57.68
2008/09	2065/66	18.56	11.34	27.60					57.50
2009/10	2066/67	19.53	13.51	30.51				0.09	63.65
2010/11	2067/68	17.87	13.28	30.86				0.10	62.11
2011/12	2068/69	17.74	12.37	28.90				0.20	59.21
2012/13	2069/70	19.18	12.21	28.10				0.22	59.71
2013/14	2070/71	18.70	12.49	27.82				0.24	59.25
2014/15	2071/72	18.35	13.12	27.58				0.26	59.31
2015/16R	2072/73R	17.51	14.01	26.06				0.27	57.85

Table 157

Government Revenue - Direct Tax
As Percentage of Total Revenue

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Income Tax			Land Revenue	House & Land Registration	Other Direct Taxes*	Total Direct Tax
		Corporate Income Tax	Individual Income Tax	Total				
1974/75	2031/32	0.00	0.00	4.66	8.88	3.72	0.00	17.26
1975/76	2032/33	0.00	0.00	8.03	8.00	3.58	0.00	19.61
1976/77	2033/34	10.01	0.00	10.10	7.35	3.41	0.00	20.86
1977/78	2034/35	3.04	5.77	8.81	5.70	3.48	0.00	18.00
1978/79	2035/36	1.84	3.89	5.73	3.30	3.09	0.00	12.11
1979/80	2036/37	2.04	3.41	5.45	3.49	3.48	0.00	12.42
1980/81	2037/38	1.78	4.22	6.00	4.57	3.19	0.00	13.76
1981/82	2038/39	1.42	5.67	7.09	3.20	3.25	0.00	13.53
1982/83	2039/40	1.95	6.50	8.45	2.46	3.69	0.00	14.60
1983/84	2040/41	1.95	6.58	8.53	2.27	3.97	0.00	14.76
1984/85	2041/42	2.43	5.46	7.89	1.86	3.53	0.00	13.28
1985/86	2042/43	2.47	5.38	7.84	1.60	3.66	0.00	13.10
1986/87	2043/44	2.05	5.28	7.32	1.21	3.54	0.00	12.08
1987/88	2044/45	2.70	5.24	7.94	1.11	3.86	0.00	12.91
1988/89	2045/46	2.83	8.25	11.07	1.03	4.12	0.00	16.23
1989/90	2046/47	2.66	7.28	9.94	0.79	4.02	0.00	14.75
1990/91	2047/48	1.54	5.42	6.95	0.77	4.26	0.00	11.98
1991/92	2048/49	1.35	4.97	6.33	0.48	4.20	0.00	11.01
1992/93	2049/50	1.77	5.66	7.43	0.53	4.46	0.00	12.41
1993/94	2050/51	2.84	6.48	9.32	0.33	3.93	0.00	13.57
1994/95	2051/52	7.19	3.56	10.74	0.15	3.67	0.89	15.45
1995/96	2052/53	8.15	3.34	11.49	0.05	3.82	1.08	16.44
1996/97	2053/54	8.87	3.74	12.61	0.03	3.31	1.28	17.23
1997/98	2054/55	8.92	4.74	13.66	0.01	3.04	1.55	18.26
1998/99	2055/56	9.29	5.86	15.16	0.00	2.67	1.76	19.59
1999/00	2056/57	10.35	5.40	15.75	0.00	2.36	1.82	19.94
2000/01	2057/58	16.02	2.71	18.72		1.24	0.02	19.98
2001/02	2058/59	14.38	3.27	17.65		2.22	0.03	19.90
2002/03	2059/60	9.88	4.59	14.46		2.52	0.99	17.97
2003/04	2060/61	10.92	4.33	15.25		2.72	1.12	19.09
2004/05	2061/62	10.45	4.46	14.91		2.57	1.15	18.63
2005/06	2062/63	10.48	4.64	15.13		3.02	1.17	19.32
2006/07	2063/64	13.23	4.70	17.93		2.55	1.15	21.64
2007/08	2064/65	12.32	5.39	17.72		2.73	0.99	21.44
2008/09	2065/66	13.69	5.46	19.15		3.66	1.27	24.08
2009/10	2066/67	13.37	5.43	18.80		3.06	1.34	23.21
2010/11	2067/68	14.42	6.64	21.05		1.78	1.51	24.34
2011/12	2068/69	20.98	0.64	21.62		1.47	4.27	27.36
2012/13	2069/70	16.39	5.23	21.63		1.79	4.19	27.61
2013/14	2070/71	15.45	5.35	20.80		1.84	4.07	26.70
2014/15	2071/72	15.55	5.57	21.12		2.30	4.52	27.94
2015/16R	2072/73R	17.94	6.39	24.32		2.80	4.72	31.85

Table 158
Government Revenue - Non Tax Revenue
As Percentage of Total Revenue

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Forest	Dividend	Interest	Principal Refund	Public utilities	Misc *	Total non-Tax Revenue
1974/75	2031/32	4.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.34	10.65	16.43
1975/76	2032/33	2.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.36	13.88	18.97
1976/77	2033/34	3.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.08	10.65	17.06
1977/78	2034/35	4.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.75	12.08	19.92
1978/79	2035/36	4.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.84	9.99	17.87
1979/80	2036/37	4.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.29	10.07	17.74
1980/81	2037/38	3.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.39	8.03	15.19
1981/82	2038/39	4.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.83	10.28	17.36
1982/83	2039/40	1.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.82	8.89	14.62
1983/84	2040/41	1.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.84	13.02	19.65
1984/85	2041/42	2.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.12	13.17	19.55
1985/86	2042/43	2.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.10	14.63	21.21
1986/87	2043/44	2.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.03	21.61	26.82
1987/88	2044/45	1.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.46	16.31	21.09
1988/89	2045/46	0.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.40	14.78	19.16
1989/90	2046/47	1.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.12	17.30	21.57
1990/91	2047/48	1.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.48	19.03	23.80
1991/92	2048/49	1.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.19	21.26	26.91
1992/93	2049/50	1.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.63	17.14	23.01
1993/94	2050/51	1.75	3.96	6.09	0.00	4.73	4.96	21.50
1994/95	2051/52	1.36	4.31	3.43	4.93	2.01	3.95	20.00
1995/96	2052/53	1.58	4.89	6.18	3.92	2.07	3.68	22.32
1996/97	2053/54	1.22	3.73	4.47	2.84	2.06	5.26	19.59
1997/98	2054/55	1.19	3.98	3.68	3.83	2.87	5.73	21.29
1998/99	2055/56	0.98	4.79	4.53	6.02	1.80	4.70	22.81
1999/00	2056/57	1.23	5.85	3.66	5.09	1.26	5.63	22.71
2000/01	2057/58	1.10	4.78	2.95	4.21	1.32	6.16	20.51
2001/02	2058/59	1.08	4.98	2.42	3.74	1.18	8.62	22.03
2002/03	2059/60	1.22	4.44	1.64	2.74	1.05	13.17	24.26
2003/04	2060/61	1.08	4.27	2.66	2.97	1.04	10.69	22.71
2004/05	2061/62	0.79	6.55	2.09	1.78	0.87	10.76	22.84
2005/06	2062/63	0.57	4.70	2.40	2.09	1.02	9.77	20.55
2006/07	2063/64	0.58	5.63	1.20	1.17	0.91	9.37	18.86
2007/08	2064/65	0.51	4.67	0.70	2.49	0.69	11.83	20.88
2008/09	2065/66	0.47	5.02	0.76	2.46	0.65	9.06	18.42
2009/10	2066/67	0.40	4.09	0.25	1.09	0.58	6.75	13.14
2010/11	2067/68	0.19	4.32	0.60	0.72	0.62	7.09	13.54

New Classification

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Property Income	Sales of Goods and Services	Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	Voluntary transfers Other than Grants	Misc	Total non-Tax Revenue
2011/12	2068/69	7.22	2.83	0.13	0.00	3.17	13.35
2012/13	2069/70	5.93	3.79	0.11	0.00	2.56	12.40
2013/14	2070/71	5.69	3.20	0.12	0.00	3.14	12.15
2014/15	2071/72	5.57	3.00	0.31	0.00	3.36	12.23
2015/16R	2072/73R	5.58	2.95	0.17	0.00	4.28	12.98

Table 160

Government Revenue (New Series)*
As Percentage of Total Revenue

Nepalese Year	2068/69	2069/70	2070/71	2071/72	2072/73
Gregorian Year	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
Revenue, Grants and Last Years' Balance					
Total Revenue (A+B)	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
A. Tax Revenue	86.64	87.57	87.61	87.70	114.47
1. Direct Taxes	27.38	27.69	27.22	28.09	35.51
a. Income, Profits and Capital Gain	21.00	21.69	21.20	21.23	27.12
i. Individuals and Sole Traders	5.07	5.25	5.45	5.60	7.12
ii. Enterprises and Corporation	12.45	12.53	12.74	12.79	16.86
iii. Investment and other income	3.48	3.91	3.01	2.85	3.13
b. Payroll and Workforce	0.64	0.64	0.69	0.72	0.78
c. Tax on Property	1.47	1.80	1.87	2.31	3.12
i. Immovable property (annual property tax)	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
ii. House and land registration	1.46	1.79	1.86	2.31	3.12
d. Tax on use of goods	3.73	3.03	2.90	3.19	3.85
e. Other taxes	0.54	0.54	0.56	0.63	0.64
2. Indirect Taxes	59.26	59.88	60.39	59.62	64.49
Tax on Goods and Services	59.26	59.88	60.39	59.62	64.49
a. Customs	17.76	19.23	19.06	18.44	19.52
i. Import Duties	15.23	17.18	17.51	17.38	18.48
ii. Indian Excise Refund Fees	1.51	1.18	0.47	0.00	0.00
iii. Export Duty	0.33	0.14	0.30	0.08	0.04
iv. Agriculture Reform Duties	0.48	0.58	0.65	0.83	0.81
v. Others	0.21	0.15	0.13	0.15	0.19
b. Value Added Tax	28.92	28.18	28.35	27.72	29.05
i. Production	3.45	3.29	3.17	3.17	3.85
ii. Imports	18.41	18.59	18.74	17.99	17.31
iii. Sales and Distribution	2.28	2.13	2.20	2.26	3.16
iv. Services and contracts	4.78	4.16	4.25	4.31	4.73
c. Excise Duties	12.38	12.25	12.73	13.19	15.62
i. Tobacco	2.14	1.81	2.06	1.77	2.14
ii. Alcohol and Beer	4.88	4.46	4.59	4.82	5.41
iii. Other Industrial Production	1.06	1.04	1.03	1.07	1.05
iv. Excise on Imports	4.30	4.93	5.05	5.54	7.02
d. Tax on Specific Services	0.20	0.22	0.24	0.26	0.31
B. Non-Tax Revenue	13.36	12.43	12.39	12.30	14.47
a. Property Income	7.22	5.95	5.80	5.59	6.22
i. Interest	0.72	0.18	0.46	0.48	1.81
ii. Dividends	3.86	3.66	3.64	3.38	2.50
iii. Rent and Royalty	2.65	2.10	1.69	1.74	1.91
b. Sales of Goods & Services	2.83	3.80	3.27	3.01	3.29
i. Sales of Goods	1.88	1.82	1.77	1.80	1.99
ii. Administrative Fees and Services	0.94	1.98	1.50	1.22	1.30
c. Penalties, Fines and Forfeiture	0.13	0.11	0.13	0.31	0.19
d. Voluntary Transfers other than Grants	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
e. Miscellaneous Revenue	3.18	2.57	3.20	3.38	4.77
i. Administrative Fee- Immigration & Tourism	2.24	2.29	2.95	3.05	2.89
- Charges for Issuing Passports	1.30	1.42	2.18	2.30	2.17
- Visa Fees	0.73	0.68	0.59	0.62	0.58
- Tourism Fees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
- Other Duties and Fees	0.21	0.19	0.18	0.14	0.13
ii. Other Revenue	0.93	0.28	0.25	0.32	1.88
iii. Capital Revenue (Sales of Govt. Land & Building)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
C. Balance of Last Year and Irregularities	1.07	0.65	1.61	1.51	0.77
a. Cash Balance of Last Year	0.39	0.36	0.90	0.32	0.27
b. Irregularities	0.68	0.29	0.71	1.19	0.51
D. Grants	9.43	9.97	9.52	6.54	7.71

Table 161
Domestic Debt Stock by Instruments
As Percentage of Total

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Treasury Bills	Development Bonds	National Savings Bonds	Citizen Savings Bonds	Special Bonds	Total
1974/75	2031/32	8.34	54.65	0.00	0.00	37.01	100.00
1975/76	2032/33	20.35	50.20	0.00	0.00	29.45	100.00
1976/77	2033/34	34.52	44.39	0.00	0.00	20.55	100.00
1977/78	2034/35	40.01	43.28	0.00	0.00	16.26	100.00
1978/79	2035/36	42.29	43.00	0.00	0.00	14.31	100.00
1979/80	2036/37	44.58	43.25	0.00	0.00	11.80	100.00
1980/81	2037/38	29.09	58.87	0.00	0.00	11.66	100.00
1981/82	2038/39	32.63	57.89	0.00	0.00	9.18	100.00
1982/83	2039/40	34.75	58.02	0.00	0.00	7.04	100.00
1983/84	2040/41	42.19	41.73	11.53	0.00	4.54	100.00
1984/85	2041/42	46.92	33.32	16.58	0.00	3.18	100.00
1985/86	2042/43	42.84	31.85	20.86	0.00	4.45	100.00
1986/87	2043/44	38.23	33.23	21.56	0.00	6.97	100.00
1987/88	2044/45	35.15	39.98	18.88	0.00	6.00	100.00
1988/89	2045/46	9.09	39.48	17.04	0.00	34.39	100.00
1989/90	2046/47	12.41	36.72	19.74	0.00	31.12	100.00
1990/91	2047/48	11.27	26.29	17.48	0.00	44.96	100.00
1991/92	2048/49	14.99	22.09	19.57	0.00	43.35	100.00
1992/93	2049/50	17.30	20.16	19.25	0.00	43.29	100.00
1993/94	2050/51	17.03	15.45	18.58	0.00	48.94	100.00
1994/95	2051/52	19.94	12.86	18.95	0.00	48.25	100.00
1995/96	2052/53	20.86	10.72	21.54	0.00	46.87	100.00
1996/97	2053/54	22.55	8.48	24.34	0.00	44.63	100.00
1997/98	2054/55	23.91	8.60	25.74	0.00	41.75	100.00
1998/99	2055/56	35.41	7.80	20.99	0.00	35.80	100.00
1999/00	2056/57	38.68	7.84	21.21	0.00	32.27	100.00
2000/01	2057/58	45.98	9.93	20.78	0.00	23.31	100.00
2001/02	2058/59	55.84	15.06	15.67	0.85	12.58	100.00
2002/03	2059/60	58.91	16.46	11.36	1.17	12.10	100.00
2003/04	2060/61	57.39	20.37	10.48	1.37	10.39	100.00
2004/05	2061/62	58.68	22.84	7.51	1.63	9.34	100.00
2005/06	2062/63	70.00	19.96	4.31	1.87	3.86	100.00
2006/07	2063/64	74.97	19.31	1.53	1.40	2.79	100.00
2007/08	2064/65	76.44	19.54	1.00	2.71	0.31	100.00
2008/09	2065/66	71.57	24.39	0.18	3.67	0.19	100.00
2009/10	2066/67	71.43	24.86	0.00	3.59	0.12	100.00
2010/11	2067/68	67.11	24.27	5.96	2.58	0.09	100.00
2011/12	2068/69	62.94	27.51	7.50	1.98	0.08	100.00
2012/13	2069/70	65.93	24.93	7.57	1.57	0.00	100.00
2013/14	2070/71	67.62	23.34	8.22	0.82	0.00	100.00
2014/15	2071/72	60.91	29.00	8.43	1.66	0.00	100.00
2015/16R	2072/73R	49.56	46.51	0.39	3.54	0.00	100.00

Table 162
Total Debt Stock
As Percentage of Total

Gregorian Year	Nepalese Year	Domestic	Foreign	Total
1974/75	2031/32	63.39	36.61	100.00
1975/76	2032/33	60.70	39.30	100.00
1976/77	2033/34	61.70	38.30	100.00
1977/78	2034/35	55.74	44.26	100.00
1978/79	2035/36	51.37	48.63	100.00
1979/80	2036/37	45.40	54.60	100.00
1980/81	2037/38	37.07	62.93	100.00
1981/82	2038/39	37.42	62.58	100.00
1982/83	2039/40	37.89	62.11	100.00
1983/84	2040/41	40.69	59.31	100.00
1984/85	2041/42	39.59	60.41	100.00
1985/86	2042/43	41.04	58.96	100.00
1986/87	2043/44	37.23	62.77	100.00
1987/88	2044/45	35.84	64.16	100.00
1988/89	2045/46	30.61	69.39	100.00
1989/90	2046/47	28.51	71.49	100.00
1990/91	2047/48	25.95	74.05	100.00
1991/92	2048/49	24.68	75.32	100.00
1992/93	2049/50	22.55	77.45	100.00
1993/94	2050/51	23.10	76.90	100.00
1994/95	2051/52	22.10	77.90	100.00
1995/96	2052/53	21.10	78.90	100.00
1996/97	2053/54	21.37	78.63	100.00
1997/98	2054/55	19.24	80.76	100.00
1998/99	2055/56	22.67	77.33	100.00
1999/00	2056/57	22.18	77.82	100.00
2000/01	2057/58	22.95	77.05	100.00
2001/02	2058/59	25.06	74.94	100.00
2002/03	2059/60	26.25	73.75	100.00
2003/04	2060/61	27.01	72.99	100.00
2004/05	2061/62	28.50	71.50	100.00
2005/06	2062/63	27.77	72.23	100.00
2006/07	2063/64	31.43	68.57	100.00
2007/08	2064/65	30.80	69.20	100.00
2008/09	2065/66	30.38	69.62	100.00
2009/10	2066/67	35.80	64.20	100.00
2010/11	2067/68	40.86	59.14	100.00
2011/12	2068/69	40.34	59.66	100.00
2012/13	2069/70	38.30	61.70	100.00
2013/14	2070/71	36.79	63.21	100.00
2014/15	2071/72	36.44	63.56	100.00
2015/16R	2072/73R	38.02	61.98	100.00